



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library



THE TOWN OF
SCITUATE

325th
ANNIVERSARY

7107-1
13

Pelce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT
1961

See Report of
325th Anniversary Committee
on Page 171



In Memoriam

ROBERT F. HAYES

PLANNING BOARD

March 27, 1961

47 Years 1 Month 10 Days

LUTHER W. TURNER

ADVISORY BOARD

August 16, 1961

90 Years 1 Month 18 Days

HENRY TOWER FITTS

ASSESSOR

July 14, 1961

83 Years 10 Months 10 Days

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
For the Year Ending December 31
1961



Pelrce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

Printed by
SANDERSON BROTHERS, INC.
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.

Ref.
917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1960 — 11,214

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Francis W. Perry, Duxbury

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

First Saturday following the first Monday

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

Term Expires

ROBERT C. HAUFLEER 1962

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE 1964

Town Treasurer

PAUL A. REYNOLDS 1963

Selectmen

LESTER J. GATES, Chairman 1962

J. RUSSELL HARPER 1962

ROBERT H. TILDEN 1963

THOMAS F. WHITE 1963

JACKSON E. BAILEY 1964

Board of Public Welfare

WILMOT M. BROWN, Chairman 1962

FRANKLIN T. SHARP 1963

ROSE A. SMITH 1964

Assessors

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman 1964

J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY 1962

HARRY LEWIS 1963

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON 1963

School Committee

ELEN M. SIDES, Chairman 1962

JOHN Y. BRADY 1962

ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR., Sec'y 1963

GEORGE C. YOUNG 1963

EDWIN P. GUNN 1964

TOWN OFFICERS

Board of Health

MURRAY SNOW, Chairman	1963
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON	1964
MILTON J. BERLAD	1962
WINTHROP B. WADE, Agent	

Highway Surveyor

MATTHEW L. BROWN	1962
------------------------	------

Park Commissioners

PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Chairman	1963
EDWARD A. COLE	1964
CARL C. CHESSIA, JR.	1962

Water Commissioners

JOHN R. BROWN, Chairman	1963
HENRY E. BEARCE	1962
LEO P. MURPHY	1964

Constables

ROBERT W. JENNINGS	1962
RAYMOND E. ANDREWS	1962
JOHN A. NEAGLE, 2nd	1962

Planning Board

EDWARD S. RAND	1962
MARK W. MURRILL	1963
ARTHUR F. O'DAY	1965
JOHN D. McPHERSON, Chairman	1964
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL	1966

Tree Warden

JOHN W. FORD	1964
--------------------	------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Scituate Housing Authority

LOUIS H. MacDONALD, Chairman	1965
HENRY N. SILK, Vice-Chairman	1964
THOMAS F. WHITE, Treasurer	1964
MERRILL A. MERRIT, Exec. Director	1964
ROBERT I. FRANCIS	1963
CHARLES F. JENKINS	1966

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICES

Advisory Board

THOMAS F. QUINN	1964
JOHN DELANEY	1963
J. PAUL FINNEGAN	1962
ARTHUR H. FOWLER, JR.	1962
JOHN J. HARRISON, Chairman	1963
JOHN M. NEWKIRK, JR.	1963
ALVIN C. BRODIE	1962
OSBORNE A. McMORROW, JR.	1964
WILLIAM J. LEAHY	1964

Town Accountant

PAUL F. SPENCER	1964
-----------------------	------

Fence Viewers

EBEN E. BEARCE	1962
JOSEPH N. MURPHY	1962

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE	
JOHN R. LONERGAN	1964
MILDRED J. KENT	1962
ELINOR M. McELROY	1963

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Assistant Registrar

PAULINE M. FITTS 1962

Zoning Board of Appeals

DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR. 1962

ALLEN J. HOPKINS, Alternate

ROBERT M. ALEXANDER, Chairman 1963

JOSEPH F. MULLEN, Alternate

ALEXANDER R. SUTTON 1964

Director of Civil Defense

ALLEN E. VON DETTE

Deputy Directors of Civil Defense

LEONARD N. BACKER

EDWARD P. HORNE

JOHN L. SCHULTZ

Chief of Police

WILLIAM F. KANE

Sergeants

JAMES E. O'CONNOR

BERTRAM C. STETSON

WALTER W. JONES

ERNEST M. DAMON

GILBERT J. PATTERSON, JR.

Patrolmen

JOHN A. SALVADOR

ANTHONY J. FERREIRA

JAMES W. STANLEY

THOMAS A. PATTERSON

DONALD A. STONE

ROBERT W. FINNIE

CHARLES P. PATTERSON

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

DONALD E. QUINN
WALTER T. DRISCOLL, JR.
JAMES J. KILCOYNE
CHARLES ZIMMERMAN
ALFRED COYLE
WILLIAM SKERPAN
JOHN F. DUFFEY, JR.
JOSEPH F. DEVINE
GEORGE M. FALLON
BRUCE HALLGREN
STANTON R. MERRITT
ROBERT S. WHEELER
ROBERT P. GREEN
DONALD BONGARZONE
HAROLD J. CROWLEY
HAROLD B. WESCOTT
MICHAEL E. YANARELLA

School Traffic Supervisors

DOROTHEA BOOTH
MARGARET R. LUCAS
MARY E. WHITTAKER
MARJORIE A. GATELY

Personnel of Fire Department

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN, Chief
CHARLES W. CURRAN, Deputy Chief
RICHARD A. COLE, Captain
WILLARD L. LITCHFIELD, Captain
RICHARD J. FROBERGER, Captain
PHILIP A. LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
ARTHUR E. AHOLA
JOHN T. BARRY
THOMAS G. BELL
SAMUEL C. CALLIS
FRANK H. COLE
HOWARD A. COLE
JAMES B. DACEY
DANIEL F. DUFFEY

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

EDWARD V. DUFFEY
ROBERT S. DWIGHT
WALTER S. FOSTER
MALCOLM F. HALL
PAUL N. KENT, JR.
JOHN H. LITZ, JR.
WILLIAM D. McKAY
WILLIAM P. MERRITT
JEROME P. MINEHAN, JR.
JOHN J. NOBLE
EDMOND V. RAYMOND
FRANK H. SAMPSON
ROBERT E. SNOW
THOMAS E. SNOW
FRANCIS W. STANLEY
ROBERT E. STERNFELT
WALTER M. STEWART
ROBERT M. SYLVESTER
FREDERICK A. TIMPANY, JR.
CHARLES N. TURNER
LLOYD A. TURNER, JR.
ROBERT L. TURNER
WILLIAM L. WARD

Town Counsel

WALTER JAY SKINNER 1962

Forest Warden

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN

Superintendent of Moth Work

JOHN W. FORD 1962

Building Inspector

EDWARD M. SEXTON 1962

Wire Inspector

JOHN H. REMICK 1962

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

OSBORNE A. McMORROW 1962

Inspector of Animals

RICHARD E. CUGNASCA, D.V.A.

Keeper of Lockup

WILLIAM F. KANE 1962

Town Engineer

JOHN E. BAMBER 1962

**Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special
Police Officer of Town Pier**

ROBERT N. DUFFEY 1962

Assistant Harbor Master

WALTER S. O'NEIL 1962

Clam Warden

WALTER S. O'NEIL 1962

Custodian of Veteran's Graves

ELMER F. RAMSDELL 1962

Burial Agent

LESTER J. GATES 1962

Mosquito Control

Commissioner, South Shore Mosquito Control Project

RALPH L. ROBERTS

Inspectors of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY

EDWARD B. MCCARTHY, Assistant Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

**Director of Veteran's Services and
Agent of Veteran's Benefits**

KEVIN B. DWYER 1962

Inspector of Milk

WINTHROP B. WADE 1962

Inspector of Meat

WILLIAM J. McAULIFFE 1962

Dog Officer

JAMES E. MERRITT 1962

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman 1962

HARRIET F. LADD 1962

EBBA H. DAMON 1962

Superintendent of Schools

DANIEL L. HOLMES

Assistant Assessors

KATHERINE R. FLAHERTY 1962

EDWARD M. SEXTON 1962

G. MAXWELL SHIELDS 1962

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

JOHN E. DEAN 1961

PHILIP S. BAILEY 1962

Alternate Building By-Laws Appeal Board

ROBERT B. LADD

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Personnel Board

DOUGLAS W. FIELDS, JR., Chairman	1962
DANIEL J. QUEENEY	1963
RICHARD P. PALM	1963
RICHARD DAMON	1964
PAUL R. HARRIGAN	1964

School and Public Building Committee

R. MARIO BONGARZONE Chairman
EDWARD S. RAND
EVELYN M. FINNEGAN
RICHARDS S. BROWN
DANA G. MAUCH
THOMAS E. GLEASON
ERNEST HERZOG
DANIEL L. HOLMES, Ex-Officio

Conservation Commission

JOHN D. McPHERSON, Chairman
CHARLES G. SIMON
JOHN W. FORD
G. LEONARD ARNOLD
COL. CHARLES WELLINGTON FURLONG

Sewerage Investigating Committee

JOHN J. DESMOND, Chairman
ROBERT G. ESTERBERG
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL
W. SCOTT ALLEN
DREW G. DOTY

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

Field Drivers

ERNEST M. DAMON 1962
ALDEN C. FINNIE 1962

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH 1962

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT 1962

Development and Industrial Commission

EDWARD J. McMORROW, Chairman
PAUL G. BLACK
DANIEL J. AHERN
WILLIAM R. HOFFMAN
PHILIP E. YOUNG

Scituate Harbor By-Law Committee

FRANCIS S. LeBLANC, Chairman
ROBERT N. DUFFEY
JOSEPH R. BUTTNER
CAPT. CARL H. STOBBER
RALPH N. SIDES

FIRST FIVE-MAN BOARD OF SELECTMEN



Left to right: Jackson E. Bailey, Thomas F. White, Lester J. Gates, Chairman; J. Russell Harper, Robert H. Tilden.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1636 - 1961

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Our 325th Anniversary Year was not only a year of celebration and pageantry, but a year of progress and growth. For the first time in the history of our Town, five people assumed the role of an elected Board of Selectmen and have given much to the development of Scituate.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

1961 clearly defined our needs for foreshore protection. Our storm of mid-October reaffirmed the dedicated task of seeking funds for this endless problem. Town Officials find themselves somewhat discouraged when they find so many projects still not activated by the Division of Waterways. It is an additional burden to carry when we realize emergency requests of \$38,000 plus a possible new wall construction in Minot and Humarock costing many thousands of dollars must be valued.

The time and effort spent by your Board of Selectmen on matters pertaining to dogs has necessitated a forceful and directed program of dog control for the immediate future, and a hope that the degree of severity of this problem will lessen.

It is obvious that the boating enthusiasts have created needs far beyond our expectations. Needs of ramps, proper policing of our Harbor, supervision of parking areas surrounding these facilities are matters for immediate and future discussion.

It is the duty of your Board of Selectmen not only to scrutinize expenditures, and to seek means of savings, but also to see that proper Government services are maintained and avenues of additional revenues are explored. Your Board of Selectmen have cooperated fully with the vote of the Town and the Accepted Evans Report by preparing for the various changes necessary to the proper operation of the recently installed Accounting machine. The future success of this new machine is dependent on cooperative effort in its use, and proper planning in the system employed in its operation.

With a goal aimed at fulfilling the Town's wish of efficiency and economy, we have submitted to the Legislature an Article seeking the creation of an office of Comptroller. This phase should represent the most important step which has been undertaken thus far.

To express appreciation to all who have cooperated with your Board during the year, would be endless. Let it be sufficient to say that if we have made a better Scituate in which to work and play, — if we have helped to make this a happier com-

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

munity in which to live and raise our families, — if we have given ourselves justification for the phrase — “A JOB WELL DONE” — we will have served our Town well.

Respectfully Submitted,

LESTER J. GATES, Chairman

ROBERT H. TILDEN

JACKSON E. BAILEY

THOMAS F. WHITE

J. RUSSELL HARPER

Selectmen of Scituate.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

January 16, 1961

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Gymnasium in said Scituate on Monday, the sixteenth day of January, 1961, at 7:30 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Amy C. Bates, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Helen G. McDonald, Elden M. Meyers, Jessie M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Daniel J. Queeney, Marjorie A. Gately, Priscilla Schott and Alice S. Torrey.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: J. Arthur Montgomery, John H. McPherson, Donald Prouty, W. Sturgis Evans, Edward P. Horne, Wendell W. Whittaker, Stanley F. Murphy, Ralph W. Sides, Donald H. Whittemore and Louis H. MacDonald.

ARTICLE I

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws:

1. by changing the designation of present section 3-2b to 3-2c, and adding a new section 3-2b as follows:

“b Permitted Uses in Zone “A-4”

In an “A-4” zone the following uses are permitted as of right:

- (1) All uses permitted as of right in zones “A-1”, “A-2”, and “A-3”, subject to the same conditions as therein specified.

- (2) Marina and incidental facilities and buildings; shops and facilities for the sale of marine hardware and equipment, gasoline, oil and engine parts for marine use only.
- (3) Motel or restaurant. Motels shall not be more than two stories in height, and the individual units thereof shall not be equipped with facilities for the preparation or cooking of food, except that a motel may contain one housekeeping unit consisting of not more than two rooms plus a bathroom and a kitchenette-dining area for every ten other units in the same motel. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, all units operated by the same person or corporation on a contiguous property in common ownership shall constitute one motel, regardless of the number of buildings which the units occupy.

Whenever an area in zone "A-1", "A-2", "A-3", "B" or "C" is changed to zone "A-4", the lot area and width, side yard, rear yard, set-back and street frontage requirements for uses other than those listed in paragraphs (2) and (3) above shall continue in force in said area as they were before such change. The side yard, rear yard, set-back and street frontage requirements for the uses described in paragraphs (2) and (3) above shall be the same as apply to private residences in the same zone, but there shall be no lot size restriction for such uses. In the case of a lot used for a motel or restaurant, however, the buildings and structures thereon shall occupy no more than fifty per cent of the usable area thereof above high water mark."

2. by deleting present section 1-1 and substituting therefor a new section 1-1 as follows:

"1-1. Types of Zones

For the purpose of this by-law, the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into six types of zones, designated as:

- "A-1" (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
- "A-2" (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
- "A-3" (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

- “A-4” (Residence and Recreational Service)
- “B” (General Business)
- “C” (Commercial)

3. by deleting the last clause of section 1-2 and substituting therefor the following clause:
“ “C” zones, and additional or revised “B”, “A-1”, “A-2”, “A-3” or “A-4” zones will be shown on said map as any such area or areas may be made subject to vote of the town at any annual or special town meeting.”
as any such area or areas may be made subject to vote of the town at any annual or special town meeting.”
4. by deleting the present introductory clause of section 3-2c (heretofore designated as section 3-2b) and substituting therefor a new introductory clause of follows.
“In an “A-1”, “A-2”, “A-3” and “A-4” zone the following additional uses are permitted if authorized by the Board of Appeals.”
5. by adding at the end of section 3-4c the following sentence:
“The provisions of this section shall apply whenever appropriate to the uses specified in paragraphs 3-2c (2) and 3-2c (3).”
6. by deleting the present introductory clause of section 3-5b and substituting therefor a new introductory clause as follows:
“In an “A-1”, “A-2”, “A-3” or “A-4” zone, the following uses are hereby specifically declared to be customary accessory uses within the meaning of this by-law:”
7. by adding a new section 3-6c as follows:
“c. Signs in Zone “A-4”
In an “A-4” zone the following exterior signs are permitted:
(1) All signs permitted in zones “A-1”, “A-2” and “A-3”.
(2) One non-flashing sign not over forty square feet in area pertaining to permitted buildings, struc-

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

tures and uses on the premises other than dwellings and their accessory uses. Signs may be lighted but no neon signs and no colored lights shall be permitted.

8. by deleting the phrase "In a "B" and "C" zone" at the beginning of sections 3-7a and 5-4b and substituting therefor the phrase "In an "A-4", "B" and "C" zone."
9. by deleting present section 3-7b (1) and substituting a new section 3-7b (1) as follows:
 "(1) Any of the uses permitted in "A-4", "B" or "C" zones, but not pemritted either as of right or on appeal in "A-1", "A-2" or "A-3" zones."
10. by adding the designation "A-4" after "A-3" as it appears in section 5-1.

VOTED: Yes, 811, No 459. Not a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote.

ARTICLE 2

Will the Town vote to designate as zone "A-4" an area adjacent to Scituate Harbor bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by land of the Town of Scituate now used as a public parking lot;

EASTERLY by Scituate Harbor at low water mark;

SOUTHERLY by the Town pier and the northerly line of Beaver Dam Road; and

WESTERLY by the easterly line of Jericho Road.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land with the buildings thereon and the wharves and piers appurtenant thereto, lying easterly of Jericho Road, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Southerly by land now or formerly owned by Arthur and Rosalie A. MacDonald;

Westerly by Jericho Road for a distance of approximately 900 feet to the southern boundary of the town parking area;

Northerly by the southern boundary line of town owned land now used as a parking area;

Easterly to low water mark running parallel with Jericho Road;

For the purpose of recreation, for the conservation and preservation of the harborside as a natural resource and for the further purpose of creating a fitting memorial park in the commemoration of the three-hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Town of Scituate:

And to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

Motion made and accepted to reconsider Article I.

VOTED: Yes 742, No 488. Not a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote.

ARTICLE 4

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws:

1. by adding a new section 3-3d as follows

Permitted uses in Zone B Marine

In a B Marine Zone the following uses are permitted as of right

- (1) any of the uses permitted as of right in an "A-1", "A-2" and "A-3" (Residence) zones, subject to the same conditions as therein specified
- (2) Motels: individual units thereof shall not be equipped with facilities for the preparation or cooking of food

- (3) Any of the following consumer, professional or commercial service establishments: dentists, doctors lawyers, real estate, insurance, arts, crafts and dry goods
- (4) Restaurant or other place for the serving of food or beverages, outdoor dining areas accessory to a restaurant on the same premises and serving only persons seated at tables
- (5) Buildings and shops for the sale of marine equipment, hardware, gasoline, oil, for marine use only
- (6) Office building, bank or other monetary institution
- (7) Marina

Whenever an area in zone "A-1", "A-2", "A-3", "B" or "C" is changed to zone "B Marine", the lot area and width, side yard, rear yard, set-back and street frontage requirements for uses other than those listed in paragraph (2) - (7) shall continue in force in said area as they were before such change. The side yard, rear yard, set-back and street frontage requirements for the uses described in paragraph (2) - (7) above shall be the same as apply to private residences in the same zone, but there shall be no lot size restriction for a motel or restaurant, however the buildings and structures thereon shall occupy no more than (50%) fifty percent of the useable area thereof above high water mark.

- 2. by deleting present section 1-1 and substituting a new section 1-1 as follows

"1-1. Types of Zones

For the purpose of this by-law the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into six (6) types of zones, designated as:

- "A-1" (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
- "A-2" (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
- "A-3" (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)
- "B" (General Business)
- "B Marine" (Residence and Specified Business)
- "C" (Commercial)

3. by deleting the last clause of section 1-2 and substituting therefor the following clause

“C” zones, and additional or revised “B”, “A-1”, “A-2”, A-3” or “B-Marine” zones will be shown on said map as any such area or areas may be made subject to vote of the town at any annual or special town meeting.

4. by adding a new section 3-3e

Signs in Zone “B Marine”

In a “B Marine” Zone the following exterior signs are permitted

- (1) all signs permitted in zone “A-1”, “A-2”, and “A-3”
- (2) one non-flashing sign not over 20 square feet in area pertaining to permitted buildings, structures and uses on the premises other than dwellings. Signs may be lighted but no neon signs and no colored lights shall be permitted.

5. by deleting the phrase “In a “B” and “C” zone at the beginning of Section 3-7a and substituting therefor the phrase “In a “B”, “B Marine” and “C” zone.

6. by deleting present section 3-7b (1) and substituting a
- (1) Any of the uses permitted in a “B”, “B-Marine”, or “C” zones, but not permitted either as of right or on appeal in “A-1”, “A-2” or “A-3” zones.

7. by adding to the designation of present section 5 a new section 5 (b) as follows:

Any building or structure in a “B Marine” zone shall be limited to one story in height or 20 feet in height on property adjacent to tidal waters, the height in each case to be measured vertically from the average finished grade of the ground adjoining such building to the highest point of the roof for flat roofs, to the deck line for mansard roofs, and to the average height between eaves and ridge for gable, hip and gambrel roofs.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town of Scituate will vote to designate as a "B Marine Zone" the following area; the area on the Easterly side of Beaver Dam Road and Jericho Road from the Town Pier to the Town Parking Lot, and on the Westerly side of Jericho Road from the corner of Beaver Dam Road up to and including the land now or formerly owned by Frank Grady, (as shown on plan filed herewith).

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 6

Will the Town vote to designate all Waterfront Property that is adjacent to tidewater as an A-4 Zone for distance of 350 feet back from Mean Low Water, said A-4 Zone to be as described by the Town Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of January 16, 1961.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 7

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map by changing the following-described area from a Residence "A-3" District to a Business "B" District:

"Beginning at a point on the easterly side of the South River and the southerly side of Dartmouth Street, thence running easterly along said Dartmouth Street to the westerly side of Central Avenue; thence turning and running southerly along said Central Avenue to a point 150 feet northerly of Marshfield Avenue; thence turning and running easterly along a straight line 150 feet parallel to and northerly from said Marshfield Avenue to the Atlantic Ocean; thence turning and running southerly along said Atlantic Ocean to a point 150 feet southerly of said Marshfield Avenue; thence turning and running westerly along a straight line 150 feet parallel to and southerly from said Marshfield Avenue to the South River; thence turning and running northerly

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

along the said South River to the point of beginning", or take any action relative thereto?

VOTED: Yes 928 No 14.

Approved May 4, 1961

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.
Attorney General

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to enlarge the North Scituate Shopping Center by designing the contiguous area on the Northerly side of Henry Turner Bailey Highway as a Zone "B", said area being bounded and described as follows:

Said parcel containing four and one-tenth (4.1) acres, more or less, and beginning at a point on Henry Turner Bailey Highway at the Southeasterly corner of the herein described area and running,

Northerly and Northeasterly on or near the center of Bound Brook and by land of the Town of Scituate to land of the Old Colony Railroad; thence turning and running, Northwesterly, 720 feet, more or less, by land of said railroad to land now or formerly of Clarence Hobart; thence turning and running,

Southerly, 615 feet, more or less, by land of said Hobart and land of the Heirs of George H. and Lovell B. Lincoln to a stake or bound; thence turning and running,

Southeasterly, 60 feet, more or less, by land of said Heirs of Lincoln to Henry Turner Bailey Highway; thence turning and running,

Southeasterly, 370 feet, more or less, on said Henry Turner Bailey Highway to the place of beginning.

VOTED: Yes 134, No 637.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to designate as Zone "B" an area in the A-1 Zone of approximately 34 acres bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point 225 feet south on Chief Justice Cushing Way from the southeasterly corner of First Parish Road

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

and Chief Justice Cushing Way at land, now or formerly of Kaplan;

thence running in a generally easterly direction by land, now or formerly of Kaplan et al, 1000 feet to a point;

thence turning and running in a southerly direction, parallel with and 1000 feet distant from Chief Justice Cushing Way, 1500 feet to a point;

thence turning and running in a westerly direction 1000 feet to Chief Justice Cushing Way;

thence turning and running, by the easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way in a northerly direction, 1500 feet to the point of beginning.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 10

Will the town vote to designate as Zone "B" a parcel of land in Zone A-1 containing approximately sixty-five and $\frac{3}{10}$ (65.3) Acres and bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, 1054.22 feet,
Southerly by land now or formerly of Emma J. Turner, 162.55 feet,

Easterly by land now or formerly of said Turner, 1289.78 feet,

Southerly by the First Herring Brook, 1105 feet, more or less,

Southwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, and land now or formerly of Damon, White, Vaughn, et al, 2110.62 feet,

Northerly and Northwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, 1161.81 feet and 667.29 feet, and

Northerly by land of Busi et al, 97.09 feet.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

The meeting adjourned at 10:15 o'clock p.m.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 6, 1961

and

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETINGS

March 7 and 8, 1961

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the High School Gymnasium on Monday, the sixth day of March 1961, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John Barnard, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Amy C. Bates, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Jessie M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Daniel J. Queeney, Elden M. Meyers, Priscilla Schott, Alice S. Torrey, Helen G. McDonald and Catherine E. Levangie.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Wendell W. Whittaker, Charles F. Jenkins, John H. McPherson, Andrews Wyman, Alden H. Mitchell, Mark F. Limont, John E. Bamber, Ralph W. Sides, Stanley F. Murphy, John Hickey and Robert Montgomery.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report. Report of the Scituate Library Study Committee was read by Joseph D. Blumenthal, and accepted.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie.

Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44, G.L.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within the year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, G.L. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G.L. or take action thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$43,560.60 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1961 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$43,560.60.
Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the sum of \$20,000.00 be appropriated under this article. \$15,000.00 of said amount to be raised by taxation and the remaining \$5,000.00 of said amount to be raised by transfer from the Overlay Reserve Fund.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1961, as follows:

SCHEDULE I

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience—at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
Clerical Employees:						
S-6	Weekly	45.00	47.00	49.00	51.00	53.00
	Annual	2340.00	2444.00	2548.00	2652.00	2756.00
S-8	Weekly	51.00	53.00	55.00	57.00	59.00
	Annual	2652.00	2756.00	2860.00	2964.00	3068.00
S-10	Weekly	57.00	59.00	61.00	63.00	65.00
	Annual	2964.00	3068.00	3172.00	3276.00	3380.00
S-14	Weekly	62.00	64.00	66.00	68.00	70.04
	Annual	3224.00	3328.00	3432.00	3536.00	3642.00
Administrative Employees:						
S-4	Weekly	46.50	48.50	50.50	52.50	54.50
	Annual	2418.00	2522.00	2626.00	2730.00	2834.00
S-12	Weekly	63.50	66.00	68.50	71.07	73.65
	Annual	3302.00	3432.00	3562.00	3696.00	3830.00
S-16	Weekly	83.54	87.87	92.55		92.55
	Annual	4344.00	4569.00	4797.00		4797.00
S-18	Weekly	103.21	105.40	107.62	109.81	111.88
	Annual	5367.00	5481.00	5596.00	5710.00	5818.00
S-20	Weekly	101.02	104.33	107.62	110.83	114.00
	Annual	5253.00	5425.00	5596.00	5763.00	5928.00
S-22	Weekly	136.98	143.27	149.52	155.83	162.08
	Annual	7123.00	7450.00	7775.00	8103.00	8428.00

VOTED: To amend Schedule I, classifications S-4 and S-12 to read as follows:

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-4	Weekly	54.12	56.12	58.12	60.12	62.12
	Annual	2814.00	2918.00	3022.00	3126.00	3230.00
S-12	Weekly	75.93	78.43	80.93	83.43	85.93
		3948.00	4078.00	4208.00	4338.00	4468.00

VOTED: Yes 390 No 369.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend SCHEDULE I of the Classification and Salary Plan by substituting the following figures for the classification S-17.

S-17	Weekly	100.00	103.85	107.69	111.54	115.38
	Annual	5200.00	5400.00	5600.00	5800.00	6000.00

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend SCHEDULE II—WAGE CLASSIFICATION of the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective January 1, 1961, as follows:

- (a) Following "Machine Operator W-6", to add Mechanic Park Dept. W-6.
- (b) Deleting "Mechanic W-8", and substituting Mechanic-Highway Dept. W-8.
- (c) Following "Assistant foreman-Highway Dept. W-10", to add Foreman-Park Dept. W-10.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend SCHEDULE IV—UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS of the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1961, as follows:

- (a) To delete the final item:
Foreman-Park Department.
Administrative salary to be paid in addition to wages received under W-4 4.00 per week.
- (b) To change the rate of pay of Health Department Nurse to \$79.50.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1961, as follows:

SCHEDULE III

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience—at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
PF-1	Weekly	90.58	92.87	95.25	97.62	100.00
	Annual	4709.00	4829.00	4953.00	5076.00	5200.00
PF-2	Weekly	101.19	102.37	104.77	107.15	109.50
	Annual	5262.00	5323.00	5448.00	5572.00	5694.00
PF-3	Weekly	101.73	111.88	113.10	114.25	115.48
	Annual	5758.00	5818.00	5881.00	5941.00	6005.00
PF-4	Weekly	116.67	117.85	119.06	120.15	121.31
	Annual	6067.00	6128.00	6191.00	6248.00	6308.00
PF-5	Weekly	137.13	140.44	143.75	147.10	150.40
	Annual	7131.00	7303.00	7475.00	7649.00	7821.00

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to provide that the Tree Warden shall be paid for actual hours of labor performed at the rate of skilled labor (W-4) in addition to his annual salary of \$484.00.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective not later than January 1, 1962, by adding the following to Section 13:

(j) For the purpose of computing weekly pay, the work week shall be considered to commence on Monday and end

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

on Sunday of each calendar week. The pay day for each work week shall be the next Wednesday following completion of the work week.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective April 1, 1961, by

- (1) adding the following to Section 13:
 - (k) The classification and salary schedule for all clerical employees shall be based upon a work week of thirty-five (35) hours.
- (2) amending SCHEDULE I, Clerical Employees, as follows:

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
Clerical Employees					
S-6 Weekly	47.73	49.85	51.97	54.09	56.21
Annual	2482.00	2592.00	2702.00	2813.00	2923.00
S-8 Weekly	54.09	56.21	58.33	60.45	62.58
Annual	2813.00	2923.00	3033.00	3143.00	3254.00
S-10 Weekly	60.45	62.58	64.70	66.82	68.94
Annual	3143.00	3254.00	3364.00	3475.00	3585.00
S-14 Weekly	65.76	67.88	70.00	72.12	74.28
Annual	3420.00	3530.00	3640.00	3750.00	3863.00

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 18

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Salary and Classification Plan, to be effective April 1, 1961, by deleting the present Section 16.c. and substituting the following:

- c. Office workers — Overtime at the rate of time and one half shall be paid for all hours worked in excess of thirty-five (35) hours in any one work week.

VOTED: Yes 479, No. 253.

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective January 1, 1961, under SCHEDULE IV—UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS.

by substituting as follows:

Dog Officer 250.00 per year

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by adding the following classification:

Schedule II

Moth Supervisor W-4

VOTED: Yes 463, No. 169.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting Schedule III thereof and substitute therefor a new Schedule III to be effective as of January 1, 1961 as follows:

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
PF-1	4,880.00	5,030.00	5,500.00
PF-2	5,566.22	5,762.69	6,023.18
PF-3	6,090.51	6,220.75	6,352.10
PF-4	6,417.22	6,548.56	6,672.19
PF-5	7,543.05	7,907.28	8,272.63

VOTED: Yes 386, No 747.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Water Department section of the Classification and Salary Plan under Schedule II by deleting W-12, W-16, W-18, and W-20 of Schedule II

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

and substituting therefore a new W-12, W-16, W-18, and W-20 of Schedule II to be effective as of Jan. 1, 1961, as follows, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore:

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
W-12 Weekly	86.79	89.00	91.29	93.56	95.83
Annual	4513.00	4628.00	4747.00	4865.00	4983.00
W-16 Weekly	96.98	98.10	100.40	102.69	104.94
Annual	5043.00	5101.00	5221.00	5340.00	5457.00
W-18 Weekly	106.12	107.23	108.38	109.50	110.67
Annual	5518.00	5576.00	5636.00	5694.00	5755.00
W-20 Weekly	122.88	125.78	128.75	131.73	134.69
Annual	6386.00	6541.00	6695.00	6850.00	7004.00

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule 4 of the Classification and Salary Plan to read as follows:

Veterans Agent \$925.00
Director of Veterans Services \$925.00

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 24

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman \$1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$1,750.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$7,000.00.

Town Collector: \$5,450.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Treasurer: \$5,000.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$484.00.

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman \$200.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$423.50 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$363.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1961 and make appropriations for the following departments:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate those amounts recommended by the Advisory Committee, as amended, each amount as a segregated and separate amount, and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

Voted to raise and appropriate:

Advisory Committee, expenses	\$	1,500.00
Personnel Board, expenses		440.00
Planning Board, expenses		1,105.00
Selectmen, salaries		3,500.00
Clerk, salary		3,208.00
Executive Secretary, salary		400.00
Expenses		3,000.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Treasurer, salary	5,000.00
Clerk, salary	3,046.00
Expenses	2,185.00
Town Collector, salary	5,450.00
Clerks, salaries	8,283.00
Expenses	3,709.00
Town Accountant, salary	5,818.00
Clerks, salaries	6,741.00
Expenses	400.00
Board of Assessors, salaries	4,750.00
Clerks, salaries	7,778.00
Expenses	2,800.00
Town Engineer, salary	8,428.00
Engineering, Assistance	3,600.00
Expenses	920.00
Town Counsel, salary	3,600.00
Expenses	715.00
Fees for Litigation	750.00
Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
Clerk, salary	3,208.00
Expenses	315.00
Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries	900.00
Expenses	4,100.00
Town Hall, expenses	10,076.00
Custodian, salary	4,500.00
Public Buildings, expenses	2,535.00
Fire Department, Chief's salary	7,821.00
Salaries of others	210,572.00
Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	13,675.00
Other expenses	4,140.00
Forest Fires, expenses	3,650.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Police Department, Chief's salary	7,821.00
Salaries of others	152,281.00
Special Officers	7,866.00
School Traffic Supervisors	3,600.00
Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	16,440.00
Other Expenses	8,626.00
Building Inspector, salary	4,797.00
Expenses	933.00
Wire Inspector, salary	1,800.00
Expenses	500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	605.00
Expenses	140.00
Dog Officer, salary	138.00
Expenses	60.00
Tree Warden, salary	484.00
Labor	8,387.00
Other expenses	2,305.00
Insect and Pest Control, labor	8,750.00
Expenses	3,080.00
Dutch Elm Disease, labor	6,027.00
Expenses	4,280.00
Civilian Defense, expenses	520.00
Clam Warden, salary	3,500.00
Expenses	700.00
Harbormaster, salary	3,000.00
Expenses	3,189.00
Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses	800.00
Board of Health, salaries	400.00
Health Agent, salary	5,200.00
P. H. Nurse, salary and expenses	5,604.00
Expenses	7,862.00
Sanitation, Garage Collection	26,390.00
Care of Dumps	7,420.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses	1,928.00
Highway Surveyor, salary	7,000.00
Clerk, salary	3,500.00
Bituminous Patching	16,000.00
Drainage	17,000.00
Street Cleaning	10,500.00
Surface Treatment	38,000.00
Roads, general	21,500.00
Equipment maintenance	19,000.00
Sidewalks	3,000.00
Other Expenses	26,150.00
Capital Expense	3,000.00
Storm Emergency	5,000.00
Snow Removal, expenses	55,000.00
Street Lighting, expenses	28,334.00
Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
Administration	8,500.00
Relief and Assistance	128,000.00
Director of Veterans' Services, salary	400.00
Expenses	100.00
Veterans' Agent, salary	200.00
Expenses	100.00
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00
School Department, current expenses	1,063,001.00
Repairs and Replacement	19,220.00
Libraries	6,650.00
Transportation	80,500.00
Capital Outlay	9,785.00
Special	11,120.00
Allen Memorial Library, salaries	17,775.00
Expenses	9,185.00
Peirce Memorial Library, salaries	8,102.00
Expenses	3,993.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Park Department, labor	27,275.00
Equipment, Operation Maintenance	2,200.00
Expenses	4,580.00
Rental of Equipment	975.00
Lifeguards and Beach	6,400.00
Capital Expense	1,100.00
 Pensions, Veterans'	4,088.00
Other	2,800.00
 Group Insurance, expenses	24,000.00
 Unclassified, Memorial Day	1,075.00
Veterans' Day	40.00
Bounties	35.00
Insurance	26,076.00
Town Ambulance	1,200.00
Certification of Notes	60.00
Town Reports	4,184.00
 Water Department, Commissioners' salaries	1,150.00
Superintendent's salary	6,695.00
Clerks, salaries	5,793.00
Inspector, expense	750.00
Salaries of others	36,313.00
Power and Light	10,000.00
Water Purchase	4,748.00
Service Supplies	20,000.00
Main Supplies	12,960.00
Property Maintenance	2,440.00
Exploration	8,000.00
Other Expenses	29,262.00
 Maturing Debt and Interest, Maturing Debt	279,000.00
Maturing Debt Interest	117,818.00
Water Loan Debt Reduction	37,000.00
Water Loan Debt Interest	2,637.00
Temporary Loan Interest	17,800.00

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town vote to adopt the following By-Law:

"All Town officers shall pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury, with the exception of fees received by the Town Clerk for performing marriages."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to authorize the Town of Scituate to create the office of Comptroller; such Comptroller to have substantially the duties and powers described in Chapter 223 of the Acts of 1960 and such other and further powers and duties as the Selectmen shall deem desirable to promote the efficient conduct of the affairs of the Town.

VOTED: That the Town instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to authorize the Town of Scituate to create the office of Comptroller such Comptroller to have substantially the duties and powers described in Chapter 223 of the Acts of 1960 and such other and further powers and duties as the Selectmen shall deem desirable to promote the efficient conduct of the affairs of the Town.

ARTICLE 28

Will the Town vote to authorize its Treasurer to act as Collector of Taxes, said authorization to become effective immediately following the Town elections of March, 1963; and further to discontinue the office of Collector of Taxes upon the completion of the term now being served by the present Collector of Taxes.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new accounting machine for the Town Hall, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the sum of \$5,500.00 be raised and appropriated under this article for the purchase of a new accounting machine for the Town Hall and the specifications to be used for soliciting bids from competitive vendors be those suggested in the memorandum of November 15, 1960 from Charles M. Evans Associates to the Advisory Committee, a copy of which has been filed with the Town Accountant.

ARTICLE 30

Will the Town vote to adopt the following By-Law, to become effective January 1, 1962:

"No contract shall be entered into on behalf of the Town of Scituate and no liability or obligation of the Town of Scituate shall be incurred or entered into by any Board or Officer of the Town of Scituate until the Town Accountant has certified that sufficient funds have been appropriated to cover such contract, liability, or obligation."

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

Approved May 29, 1961, Edward J. McCormack, Jr.,

Attorney General

ARTICLE 31

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Advisory Committee to retain a recognized, impartial Municipal consultant for the purpose of investigating the public works and purchasing functions of the Town and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: That the Town authorize and instruct the Advisory Committee to retain a recognized impartial municipal consultant for the purpose of investigating the public works and purchasing functions of the Town and raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for survey of the wage schedules and job classifications of all town

employees, members of boards, and elected and appointed officers, to be conducted by an impartial professional consultant of recognized standing and experience.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town vote to establish a Town Specification Board to consist of (1) Lawyer, (2) Engineer, (1) Accountant, (1) Businessman, said Board to be appointed by the Moderator with the prior majority approval of the Board of Selectmen and Town Purchasing Agent if any. The terms of the appointments to be as follows; 3) members for terms of three years; (2) members for terms of two years. It shall be the duties of this Specification Board to examine and approve all specifications for bids which must be submitted to competitive bidding under the existing laws of the Commonwealth and of the town.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 34

Will the Town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting the provisions of Section 10 thereof and substituting therefor the following:

Section 10. Amendment.

This By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at any regular or special Town Meeting, except that salary schedules may be amended at an Annual Town Meeting only.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town vote to create a Purchasing Department by accepting the provisions of Section 103 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws and authorize the head of said department, with the approval of the Selectmen and the Town Accountant, to establish rules, regulations and procedures for the conduct of so

much of the business of the town as relates to the purchase of supplies and materials.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 36

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00.

ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,900.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,900.00.

ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, by taxation or otherwise, a sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for the construction of a booster station with necessary machinery to be located on Town owned land at the intersection of Mann Lot Road and Chief Justice Cushing Highway to provide adequate pressure for First Parish Road, west of Grove Street; Grove Street, Mann Lot and Clapp Roads to the Cohasset line, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate, by taxation or otherwise, a sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for the construction of a booster station with necessary machinery, to be located on Town owned land at the intersection of Mann Lot Road and Chief Justice Cushing Highway, to provide adequate pressure for First Parish Road, west of Grove Street, Grove Street, Mann Lot and Clapp Roads to the Cohasset line.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town vote to accept Chapter 636 of the Acts of 1957 titled "An Act Authorizing the Town of Scituate to Construct and Operate a System of Sewers" or act thereon.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to change the name of the Sewerage Investigating Committee to "Sewer Committee" and authorize the Sewer Committee to act as a Board of Sewer Commissioners as permitted under said Chapter 636, Section 5, of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town acquire by purchase or by eminent domain, for sewerage treatment purposes, a parcel of land and appurtenant easements off the Driftway, approximately 1,200 lin. ft. southwesterly of Kent Street supposed to be owned by the Boston Sand & Gravel Co. as shown on a plan titled "Land Taking in Scituate, Mass., dated February 1960; Scale 1 inch to 100 feet, Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, Boston, Mass." on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money therefore, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 42

Will the Town vote to authorize the Sewer Committee to make application to the United States of America for an advance of funds under the provisions of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, as amended, to aid in financing the cost of plan preparation for a part of the Town sewerage system, such funds to be loaned to the Town at no interest and to be repaid when construction commences.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 43

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for removal and replacement of Minot Comfort Station, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,500.00.

ARTICLE 44

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for removal and replacement of Cole Parkway Comfort Station, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes 401, No 414.

ARTICLE 45

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a boat and equipment for the Harbormasters use in patrolling Scituate Harbor.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 46

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the purchase of a new Fire Alarm Operators Desk, together with the necessary equipment, and authorize the Chief in co-operation with the Board of Selectmen to purchase same.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 47

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase and installation of an electric generator to supply emergency power and light for the police station, fire station and Town Hall, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,500.00.

ARTICLE 48

Will the Town vote to direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens of the Town to study the possibilities of forming with neighboring communities a Regional Health District under the provisions of Section 27B of Chapter 111 of the General Laws.

VOTED: That the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens of the Town to study the possibilities of forming with neighboring communities a Regional Health District under the provisions of Section 27B of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, and that said committee report back to the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Pierce Merorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 50

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,089.40 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G. L. Chapter 1, section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$15,089.40.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$55,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing additional equipment for the new High School and for the athletic fields adjacent thereto, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$43,650.00.

ARTICLE 52

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$5400.00 to employ qualified personnel to recatalogue the books at the Peirce Memorial Library from the present obsolete system to the universally used Dewey Decimal System; or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1680.00.

ARTICLE 53

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$2500 to construct an addition to the present Peirce Memorial Library building for the purpose of providing a combined workroom and staff rest room; or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, a parcel of land on the northerly side of Ann Vinal Road, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Ann Vinal Road at the southwesterly corner of land of King et al; thence northwesterly 345 feet more or less along said Ann Vinal Road to a point; thence turning and running northeasterly 760 feet more or less through land of William W. Curtis to a point; thence turning and running easterly 640 feet more or less by land of William W. Curtis and through land of Morton, Stanley and Leonard Backer to a point; thence turning and running southerly 715 feet more or less along rear line of lots on westerly side of Bittersweet Drive to a point; thence turning and running westerly 480 feet more or less through land of said Backers, and by land of King et al to a point at the northwesterly corner of said King property and thence turning and running southerly 175 feet more or less by said King property to the point of beginning and containing approximately 12.3 acres. All as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled plan

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

of proposed Elementary School Site, Scituate, Mass." dated January 16th, 1961 and drawn to a scale of 100 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber Town Engineer, said parcel to be used as a school site and playground area.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, for use as a school site and playground site, a parcel of land on the northerly side of Ann Vinal Road, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Ann Vinal Road at the southwesterly corner of land of King et al; thence northwesterly 345 feet more or less along said Ann Vinal Road to a point; thence turning and running northeasterly 760 feet more or less through land of William M. Curtis to a point; thence turning and running easterly 640 feet more or less by land of William W. Curtis and through land of Morton, Stanley and Leonard Backer to a point; thence turning and running southerly 715 feet more or less along a rear line of lots on westerly side of Bittersweet Drive to a point; thence turning and running westerly 480 feet more or less through land of said Backers, and by land of King et al to a point at the northwesterly corner of said King property and thence turning and running southerly 175 feet more or less by said King property to the point of beginning and containing approximately 12.3 acres. All as shown on plan entitled "Compiled plan of proposed Elementary School Site, Scituate, Mass." dated January 16th, 1961, and drawn to a scale of 100 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, said parcel to be used as a school site and playground area.

And further that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,050.00 for said purpose allocated as follows; \$1,700.00 for the purchase or taking of so much of said parcel as is supposed to be owned by William W. Curtis; \$6,350.00 for the purchase or taking of so much of said parcel as is supposed to be owned by Leonard Backer et al. Yes 394, No 134.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans specifications, and working drawings for elementary school housing, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for the procurement of plans and specifications, and working drawings for an elementary school building, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town, and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: To assume liability.

ARTICLE 57

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury \$8500.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,500.00.

ARTICLE 58

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 59

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on First Parish Road from Country Way to the nearest entrance to the Municipal Center and instruct the Highway Surveyor to arrange for said construction or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 60

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on Branch Street from the driveway of the Central Elementary School to Country Way and instruct the Highway Surveyor to arrange for said construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,000.00.

ARTICLE 61

Will the Town of Scituate vote to abolish the introduction of sodium fluoride into the Town water supply.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 62

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Shady Lane a Town Way and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for land damage.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 63

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Mary's Lane from Boardman Avenue northerly to and including the turnaround a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 64

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Trysting Road a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 65

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Old Colony Way (from Jackson Road southerly to and including the turnaround) a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Williamsburg Lane a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 67

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Indian Trail from its present northerly end of acceptance northwesterly to the westerly side of Wood Island Road, a Town Way .

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 68

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Cavanaugh Road a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 69

Will the Town vote to discontinue so much of Dunbar Lane as lies between Brook Street and Satuit Brook, bordered on the West by land of Edwina Lincoln and on the East by land of John H. McPherson, et ux, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 70

Will the Town vote to discontinue a purported Town Way in the Greenbush section of the Town running from land now owned by the Town of Scituate to land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, bounded on the North by said land of the Town of Scituate and land of Robert F. Smith, et ux, and on the South by land of Robert F. Smith, et ux. and to release to said Robert F. Smith, et ux. all right, title and interest which the Town may have in said purported Town Way.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 71

Will the town vote to designate as Zone "B" a parcel of land in Zone A-1 containing approximately sixty-five and $\frac{3}{10}$ (65.3) acres and bounded and described as follows.

Northeasterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, one thousand fifty-four and $\frac{22}{100}$ (1054.22) feet;

Southerly by land now or formerly of Emma J. Turner, one hundred sixty-two and $\frac{55}{100}$ (162.55) feet;

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

- Easterly by land now or formerly of said Turner, one thousand two hundred eighty-nine and 78/100 (1289.78) feet;
- Southerly by the First Herring Brook, one thousand one hundred five (1105) feet, more or less;
- Southwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, and land now or formerly of Damon, White, Vaughn, et al, two thousand one hundred ten and 62/100 (2110.62) feet; and
- Northerly and
Northwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, one thousand one hundred sixty-one and 81/100 (1161.81) feet and six hundred sixty-seven and 29/100 (667.29) feet; and
- Northerly by land of Buci et al ninety-seven and 09/100 (97.09) feet.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 72

Will the Town vote to designate as Zone "B" an area described in the A-1 Zone of approximately eighteen (18) acres bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on Chief Justice Cushing Way lying southerly from the intersection on First Parish Road and Chief Justice Cushing Way on the easterly side of said Chief Justice Cushing Way at the northerly bound of the High Tension Wire Easement to the Brockton Edison Company as shown on the Town Plans;

Thence running in a generally easterly direction along the northerly bound of said High Tension Wire Easement line a distance of one thousand (1,000) feet;

Thence turning and running in a southerly direction parallel with and one thousand (1,000) feet distant from Chief Justice Cushing Way, eight hundred (800) feet to a point;

Thence turning and running in a westerly direction one thousand (1,000) feet to Chief Justice Cushing Way;

Thence turning and running by the easterly line of the said Chief Justice Cushing Way in a northerly direction approximately eight hundred (800) feet to the point of beginning.

VOTED: Yes 386, No 536.

ARTICLE 73

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by deleting the first paragraph of Section 10 thereof and substituting therefore the following:

“No automotive type of trailer, whether mobile or immobile, raised on cement blocks, or otherwise, shall be occupied for living purposes or business purposes within the Town; except that such trailers may be used as field offices by architects, engineers or contractors engaged in the construction of public buildings or other public works, and, with the approval of the Zoning Board of Appeals by engineers, architects and contractors engaged in other construction; provided however that such approval shall not be given for periods in excess of six months' duration.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

Approved May 29, 1961

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 74

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land with the buildings thereon and the wharves and piers appurtenant thereto, lying easterly of Jericho Road, said parcel being bound and described as follows:

Southerly by land formerly owned by Arthur J. and Rosalie A. MacDonald and now owned by Allan R. Wheeler; Westerly by Jericho Road for a distance of approximately

900 feet to the southern boundary of the town parking area;

Northerly by the southern boundary line of the town-owned land now used as a parking area;

Easterly to low water mark running parallel with Jericho Road;

For the purpose of recreation, for the conservation and preservation of the harborside as a natural resource, and for the further purpose of creating a fitting Memorial Park in Commemoration of the Three Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Founding of the Town of Scituate;

And to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 75

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of contributing its share to the cost of reconstituting North Scituate Beach under the Reclamation program of the United States Army Engineers to be added to funds raised for said purpose by the County of Plymouth, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,000.00 for the purpose of contributing its share to the restoration and protection of North Scituate Beach by means of placement of suitable sand fill constituting a dike as described in House Document No. 272, 86th Congress, 2nd Session, under the beach erosion control program of the United States Army Engineers, to be added to funds raised for said purpose by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the County of Plymouth and the United States; \$8,500.00 to be raised by taxation in the current year, \$19,500.00 to be borrowed at the discretion of the Selectmen for a period not exceeding five years, upon their determination that the actual payment of the Town's share of the

funds must be made to cause the above described project to be undertaken. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 76

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land lying Northerly of Edward Foster Road and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point 200.00 feet easterly of a concrete bound marking a point of curve in the northerly line of Edward Foster Road, thence running; N. 12°-44'-30"E by land of Quincy Oil Company about 245 feet to the centerline of the channel; thence turning and running in a general northeasterly, easterly and southeasterly direction by centerlines of channels as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned about 1522 feet to a point in the northerly line of Edward Foster Road; and thence turning and running N.177°-15'-30"W by said Edward Foster Road, about 998 feet to the point of beginning. Being lot 2 and a portion of lot 1 as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Subdivision of Land owned by The Quincy Oil Company, Scituate, Massachusetts" dated January 28, 1959 and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, for dredging and harbor development purposes; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 77

Will the Town vote to accept Sections 42-G through 42-I, of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, authorizing the Town to vote Special Assessments to meet in whole, or in part, the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 78

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the leveling, grading, seeding and general im-

provement of the field immediately in back of the Wampatuck school, such work to include the construction of a baseball diamond suitable for use by occupants of the School and by the Town's Little League baseball participants.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the leveling, grading, seeding and general improvement of the field immediately in back of the Wampatuck School, such work to include the construction of a baseball diamond suitable for use by the children of the Town during and after the school year.

ARTICLE 79

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise the sum of \$12,500.00 for the preparation and construction of a playground on Town owned property now known as the Hatherly School site on Country Way in North Scituate, said playground to include two tennis courts, one Little-League-size baseball diamond, swings and other playground equipment; the entire project to be done in accordance with specifications on file in the office of the Park Department.

VOTED: (1) That in accordance with a letter dated February 28, 1961, written and signed by the School Committee and sent to the Board of Selectmen containing notice that the former Hatherly School site is no longer needed for any school purposes, control of this property be transferred from the School Committee to the Park Commissioner.

(2) That the sum of \$6,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the preparation and construction of a playground on Town-owned property formerly known as the Hatherly School site on Country Way in North Scituate, said sum to cover the cost of levelling, grading and seeding the entire area, the construction of one Little League-size baseball diamond, and, to the extent funds are available, the purchase of certain pieces of playground equipment.

ARTICLE 80.

Will the Town vote to accept Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and establish a Development and Industrial Commission for the promotion and development of the business and industrial resources of the Town, such Commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of such Commission to promote business and industry and for its operating expenses.

VOTED: That the Town accept Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and establish a Development and Industrial Commission for the promotion and development of the business and industrial resources of the Town, such Commission to consist of five (5) members to be appointed by the Selectmen; and to raise and appropriate \$300.00 for the use of such Commission to promote business and industry and for its operating expenses.

ARTICLE 81

Will the Town vote to accept Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and establish a Conservation Commission for the promotion and development of the natural resources and for the protection of watershed resources of the Town, said Commission to consist of five (5) members one of whom shall be a member of the Planning Board; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of said Commission.

VOTED: That the Town accept Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and establish a Conservation Commission for the promotion and development of the natural resources and for the protection of watershed resources of the Town, said Commission to consist of five (5) members, one of whom shall be a member of the Planning Board; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the use of said Commission.

ARTICLE 82

Will the Town vote to adopt a new By-Law as follows:

Rules and Regulations for Use of boats in Scituate Harbor:

1. Harbor Speed Limit - 6 knots maximum, all craft. Power boats must reduce speed when in the vicinity of smaller boats, or floats to which boats may be tied.
2. Proper Handling of Boats - Under existing statutes reckless or negligent operation of power boats so that the lives or safety of the public might be endangered is punishable by a fine of not less than \$10.00 nor more than \$50.00.
3. Racing of boats within the Harbor - Racing is forbidden within the Harbor, except supervised racing of sailing craft of the Pram or other small Class.
4. Outboard Motor Boats - Must be operated with care and caution and must abide by Harbor Speed Limits.
5. Lights - All boats operating in the Harbor after dark must carry lights.
6. Placing of Lobster Buoys - Must be kept out of congested areas, away from floats and out of channels.
7. Embarking and disembarking Passengers for Hire - Persons using Town Public Landings and floats for this purpose shall register with the Harbor Master and shall not be tied up for more than one hour.
8. Dumping of Garbage or Refuse in Harbor - This Practice is strictly prohibited in accordance with existing laws.
9. Boats without their own power - No person in charge of any boat or any type of water craft over 30 feet in length which is not equipped with its own power, or which does not have a sufficiently large crew to properly handle such a craft shall be allowed to anchor or moor such craft in any water under the jurisdiction of the Harbor Master without his approval.

10. Diving or swimming from floats or piers is prohibited.

VOTED: Yes 80, No 312.

Resolved that the Town of Scituate instruct the Selectmen to appoint a qualified committee of three citizens at large to come before the Town Meeting of 1962 with a set of comprehensive rules and regulations governing boating and use of Scituate Harbor.

ARTICLE 83

Will the Town vote to amend its By-Laws by adding thereto the following section.

“Regulation of Discharge of Firearms”

- SECTION 1. “Hunting and the discharge of firearms, air rifles and pellet guns is prohibited in all of that part of Town of Scituate lying easterly of Chief Justice Cushing Highway with the exception of the marshes or meadows (so-called) bordering the North River and in North Scituate, the Glades and gulf and an area owned by the Town known as Wagner’s Meadow, all as shown on a plan on file at the Office of the Town Engineer.
- SECTION 2. This By-Law shall not apply to the lawful defense of life or property nor to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.
- SECTION 3. This By-Law shall not apply to hunting or the discharge of firearms by any person on land owned or legally occupied by such person subject to the provisions of existing laws.
- SECTION 4. The penalty for the violation of the foregoing shall be in a sum not exceeding twenty dollars for each offense and may be recovered on complaint before the District Court.”

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

Approved November 2, 1961

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.
Attorney General

ARTICLE 84

To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to appoint themselves to positions on the labor force of the Park Department for the year 1961.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 85

Will the Town vote to provide that all constables shall be appointed by the Selectmen rather than elected as heretofore, effective upon the expiration of the terms of the constables elected at the Town elections of March, 1961.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 86

Will the Town vote to accept a deed from The Harbor Methodist Church of Scituate of a parcel of land known as the Orchard Lot, on the southerly side of First Parish Road containing approximately 8,000 sq. ft. more or less adjoining other land of the Town of Scituate, all as shown on a plan filed at the Town Clerk's Office?

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to deed to The Harbor Methodist Church of Scituate a strip of land containing approximately 11,000 sq. ft. more or less on the southerly side of First Parish Road abutting said Church property all as shown on a plan filed at the Town Clerk's Office?

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 87

Will the Town vote to sell the following described parcel of land to the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts or take any action thereon . . .

Bounded and described as follows ;

Westerly by the easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way about 600 feet

Easterly by land of Lorna Haraldstad, land of John P. Patrolia et ux and land of William G. Curtis et ux about 800 feet

Northerly by First Parish Road 20 feet and Westerly, Northerly and Northwesterly by land of the Bishop and Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Said parcel containing approximately 2.76 acres. Subject to restrictions as set forth in a deed from Brockton Edison Company to the Town of Scituate in Book 2425 Page 33 Plymouth Registry of Deeds.

VOTED: To sell the following described parcel of land to the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts for a sum of not less than \$1.00. Bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by the easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way about 600 feet.

Easterly by land of Lorna Haraldstad, land of John P. Patrolia et ux and land of William G. Curtis et ux about 800 feet.

Northerly by First Parish Road 20 feet, and Westerly, Northerly and Northwesterly by land of the Bishop and Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Said parcel containing approximately 2.76 acres. Such deed to be subject to the restriction that the present and future use of the property be limited to uses related to church functions, and subject to restrictions as set forth in a deed

from Brockton Edison Company to the Town of Scituate in Book 2425, Page 33, Plymouth Registry of Deeds.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 88

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell a parcel of land hereinafter described to Mariesta D. H. Bloom on the Westerly side of Lighthouse Road. Said authorization to be conditioned upon prior permission from the United States Government. Said parcel bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of land of Mariesta D. H. Bloom at a concrete bound set in the present Westerly line of Lighthouse Road; thence running S.57°—47"—00"W by land of the Town of Scituate 101.06 feet to a point; thence turning and running N.32°-13"-00"W by Scituate Harbor, 44.68 feet to a point and thence turning and running N.81°-38"-10"E by other land of said Bloom 110.50 feet to the point of beginning and containing 2258 S.F. All as being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land in Scituate, Mass., surveyed for Elmer J. Bloom," drawn to a scale of 10 feet to an inch by Stenbeck and Taylor, Inc. Engineers, Marshfield, Mass.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 89

Will the Town of Scituate vote to prohibit the passage of trucks weighing 2½ tons and over of the type commonly used for carrying gravel, fill or other similar materials on any of the following residential streets in Scituate: Winter, Maple, Grove and that portion of Mann Lot Road lying westerly of State Highway 3A, except when such trucks are used to deliver aforesaid or other material to points on the aforementioned streets.

VOTED: Yes 146, No 155.

ARTICLE 90

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with Provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 91

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the care of soldiers neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of G.L., Chapter 115, or act thereon, (Ter. Ed.)

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 92

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty (\$350.00) for the purpose of providing quarters for the American Legion Post 144, in accordance with Provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 93

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 94

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 95

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 96

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to establish a Stabilization Fund to be held in the manner and for the purposes set forth in Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 97

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: That the amount of \$133,000.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes in the current year.

ATTEST: WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 11, 1961

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William M. Wade.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Don W. Freeman.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Checkers: Grace B. McPherson, Marian L. Stone, Elinor M. McElroy, Helen G. McDonald, Jessie M. Story, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy W. Harwood, Amy C. Bates, Daniel J. Queeney, Ralph L. Roberts, Harriet F. Ladd, Marion R. Curran, Virginia E. McCormack and Thelma L. Snow.

Tellers: Donald J. Smith, Joseph F. O'Donnell, George W. Murphy, Francis A. Obert, Frank W. Dowd, Fred J. Dwyer, John W. MacDonald, Francis J. Corbett, Robert B. Ladd, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Claudius J. Byrne, John L. Schultz, Walter L. Enos, Edmund J. Corrigan, Robert J. Walker, Jonathan Story, Jr., Elden M. Meyers, Paul R. Harrigan, Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Ruth M. Story, Kenneth W. Rankin, Everett W. Dorr and John M. Crawford, Jr.

Total Vote: 3,787.

MODERATOR for One Year

John J. Delaney, Jr.	1659
Robert C. Haufler	2035
Blanks	93

SELECTMAN for Three Years

Jackson E. Bailey	1709
Robert John Geller	89
Dana G. Mauch	1512
Albert J. McNamara	414
Blanks	63

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SELECTMAN for Two Years

Charles W. Mitchell, Jr.	676
G. Maxwell Shields	1166
Horace C. Sylvester, 3rd	420
Thomas F. White	1393
Blanks	132

SELECTMAN for One Year

Edward Raymond Gillis	507
J. Russell Harper	1038
Daniel J. Marini	601
Osborne A. McMorrow	567
Paul M. Sheerin, Sr.	237
Charles G. Simon	724
Blanks	113

ASSESSOR for Three Years

Stanley F. Murphy	3181
Blanks	606

PUBLIC WELFARE for Three Years

Rose A. Smith	3091
Blanks	696

TOWN CLERK for Three Years

William M. Wade	3301
Blanks	486

PARK COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Edward A. Cole	2328
James A. Bagley, Jr.	1208
Blanks	251

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years

Ernest A. Richardson	3156
Blanks	631

WATER COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Leo P. Murphy	3160
Blanks	627

TREE WARDEN for Three Years

John W. Ford	3365
Blanks	422

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years	
Edwin P. Gunn	3043
Blanks	744

PLANNING BOARD for Five Years	
Barbara K. Casey	635
Rose M. Eyster	719
Lucy Locke	1037
Patrick R. O'Donnell	1182
Blanks	214

HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years	
Charles F. Jenkins	1077
David W. Noonan	976
John E. Walsh	690
Anna Marie White	615
Blanks	429

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Two Years	
Nels H. Sandberg	3018
Blanks	769

CONSTABLES for One Year	Vote for Three
Raymond E. Andrews	2491
Robert W. Jennings	2167
John A. Neagle, II	79
Dana G. Mauch	17
Blanks	6607

QUESTION

“Shall the town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?”

Yes	1461
No	1585
Blanks	741

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 28, at Worcester, Richard Laurence Cahoon of Scituate and Carol Anne Zuck of Worcester, married by Wallace W. Robbins, Clergyman.

January 28, at Brockton, Morris William Holman of Scituate and Betsy Ellen Knowles of Abington, married by Richard G. Colby, Clergyman.

January 31, at Scituate, Edgar Deane Webb and Leone Riorden Harrison (Prouty), both of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

February 4, at Jamaica Plain, John Joseph Leary, Jr. of Scituate and Rose Dolores Maher of Jamaica Plain, married by Robert L. Ryer, Priest.

February 5, at Scituate, Edward Kidder Bowen, Jr. and Diane Constance Doherty, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 3, at Scituate, Robert Bourne and Viva E. Harmon, both of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 10, at Scituate, George Arthur Parsons and Helen Harriet Harvey, both of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 18, at South Hadley, Eugene Victor Madej of South Hadley and Shirley Whitman of Scituate, married by James L. Lancaster, Clergyman.

March 20, at Scituate, Ronald Wayne Aldridge of Scituate and Joan Ruth Rankin of Marshfield, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

March 24, at Marshfield, John Edward Ralston and Agnes T. Black (Maloney), both of Scituate, married by Francis L. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

April 2, at Brockton, Carleton Robert Bennett of Scituate and Ann Lillias Jezard of Brockton, married by D. K. Davis, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

April 15, at Scituate, Theodore John Dwyer and Shirley Delores Wegrzyniak (Fitzgerald), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 15, at Woodstock, Connecticut, Richard Warren Burton of Oxford, Maryland and Winifred Elaine Dennis of Scituate, married by Nathan B. Burton, Clergyman.

April 22, at Scituate, Marshall Rand Abbott and Margery Ann Joseph, both of Norwell, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 22, at Arlington, Daniel Webster Clark of Scituate and Mary Louise Heuser of Arlington, married by Halsey I. Andrews, Clergyman.

April 23, at Brockton, Nicholas Samaras and Irene Albertine Girardin, both of Scituate, married by Peter B. Koskores, Priest.

April 29, at Scituate, John Joseph Connelly, Jr. of Westwood and Joan Paula Cusick of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 5, at Hanover, Robert L. M. Vas Dias of New York City and Susan McClintock of Scituate, married by David E. Smith, Clergyman.

May 7, at Scituate, Stephen Joseph Bianchi of Quincy and Jane Frances Myers of Scituate, married by Robert M. Connor, Priest.

May 20, at Scituate, David Russell Colby of Bradford and Judith Carole Garlinger of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

May 22, at Scituate, Adelino daVeiga Lela and Juliet Grace Araujo (Roderick), both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 3, at Marshfield, Robin Duff Wheeler of Chester, Vermont and Sandra Lucille Clark of Scituate, married by Herbert L. Johnson, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

June 3, at Weymouth, Brian Joseph Mitchell of Scituate and Judith Ann Pitts of Weymouth, married by Francis A. Barry, Priest.

June 4, at Scituate, Peter Bernard Schneider of Brooklyn, New York and Anne Elsie Nitzsche of Scituate, married by Robert M. Connor, Priest.

June 10, at Jamaica Plain, James Kingston Howard of Scituate and Marcia Carol Kelly of Boston, married by Thomas C. Foley, Priest.

June 10, at Scituate, Joseph Charles Goodrow of Weymouth and Margaret Frances Cremin of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

June 17, at Scituate, Fulton Donald Oakes, Jr. and Wilhelmine Anna Dennis, both of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Clergyman.

June 18, at Bath, Maine, Allan David Creelman of Scituate and Ada Bridge (Henry) of Hazardville, Connecticut, married by Oliver W. Bell, Clergyman.

June 24, at Scituate, Edward David Himelrick and Mary Louise Foster, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 24, at Scituate, Domingo Nunes of Duxbury and Rita Mendes of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 24, at Scituate, Warren Edwards Sweetser, III of Marshfield and Nancy Knickerbocker Hayes of Scituate, married by Richard J. Powers, Priest.

June 25, at Scituate, Lewis Michael Schneider of Brookline and Josephine Ann Kaplan of Waban, married by Roland B. Gittelsohn, Rabbi.

June 30, at Scituate, Robert Duncan Blossom of Cohasset and Dorothy Mary Rinehart of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

June 30, at Scituate, Phillip James Spear and Margaret Ellen Fletcher, both of Scituate, married by Robert M. Connor, Priest.

July 1, at Scituate, Robert Cushman Bonney and Leona Schlieman (Love), both of Quincy, married by Allan D. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

July 1, at Cambridge, Chester Dean Dusseault of Needham and Gail Sonya Roberts of Scituate, married by John Allen Broyles, Minister.

July 8, at Cohasset, Grover Albert Lackey, Jr. and Geraldine Louise Goode, both of Scituate, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

July 15, at Scituate, Hollis Vern Green and Vera Constance Robbins (Chipman), both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

July 15, at Scituate, Philip Hurley Lynch of Rockland and Mary Elizabeth Murrill of Scituate, married by John F. Whitaker, Priest.

July 17, at Scituate, James Edwin Merritt and Martha Ellen Sides, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

July 22, at Scituate, Richard Walter Green of Scituate and Judith Wallace Stromberg of Braintree, married by John E. Schatzel, Priest.

July 22, at Scituate, Dana Rockwood Higgins of Scituate and Edna Dorothy Douglas (Litchfield) of Norwell, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

July 22, at Marshfield, Horace Clapp Sylvester, Jr. and Josephine Thayer Crowe, both of Scituate, married by Herbert L. Johnson, Priest.

July 28, at Scituate, Louis M. Page of Pembroke and Joan F. Tower of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 29, at Cohasset, Ellery Bradford Hyland of Scituate and Mary Jessie Bates of Cohasset, married by William G. Sewell, Minister of the Gospel.

July 29, at Scituate, Edward Allson Locklin and Carole Ann Bienkowski, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 5, at Scituate, John Joseph Donovan and Hanora Ellen McDonough, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 5, at Scituate, Stephen Francis Shawles, Jr. of Pembroke and Arleen Ruth Soucy of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

August 12, at Marshfield, John Verne Berglund of Johnsonburg, Pennsylvania and Anne Lee Mulligan of Scituate, married by J. Leo Boyle, Priest.

August 19, at Newton Centre Boyd Roberts Burkhardt of Tipton, Indiana and Judith Clark Brockert of Scituate, married by Howard R. Dunbar, Rector.

August 19, at Scituate, John H. McNamara of Allston and Joanne I. Daigle of Boston, married by John E. Sullivan, Priest.

August 21, at Scituate, Forrest E. Hammond of Cohasset and Marian Elizabeth Burbank (Morse) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 26, at Scituate, Charles John Grey of Port Chester, New York and Carolyn Tilden of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Clergyman.

September 2, at Scituate, Carlo Altieri of Brockton and Elaine Rita Green of Scituate, married by Charles J. McCoy, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Paul Matthew Munafo of Boston and Jane Kennedy Muller of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

September 2, at Scituate, James R. Chisholm and Anne M. Murphy (Soloman), both of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

September 3, at Cohasset, Robert Beresford Carlson of Scituate and Barbara Ann Del Sasso of Cohasset, married by Richard J. Brady, Priest.

September 3, at Quincy, Frederick Ginches of Scituate and Annabella Durante of Quincy, married by Dennis A. Dever, Priest.

September 4, at Scituate, John Henry Litz, Jr. and Janet Claire Lonergan, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 8, at Scituate, Norman Earl Mosher of Warwick, Rhode Island and Susan Elizabeth Corcoran of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

September 9, at Cambridge, Paul Kenneth Eisenhower of Scituate and Mary Eleanor McDermott of Cambridge, married by Mortimer J. Murphy, Priest.

September 10, at Milton, Reynold David Richards of Milton and Mary Elizabeth Morgrage of Scituate, married by Wilbur C. Ziegler, Clergyman.

September 12, at Scituate, Nyle Raymond Baldwin of Jaffrey, New Hampshire and Sylvia K. McRoberts (Totten) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 16, at Scituate, William C. Decker and Ellen E. Regan, both of Boston, married by Alfred J. Jolson, Priest.

September 17, at Scituate, Paul Densmore Johnson and Pamet Fallon Ward, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

September 17, at Scituate, Leonard E. Sands and Donna J. Terry, both of Amesbury, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

September 29, at Scituate, Vincent E. Geddes and Nancy J. Lawson, both of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 30, at Scituate, John Francis McCormack and Shirley Anne Twigg, both of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Minister.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

October 13, at Hanover, John Peter Dunlap of Cohasset and Linda Jakubens of Scituate, married by William G. Sewell, Clergyman.

October 14, at Scituate, Yannick Joseph Martin of Cambridge and Palma Marie Ellis of Scituate, married by Frederick J. Adelman, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Garnet Lawrence Cress and Marguerite Frances Smith (Young), both of Brockton, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Minister.

October 21, at Weymouth, James Irwin Haley, Jr. of Scituate and Barbara Marie Taylor of Weymouth, married by William P. Castles, Priest.

October 21, at Cohasset, Jerry Keith Metcalf of Middletown, Connecticut and Gerrie Tyler Curtis of Scituate, married by David E. Smith, Clergyman.

October 28, at Scituate, Hugh Arthur MacArthur and Barbara Ann Hunter, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 4, at Scituate, Richard Waterman Vines and Diane Belinda Prouty, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

November 12, at Scituate, Roger Lee Newton of Boise City, Idaho and Ruth Arlene Nothelfer of Hingham, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

November 25, at Marshfield, Peter Gray Robinson of Somersworth, New Hampshire and Carol Lynn Green of Scituate, married by Norman Meiklejohn, Priest.

December 16, at Scituate, Cornelius Jay Robinson, Jr. and Joyce Turner, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

December 17, at Milton, Richard Allan Gallo and Carol Ann Morgrage, both of Scituate, married by Wilbur C. Ziegler, Clergyman.

December 29, at Scituate, Charles Wilfred Rogers, Jr. of Wakefield and Margaret Florence Laskey of Cambridge, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
January	2	Mary Ellen Field	Francis C. and Rita M. Field
January	2	Douglas Owen Bleicken	Kurt D. and Sara O. Bleicken
January	9	Robert Scott Montgomery, Jr.	Robert S. and Marilyn M. Montgomery
January	9	Mary-Louise Pitts	Fordie H., Jr and Marie-Louise Pitts
January	9	Deirdre Marie Orr	Daniel and Marie Teresa Orr
January	12	Nancy Hutton Fitzpatrick	James J. and Joan Fitzpatrick
January	14	Thomas Philip McCarthy	Thomas P. and Margaret M. McCarthy
January	14	Kim Marie Karlberg	Walter E. and Marian J. Karlberg
January	14	William Gerard Lydon, Jr.	William G. and Beverly F. Lydon
January	15	Michael Walter Cole	Ralph H. and Ruth Ann Cole
January	17	Tracy Margaret Hall	David B. and Roberta L. Hall
January	18	Elizabeth Gardner	Roger J., Jr. and Mary E. Gardner
January	18	Mary Veronica George	James H. and Claire M. George
January	18	Yvonne Marie Bergeron	Louis M. and Brenda E. Bergeron
January	18	Gregory Michael Lund	Ronald D. and Cecelia B. Lund
January	19	Timothy Francis Shea	Donald R. and Corinne E. Shea
January	20	Michael John Alves	Anthony and Mary K. Alves
January	22	Kathy Marie Dwyer	Stephen J. and Jean Dwyer
January	22	Anita Honkanen	George P. and Rosemary E. Honkanen
January	23	(Female) Geoffroy	Kevin E. and Shirley-Jo Geoffroy
January	23	Michael Leon Gallup	Alvin L. and Sigrid H. Gallup
January	25	Barry Stephan Cureton	Burnett S., Sr. and Anna M. Cureton
January	28	Craig Reid Stanley	Norman R. and Frances B. Stanley
January	28	Susan Alice Fahnley	Frederick C., Jr. and Anna O. Fahnley
January	30	Mark Ryder Hendrickson	Dale R. and Ellen E. Hendrickson
January	31	(Female) Chipman	Paul and Mary Chipman
January	31	Madalin Anne Callis	Samuel C. and Anne G. Callis

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
February 1	Patricia Denise McKay	Robert A. and Barbara E. McKay
February 1	Roger Morton Corbett	George I. and Mildred R. Cobbett
February 2	Lisa Ann Whittaker	George W. and Theresa D. Whittaker
February 2	Michael Louis Hiney	Francis J., Jr. and Loretta C. Hiney
February 3	Janet Ann Moody	Del N. and Priscilla J. Moody
February 3	Anne Marie Mullin	John C. and Mary F. Mullin
February 6	John Hopkins Dings	John L. and Sandra J. Dings
February 8	Jeffrey Todd Fallon	Ronald N. and Linda R. Fallon
February 9	Michael James McKittrick	James F. and Nancy E. McKittrick
February 9	John Patrick Murphy	John W. and Patricia M. Murphy
February 10	Ellen Marie Devlin	Paul W. and Julie Ann Devlin
February 13	Cindy Lee Wagner	George R., Jr. and Florence M. Wagner
February 14	John Herigues de Andrade	Augusto and Amarilis de Andrade
February 14	Jonathan Mitchell	Charles W., Jr. and Virginia C. Mitchell
February 17	William Jerome Murphy	Peter J. and Kathleen T. Murphy
February 17	Barry Robert Shea	Robert B. and Elinor R. Shea
February 18	Michael William Picard	Edward J. and Catherine B. Picard
February 20	Josephine Marie Haley	Richard E. and Margaret A. Haley
February 20	Maureen O'Brien	John W. and Norma M. O'Brien
February 21	David Edward Coughlan	Thomas E. and Elaine V. Coughlan
February 22	Lauren Elizabeth James	Paul N. and Anne E. James
February 26	Richard Alec Wright	Richard and Margaret L. Wright
February 26	Nancy Ruth Wessman	Ernest O. and Marilyn E. Wessman
February 26	Diane Frances Killilea	Donald T. and Marjorie E. Killilea
February 27	Theresa Sullivan	Paul J. and Theresa E. Sullivan
February 28	Robert Paul Higley, Jr.	Robert P. and Dorothy L. Higley
March 1	Theodore Lee Holland	Theodore J. and Helen M. Holland
March 3	Raymond Everett Bearce	George E. and Carolyn R. Bearce

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
March	4	Amy Elizabeth Sullivan	John W. and Mary-Ellen Sullivan
March	4	Frank Jason Joseph	Frank J. and Harriett Joseph
March	4	Ellen Frances Margaret Leary	Joseph A. and Frances M. Leary
March	7	Thea Marie Nichols	Stratton E. and Alcmene Nichols
March	12	Edward Maurice Keohan	Richard J. and Alice M. Keohan
March	14	Joan Marie Robertson	Frederick J. and Elizabeth A. Robertson
March	15	Daniel Danforth Burkhardt	Robert P. and Diana Burkhardt
March	15	Robert Malcolm Fishwick	Harold M. and Gertrude I. Fishwick
March	17	Susan Jane Monahan	Paul C. and Mary M. Monahan
March	18	Patricia Ann Murphy	John J. and Doris E. Murphy
March	21	Eric Oscar Ahola	Arthur E. and Muriel C. Ahola
March	24	Loretta Alice Suk	Lawrence A. and Eloise Suk
March	24	Eileen Sherry McArdle	Kevin J. and Ann M. McArdle
March	25	Catherine Ann Erskine	Robert B. and Anna J. Erskine
March	25	Laurie Anne Dresser	Fred W., Jr. and Irene M. Dresser
March	27	Paul Ernesto Mendes	Ernesto and Maria Mendes
March	27	Martha Jean Prophet	John M. and Ellen L. Prophet
March	28	Alan Gregory Keiran	Alan J. and Barbara A. Keiran
March	28	Bradford Benson Warren, Jr.	Bradford B. and Suzanne Warren
March	28	Michael Francis Hickey	Edward V., Jr. and Barbara A. Hickey
March	29	Richard Stebbins Tebbetts	Edwin H. and Priscilla Tebbetts
March	31	Douglas Edward Ford	Bernard F. and Ingrid Ford
March	31	Mark William Merritt	William P. and Alma Merritt
April	2	Cynthia Eva Krupkoski	Henry R. and Ruth W. Krupkoski
April	2	Linda Jean Dunphy	Arthur L. and L. Jean Dunphy
April	3	Dana Gordon Appleford	Gordon H. and Edith J. Appleford
April	3	Stuart Andrew Walton Tolman	Peter H. and Constance Tolman
April	10	Douglas Stetson Laughlin	Paul S. and Jeanette L. Laughlin

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
April	11	Victoria Lorraine Stitt	George E. and Janet E. Stitt
April	16	Leslie Rachel Stefani	John A. and Anna Mae R. Stefani
April	17	Leo Sheldon Daly, III	Leo S. and Nancy D. Daly
April	17	Deirdre Cronin	John F., Jr. and Cynthia A. Cronin
April	19	Patti Anne Duggan	Gerard A., Jr. and Catherine A. Duggan
April	21	(Female) Brandt	Ernst H., III and Beverlyann Brandt
April	27	Phillip Joseph Fernandes	John C. and Mary Fernandes
April	29	Bruce John Thompson	Lloyd M. and Jane H. Thompson
May	3	Mona Maria Barrows	Walter J. and Pauline C. Barrows
May	5	Diane Marie Ross	Kenneth G. and Marilyn Ross
May	5	Ralph Allan Nason, Jr.	Ralph A. and Carol J. Nason
May	12	Karla Marie Hankey	Paul V. and Mary T. Hankey
May	15	Timothy James McLean	Lloyd G. and Mary L. McLean
May	15	Donna Marie McInnes	James E. and Elaine P. McInnis
May	17	(Male) Andrew	Richard J. and Patricia A. Andrew
May	17	Suzette Macdonald	Hugh C. and Dorothy V. Macdonald
May	18	Marybeth Duggan	Thomas G., Jr. and Mary E. Duggan
May	20	Laurie Jane Letham	William R. and Charlotte N. Letham
May	20	Mark Conroy	James E. and Harriet Conroy
May	22	Michael Gavin Terry	James F. and Patricia A. Terry
May	22	Rita Marie Ryan	Thomas E., Jr. and Dorothy A. Ryan
May	24	Kelly Ann Johnson	Frederick M. and Clare I. Bergman
May	27	Lynn Anne Bergman	Frederick M. and Clare I. Bergman
May	27	Susan Maureen Yanarella	Michael E. and Lois M. Yanarella
May	29	Judith Anne LaFleur	Richard H. and Barbara LaFleur
May	30	Donna Lynn DaVeiga	Jose and Frances M. DaVeiga

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
June	1	Ronald Robert Reed	William L. and Alpha A. Reed
June	1	Garrett Leonard Cooney	Peter H. and Elizabeth A. Cooney
June	1	(Female) Holland	John R. and Thelma Holland
June	2	Diane Louise Lindgren	Paul G. and Janet S. Lindgren
June	7	Mark Edward Henderson	John I. and Patricia A. Henderson
June	10	Deirdre Marie Brady	William J. and Claire E. Brady
June	10	Daniel James Hayes	James E. and Carol A. Hayes
June	11	Wendy Hayward	Edward D. and Dorothy Hayward
June	13	David Lincoln Hermance	Donald L. and MaryAnn Hermance
June	13	JoAnn Elizabeth Bearce	Eben E. and Rowena E. Bearce
June	13	Barbara Jean Cody	Edward S., Jr. and Elizabeth A. Cody
June	13	Lydia Lincoln Drew	Robert L. and Barbara J. Drew
June	13	Corey Anthony Griffin	Robert E. and Frances E. Griffin
June	14	Kimberly Ann Stewart	Robert B. and Linda M. Stewart
June	15	Marcia Anne Swift	Mark A. and Roberta A. Swift
June	15	Alfred Porter Elliott	Alfred and Olive Elliott
June	16	Mark Francis Connors	George and Marion E. Connors
June	16	Stephen Martin Breen	James E. and Caroline E. Breen
June	19	Diana Sumner Crane	Donald A. and Priscilla H. Crane
June	20	Lauren Ann Curran	David P. and Patricia A. Curran
June	21	Sherry Lynn Trevains	Stanley J., Jr. and Ronalyn Trevains
June	22	Robert Michael Powell	John L. and Ellen M. Powell
June	22	Kevin Joseph Dexter	Walter C. and Jean F. Dexter
June	22	Mark Edward Simpson	Malcolm L. and Marion J. Simpson
June	22	Charles Horman	Charles H., Jr. and Pauline F. Horman
June	23	Tara M. Doonan	Patrick J. and Joan M. Doonan
June	24	Carol Anne Sabin	Thomas R. and Eleanor A. Sabin
June	25	Ellen Camerlengo	Henry T. and Nancy Camerlengo

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
June 27	Eileen Mary Lydon	John W. and Katherine L. Lydon
June 27	(Female) Connelly	Walter J. and Patricia Connelly
June 29	Jocelyn Ann Kennedy	Donald B. and Mary J. Kennedy
July 2	Peter Brian Dwight	Gerald E. and Shirley M. Dwight
July 4	Patricia Ellen McArdle	Thomas E. and Muriel E. McArdle
July 5	Michael Duffey	John F. and Mary C. Duffey
July 6	Barbara Joan Lambert	Richard W. and Cynthia Lambert
July 8	(Male) Kessinger	John R. and Claire R. Kessinger
July 8	Kenneth Stewart McKim	John and Dorothy J. McKim
July 12	Thomas Charles Patterson	Gilbert J. and Patricia W. Patterson
July 12	Stephen Mario Ayala	Lazaro and Mary L. Ayala
July 14	Laura Jean Murphy	Thomas J. and Norma A. Murphy
July 15	William Wallace White, Jr.	William W. and Jacqueline P. White
July 15	Stephen Michael McKinnon	John J. and Lorraine M. McKinnon
July 17	Michael Arthur Gorman	Arthur M. and Kathaleen A. Gorman
July 19	Robert Arthur Doolittle	Clyde B., Jr. and Constance A. Doolittle
July 19	Janice Mary Sullivan	Edwin C. and Elizabeth A. Sullivan
July 19	James Andrew Hayden, 3rd	James A., Jr. and Ethel L. Hayden
July 21	Kurt Edward Gustafson	Ronald P. and Jackolyn A. Gustafson
July 21	Carol Ann O'Rourke	John J. and Marilyn D. O'Rourke
July 22	Patricia Ann Flaherty	Thomas F. and Elizabeth W. Flaherty
July 23	Charles Dacey	William J. and Patricia A. Dacey
July 25	Thomas Kevin Minahan	George H. and Sally M. Minahan
July 27	Peter Lawrence May	Walter J. and Florence J. May
July 27	Cheryl Ann Noble	John J. and Joan P. Noble
July 27	Suzanne Marie Feeley	John M., Jr. and Jane F. Feeley
July 29	Carol Pritzker	Lee and Ruth Pritzker
July 30	Deborah Lee Brasier	Clifford V. and Priscilla M. Brasier
July 31	Nancy Anne Potts	Francis L. and Mary T. Potts

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
August	1	Paul Edward Simmons	Burton L. and Ramona M. Simmons
August	2	(Male) Blankenship	Des R. and Rita Blankenship
August	2	Paul Charles Altmeyer, Jr.	Paul C. and Mary A. Altmeyer
August	4	Claire Marie Patterson	Charles P. and Elinor E. Patterson
August	5	Sarah Anne Lavalette	David R. and Marilyn C. Lavalette
August	12	Linda Terese Harkin	Raymond and Barbara Ann Harkin
August	14	Paul David Kent	Paul N., Jr. and Mildred J. Kent
August	15	Christopher Charles Soule	Arthur W. and Patricia A. Soule
August	16	Patricia Ann Curry	William W. and Marilyn P. Curry
August	16	Thomas Francis Laffey, Jr.	Thomas F. and Rosemary Laffey
August	16	John Paul Karle, Jr.	John P. and Patricia A. Karle
August	17	Jeanette Leslie Addison	Robert C. and Katherine A. Addison
August	21	Deirdre Anne Rowe	William D. and Mary J. Rowe
August	23	Willard Vail Zook	John H. and Natalie Zook
August	25	John Richard Danielson	George R. and Kathryn L. Danielson
August	25	Joyce Linda Loring	John L., Jr. and Elinor Loring
August	27	Coleen Marie Duffey	Robert N. and Marguerite A. Duffey
August	27	(Male) Ryan	Michael J., Jr. and Mary B. Ryan
August	27	George Raymond Luce	George R. and Betty A. Luce
August	28	Daniel Patrick Higgins	Andrew T. and Marilyn Higgins
August	29	Sean Edward Murphy	William L. and Margaret J. Murphy
August	29	Beth Ellen Cook	William A. and Williamina F. Cook
August	29	Ann Marie Moody	Thomas J. and Nancy M. Moody
August	30	Nancy Louise Fay	Edward A. and Catherine A. Fay
August	31	Deidre Ann Trout	Thomas W. and Betty M. Trout
September	1	Michael Duff Peters	John A. and Lillian Peters
September	2	Carolyn Atkins	Stanley and Carolyn Atkins
September	4	(Male) Frimodig	Robert C. and Louann E. Frimodig

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
September 5	Ronald Alan Forfia	Batista E. and Elaine E. Forfia
September 6	Kimberly Dianne Elliott	Kenneth H. and Nancy Elliott
September 9	Donna Ann Butler	Paul D. and Rosalie M. Butler
September 11	(Male) Westerhoff	Frank L. and Loretta C. Westerhoff
September 12	Sally Cady Bemus	William M., III and Nancy Bemus
September 13	John Charles Niles	William D. and Jean Niles
September 13	James Lincoln O'Neill	Paul F. and Marilyn L. O'Neill
September 15	Michaela Jarvis	William L., Jr. and Theresa B. Jarvis
September 16	Gregory Mark Shea	Dale L. and Priscilla D. Shea
September 17	Maureen Gay James	William H. and Katherine F. James
September 18	Andrew Harry David Schiller	Simon and Marjorie R. Schiller
September 20	Leanne Kibbe	Thomas D. and Shirley Kibbe
September 21	Edward John Spaulding	H. Edward and Elizabeth W. Spaulding
September 23	Kathy Marie Ingemanson	Theodore A. and Catherine E. Ingemanson
September 28	Cynthia Lynn Bondi	Carl A. and Janet Bondi
October 2	Carolyn Clara Silva	Joseph P. and Irene A. Silva
October 2	Arthur Anthony Figueiredo, Jr.	Arthur A. and Pamela Figueiredo
October 4	James Allen Damon	Francis A. and Betty C. Damon
October 7	Sharon Marie Walker	Howard R. and Patricia E. Walker
October 14	Christopher Bates Wilder	Gilman B. and Jane Wilder
October 14	Greg Edwin Olson	Walter E. and Lorraine R. Olson
October 16	Paul Berlo	Andrew J. and Mary E. Berlo
October 20	Eleanor Rita Dooley	Robert H. and Kathleen A. Dooley
October 21	Katrien Ruth Gilbert	George F. and Margot M. Gilbert
October 22	James Michael Dayton	Douglas M. and Annie E. Dayton
October 25	Christopher Alan Britton	William H., Jr. and Priscilla J. Britton
November 7	Alexander Buchwald Rossi	Ascanio M. and Margaret D. Rossi
November 8	Susan Elizabeth Rice	Keith A. and Helen M. Rice

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
November 9	Kevin Donius	Alvin J. and Paula M. Donius
November 10	Robert Anthony Saccone	Anthony and Connie M. Saccone
November 10	John Shedd	James A. and Catherine M. Shedd
November 10	Thomas Michael Vickery	Charles L. and Carole M. Vickery
November 15	Merabeth Burbank	Merton S., Jr. and Elizabeth Burbank
November 19	Susan Frances Gardner	Charles H., Jr. and Marie Gardner
November 24	Kevin Charles Morrill	Robert E. and Glenys E. Morrill
November 29	Anthony Michael Rodrigues	Roland R. and Edalina Rodrigues
December 8	Maria Carol Crocker	Edward H. and Marguerite C. Crocker
December 9	David James Wheeler	Kenneth E. and Ruth L. Wheeler
December 12	Steven Richard Spratley	Richard A. and Nancy J. Spratley
December 12	Ellen Merideth Salvador	John A. and Barbara E. Salvador
December 28	David Glenn McPhail	George D., Sr. and Shirley A. McPhail

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
October 10	Kathleen Ann McDermott	Francis P. and Dorothy McDermott
October 14	Mark Joseph Aries	Robert M. and Anna C. Aries
October 15	Burton Willis Frost, III	Burton W., Jr. and Mary J. Frost
October 20	Clifford Francis Mohr	Robert B. and Virginia M. Mohr
October 23	David Wesley Scarborough	Collin W. and Ann C. Scarborough
October 26	Colleen Connell	William J. and Maureen K. Connell

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
November 1	Barbara Elizabeth Foley	Daniel J. and Marsha A. Foley
November 3	Donna Marie DeLuze	Kenneth A. and Erma A. DeLuze
November 3	Mary Marie DeLuze	Kenneth A. and Erma A. DeLuze
November 7	Mark David Coombs	David B. and Gerdaldeen L. Coombs
November 21	(Male) Mulcahy	John R. and Joan Mulcahy
November 23	Dendrie Allyn Taylor	Vernon R. and Joyce M. Taylor
November 27	Stephen Richard Donovan	Leo W. and Grace F. Donovan
November 30	Mark Allen Brady	John Y. and Lorraine M. Brady
December 1	Barbara Anne Weedon	Edward B., Jr. and Barbara A. Weedon
December 5	William John Lopes	John T. and Maria Lopes
December 10	Mark Stephen Croke	Paul V. and Doreen A. Croke
December 12	Steven Robert Burns	William H. and Carolyn Burns
December 16	Robert Evelino Monteiro	Robert and Catherine Monteiro
December 17	Andrea Adams Short	Stafford A., Jr. and Carolyn A. Short
December 19	Francis Michael Lucas	Franklin C. and Teresa M. Lucas
December 22	Carol Mary Bowen	Richard M. and Mary P. Bowen
December 22	Janet Tracey Creamer	John F. and Janet T. Creamer
December 24	Carol Patricia McAvenia	Hugh P. and Nancy E. McAvenia
December 27	(Female) Smith	Russell F. and Mary L. Smith
December 27	Marsha Elaine McLaughlin	John F. and Mary M. McLaughlin
December 28	Maura Lee McCarthy	Robert N. and Maureen L. McCarthy
December 28	Kenneth Hartman	Kenneth E. and Patricia A. Hartman
December 29	William Augustus Boudrot, Jr.	William A. and Margaret L. Boudrot
December 30	Stephanie Pope	Steven and Joan Pope
December 30	James Edward Kehoe	Thomas P., Jr. and Catherine G. Kehoe

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, with forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born."—General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, and well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to hold public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961

Date	Name	Age		Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.	
January 1	Matthew Dunnan	6	..	W. John and Helene Dunnan
January 11	Evelyn Hunter	72	..	William and Eliza Fox
January 12	Katherine Fitzpatrick	4	11	James J. and Joan Fitzpatrick
January 16	William Gerard Lydon, Jr.	..	..	William G. and Beverly Lydon
January 16	Olive Gore	85	5	Leonard W. and Mary A. Litchfield
January 17	Frances Geraldine Prouty	72	3	John E. and Helen Riorden
January 22	Arthur Alden Hill	82	7	Daniel E. and Jane M. Hill
January 22	Frederick Keenan	73	..	Thomas and Ann Keenan
January 24	(Female) Geoffroy	..	..	Kevin and Shirley Jo. Geoffroy
January 26	Harry P. Cook	80	9	James and Mary Cook
February 2	Gustav Wilhelm Joneleit	69	8	Wilhelm and Anna Joneleit
February 3	Patricia Ann Cody	23	10	Elliot J. and Elizabeth M. Cody
February 3	Lydia P. MacDougall	63	9	Woodberry and Elizabeth Rushton
February 4	Ella F. McCormack	79	10	Dennis and Mary Foley
February 5	Francis McGuire	50	..	Francis and Mary McGuire
February 10	Rita Ann Jacobucci	30	9	Camillo and Louise Iacobucci
February 13	Ernest Watson	75	5	Frank and Mary Watson
February 15	Reed Kinslow Dargie	66	7	James and Jessie Dargie
February 20	Stillborn	..	..
February 20	(Female) Haley	34 min.	..	Richard E. and Margaret A. Haley
February 25	Julia M. Burke	86	..	Richard and Catherine Hoar
February 27	Charles H. Gordon	33	7	Archibald R. and Louise Gordon
March 1	Elizabeth Scarsilloni	57	4	Amos and Mary A. McPhee
March 2	Thomas Denny	90	4	Thomas and Catherine Denny
March 3	Amy Thaxter Jenkins	81	4	Henry T. and Georgianna Jenkins
March 4	Eben Nelson Smith	66	..	Charles and Bell Smith

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

Date	Name	Age		Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
March 5	Matthew James Dunfey	72	4	21			Thomas and Elizabeth Dunfey
March 13	Donald S. Lord	2	2	24			Walter H. and Barbara J. Lord
March 27	Robert F. Hayes	47	1	10			John J., Sr. and Roberta M. Hayes
April 5	Sarah Elizabeth Hill	75	8	2			James and Margaret Hill
April 8	Lizzie Lothrop Tilden	78	4	4			Amos E. and Mary E. Tilden
April 20	Ernest Leroy Pinkham	85	7	28			Hiram and Elizabeth Pinkham
April 25	Joanna Thompson	52	..	..			James E. and Pauline T. Thompson
May 1	Anna Dwyer	76	10	9			Jacob and Weyand
May 2	Adna Mabel Gallup	74	..	7			William J. and Flora E. Gallup
May 6	Henry Jensen, Jr.	73	10	21			Henry J. and Ella Jensen
May 8	Franklin Speirs Hatch	40	4	16			Franklin D. and Anna G. Hatch
May 12	James A. Reidy	82	..	..			James and Mary Reidy
May 15	Florence Leota Moberg	78	1	2			Charles and Mary E. Bishop
May 16	Ellen Margaret Meiser	50	2	20			Horace and Anna Callaghan
May 18	Maybell L. Williams	85	11	3			Edward and Frances Bowers
May 23	Louise Menges	75	..	..			Joseph and Delphine Greenwood
May 23	Arousiag Selian	81	..	..			Nigogos and Manoosh Nazaretian
May 25	Frederick H. Richards	66	7	24			Ferdinand and Jennie Richards
May 28	(Male) Conroy	..	..	8			James E. and Harriet L. Conroy
June 1	Ralph Chester Sylvester	72	5	11			Arthur F. and Jane Sylvester
June 3	Eunice Clark Sylvester	93	8	7			Warren Snow and Mana Gammons
June 11	Christina A. McLennan	94	..	..			..... and McLeod
June 15	George Hauman, Jr.	71	..	26			George and Minnie Hauman
June 21	Sara J. Greene	83	4	28			James and Bridget Greene
June 23	Charles Kenneth Garlinger	55	6	7			Charles and Edna Garlinger

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

Date	Name	Age			Names of Parents
		Y.	M.	D.	
July 1	George LaFlamme	78	2	25	John and LaFlamme
July 1	Nellie Richards	52	..	..	William J. and Mabel Spargo
July 7	Diane Marie Ross	..	..	62	Kenneth G. and Marilyn Ross
July 9	Florence Wallace	80	..	..	Lachlan and Annie Wallace
July 11	William P. Bixby	77	9	7	Josiah and Mary Bixby
July 12	Mabel Frances Whittemore	92	1	7	George W. and Clara C. Hollis
July 13	Kathleen Whitney Knight	65	5	10	John W. and Blanche Forrest
July 14	Henry Tower Fitts	83	10	10	. . . . . and Elizabeth A. Fitts
July 14	Mary Flynn	58	..	21	John and Watson
July 14	Stillborn	..	..	..
July 18	Alfred Howard Renshaw	39	3	27	Alfred and Jeannette E. Renshaw
July 23	Amelia Frances Googins	75	9	25	David and Fraser
July 30	Joseph J. McElroy	20	1	10	Joseph T. and Eleanor McElroy
August 2	William Webster Hunt	85	1	27	Webster and Julietta Hunt
August 5	Neil MacKay	82	10	6	Neil and Anna MacKay
August 6	Patricia Francis Madden	87	11	24	Patrick and Alice Madden
August 12	Louise A. Gordon	71	1	18	Andrew and Anderson
August 16	Luther Weston Turner	90	1	18	Waldo and Mary Turner
August 17	Dora Iliffe	65	3	23	William H. and Mary H. Iliffe
August 18	Evelyn M. Boyle	66	..	..	Hugh J. and Dora G. Cannon
August 24	Leon Danforth Browne	67	10	23	William H. and Annie Browne
August 25	Howard Raymond Eldredge	53	5	29	Joshiah L. and Sarah E. Eldredge
August 25	Louise Hunter	81	9	15	William and Catherine Cummings
September 4	William Rea Long	64	11	2	John E. and Fannie T. Long
September 4	(Male) Frimodig	4 hrs. 25 min.			Robert C. and Louann E. Frimodig

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

Date	Name	Age		Y. M. D.		Names of Parents
		Y.	M.			
September 9	Mathilda Maria Servant	79	10	8		..... and Gagnon
September 11	Albina Ann Ceppi	64	9	28		William and Laura Ceppi
September 12	Madeleine Ellis	63	2	5		Walter B. and Harriet Ellis
September 16	Arthur R. Cook	92	4	3		Edwin P. and Eliza F. Cook
September 18	Mary Edith Clapp	66	6	4		William and Edith Walling
September 25	Clara Louise Fenty	83	10	28		Pinson and Margaret Fenty
October 3	Mary M. Merrill	69	3	20		John and Annie Stewart
October 8	Anna Flynn	74	6	10		John and Lutz
October 9	Edith Mabel Dorr	64	7	15		Fred S. and Mabel F. McNutt
October 13	Mary Evelyn O'Day	63	..	..		John and Bridget Ryan
October 16	Arthur C. Wiegand	65	3	18		Henri and Laura Weigand
October 20	William Richard Farrell	78	6	7		Hugh and Ann Farrell
October 23	Unidentifiable Male					..... and
	Remains	..	..	..
October 24	Cornelius A. Crowley	69	7	15		Cornelius and Nellie Crowley
October 27	James Leslie Kerr	81	1	14		James L. and Kerr
October 27	Jesse Parmelee Litchfield	88	7	7		Webster and Sarah Litchfield
October 27	Margaret Percy	72	7	15		George and Nellie Eno
October 31	William Henry McDonald	65	5	15		Martin H. and Ann G. McDonald
November 6	Carrie Clifton Litchfield	89	..	7		William G. and Cordelia Litchfield
November 16	Ellen Frances Murphy	95	..	6		John and Catherine Ward
November 23	Armond Hector					
	Carbonneau	42	8	14		Louis and Eva Carbonneau
November 23	Ada Huntley	75	9	7		Archibald and Eliza Ferguson
November 24	Edith E. Powers	86	3	16		Jeremiah K. and Eva Hobbs
November 27	Sidney Jacob Adelman	49	..	..		Hyman and Annie Adelman

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1961—Continued

Date	Name	Age		Names of Parents	
		Y.	M. D.		
December 10	Una Belle French	79	3 27	Charles P. and Mary Carleton	
December 11	Alice Marie Ambler	75	4 27	John and Alice Connors	
December 12	(Female) Medici	...	... 2	Angelo and Grace Medici	
December 25	Harry Morton Stevens	73	2 11	Daniel W. and Emma L. Stevens	
December 26	A. Maude Damon	85	9 1	Clarence and Harriet Litchfield	

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1961

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 95 at \$4.25 each	\$ 403.75
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 165 at \$4.25 each	701.25
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 45 at \$7.25 each	326.25
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 20 at \$2.25 each . .	45.00
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 12 at \$3.25 each	39.00
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 11 Free	
Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance Fishing, 1 Free	
Duplicate Licenses, 9 at \$0.50 each	4.50
Archery Deer Season Stamp, 3 at \$1.10 each	3.30
	<hr/>
	\$1,523.05
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	84.55
	<hr/>
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$1,438.50

Number of Dogs Licenses for the Year 1961

538 Males at \$2.00 each	\$1,076.00
56 Females at \$5.00 each	280.00
408 Spayed Females at \$2.00 each	816.00
8 Kennel at \$10.00 each	80.00
2 Kennel at \$25.00 each	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,302.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	253.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$2,049.00

1961 Gas License Renewals

37 Renewals at \$0.50 each	\$ 18.50
Paid to Town Treasurer	

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Street List of Residents

1960 Street Lists, 64 at \$1.00 each	\$ 64.00
1961 Street Lists, 154 at \$1.00 each	154.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 218.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1961:

February 3 Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall

February 14 Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws—In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1961 there were 78 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 241 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1961 were 6,105.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED J. KENT
ELINOR M. McELROY
JOHN J. LONERGAN
WILLIAM M. WADE

Board of Registrars of Voters

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1961

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Abrahamson, George W., 30 Oakhurst Rd., Architect
Allan, W. Scott, 3 Jefferson Lane, Ass't. V-Pres.
Allison, Helen F., 32 Ann Vinal Rd., Housewife
Ayer, William H., 21 James Way, Elec. Engineer
Ayers, Stanley F., 55 Oakhurst Rd., Accountant
Bagley, Willis H., 436 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Sales
Engineer
Bailey, Mary L., 65 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife
Bailey, Ruth V., 10 Jericho Rd., Gift Shop Owner
Barnes, Bertha V., 22 Washington Lane, Housewife
Bonney, Margaret C., 14 Utility Rd., Housewife
Bradlee, Thelma M., 12 Mann Lot Rd., Housewife
Brodie, Alvin C., 2 Country Way, Eng. Constr.
Brown, Marion E., 242 Stockbridge Rd., Pt.-time Bookkeeper
Browne, Dorothy W., 8 Cedercrest Lane, Housewife
Carlsen, Douglas I., 176 Hatherly Rd., Foreman
Connolly, Mary C., 93 Capt. Pierce Rd., Housewife
Connolly, William M., 140 Stockbridge Rd., Trucker
Cooke, Richard J., 59 Utility Rd., Trust Officer
Cuneo, Joseph F., Jr., 2 Cedar Crest Lane, Insurance
Curtin, Edmond T., 11 Edith Homes Drive, Line Assigner
Duggan, Gerard A., Jr., 29 Sea View Ave., Cable Splicer
Dwyer, James A., 29 Ticknor Place, Electrician
Edwards, Rosemary H., 42 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Fuller, A. Florence, 58 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Gardner, C. Harvey, Jr., 3 Thomas Ave.,
Girard, Flora M. 42 Otis Place, Retired
Goodridge, Elizabeth B., 179 Edward Foster Rd., Housewife
Grip, Ernest J., 20 Indian Trail, Vice-President
Gurney, Chester R., 14 Wampatuck Ave., Retired
Hall, Albert E., 28 Neal Gate St., Trust Officer
Hall, Thalia P. J., 90 Stockbridge Rd., Housewife
Hanckel, Robert C., 50 Kent Street, Part-time Engineer
Harris, Hilda M., 45 Otis Place, At Home
Henderson, Richard W., 351 Country Way, Insurance Agent

LIST OF JURORS

Herzog, Ernest A., 46 Mann Lot Rd., Civil Engineer
Hoffman, William R., 244 Stockbridge Rd., Truck Driver
Hollis, Elmer B., 18 Utility Rd.
Holt, Henry J., 420 Country Way, Electrician
Jacobssen, Valeria N., 210 Capt. Pierce Rd., Housewife
Joseph, Allan J., 91 Maple St., Appliance Sales
Kelley, Joseph E., 201 Hatherly Rd., Repair Man
Kelly, George P., 450 Country Way, Realtor
Kendrigan, Anna, 19 Lincoln Ave., Retired
Kinsley, Robert, 277 Clapp Rd., Carpenter
Krupkoski, Henry R., 2 Chester St., Mechanic
Laidlaw, Elliot C., 121 Maple St., Exec. Officer
Leary, Joseph A., 24 Chittenden Rd., Tel. Maintenance
LeFleur, Richard H., 96 Lawson Rd., Ass't. Trust Officer
Lemont, Robert E., 428 1st Parish Rd., Salesman
Lepine, Charles N., 335 Country Way, Accountant
Levangie, Richard A., 187 Beaver Dam Rd., Electrical Contractor
Luther, Gordon P., 19 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Bank Custodian
Martin, Alma C., 1 Washington Lane, Bookkeeper
Mauch, Mary L., 16 Mann Lot Rd., Housewife
McAdams, Grace K., 10 Brookline Ave., Housewife
McDonald, Francis X., 47 Hawley Road, Tel. Repairman
McElroy, Elinor M., 77 Mann Lot Rd., Housewife
Merritt, Alma L., 14 Booth Hill Rd., At Home
Merrit, Cynthia M., 189 1st Parish Rd., Housewife
Merritt, Henry B., 39 Grove St., Supervisor
Mirarchi, Anthony O., 593 Country Way, Chemist
Murphy, Allan J., 286 Tilden Rd., Nursing Home
Nitzsche, Anna D., 27 Jericho Rd., Housewife
O'Brien, Charles D., 323 Tilden Rd., Tel. Repairman
Olsen, Elisabeth W., 17 Kelton Rd., Cafeteria Worker
Parsons, Samuel C., 44 James Way, Banking
Perry, Carl D., 22 Booth Hill Rd., Custodian
Rencurrel, Hamilton B., 15 Hillside Rd., Salesman
Repplier, Ewing, 19 Maple Avenue, Painter
Saccone, Anthony, 183 Hatherly Rd., Consultant
Sargent, Kenneth M., 39 Lighthouse Rd.,
Shone, Beverly M., 87 Lawson Rd., Housewife
Short, Barbara W. P., 18 Wellesley Rd., At Home

LIST OF JURORS

Simmons, Blanche E., 99 Beaver Dam Rd., Housewife
Smith, Howard F., Jr., 38 Utility Rd., Ass't Buyer
Stitt, George E., 330 Clapp Rd., General Adjuster
Story, Jessie, 265 Gannett Rd., Housewife
Sylvester, Catherine B., 123 1st Parish Rd., Housewife
Taylor, Leola M., 4 Jericho Rd., Bank Teller
Tower, Edward A., 511 Country Way, Mechanic
Townes, Eben G., Jr., 5 Dartmouth St., Marine Broker
Trudel, Frances M., 16 Jefferson Lane, Housewife
VonDette, Allen, 31 Edith Homes Drive, Retired
Welch, Edward H., 396 1st Parish Rd., Laborer
Whitcomb, Stanwood E., 449 County Way, President
White, Flora D., 88 Stockbridge Rd., At Home
Whittemore, Dorothy, 47 Ocean Avenue, Housewife
Wilder, Ina L., 438 Tilden Rd., Housewife
Wiswall George H., 313 Country Way, Manager
Woods, Thomas F., 1 Country Way, Retired
Wyman, Andrews, 8 Clifton Ave., Insurance Director

ASSESSORS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1961 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	3,213
Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed on Property	5,928
Valuation of Assessed Personal Property:	
Stock in Trade	\$ 270,250.00
Machinery	973,250.00
Live Stock	3,450.00
All Other	1,052,550.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Personal Property	\$ 2,299,500.00
Valuation of Assessed Real Estate:	
Land	\$ 5,788,500.00
Buildings	26,287,500.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Real Estate	\$32,076,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1961	\$34,375,500.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1960	32,851,550.00
<hr/>	
Total Increase in Valuation	\$ 1,523,950.00
<hr/>	
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, Dec. 31, 1961 \$	244,217.86
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1960	264,235.55
<hr/>	
Number of Live Stock Assessed:	
Horses	10
Ponies	3
Sheep	59
Fowl	3,050
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	9,696
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1961	5,120
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1960	4,981
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1961	5,876
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1960	6,913

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents	\$22,119,900.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents	8,333,100.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial	1,623,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$32,076,000.00

1961 Recapitulation

Appropriations:

Voted to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 3,242,850.00
Voted to be Taken from Available Funds	5,000.00

Other Amounts to Be Raised:

Tax Title Certification	\$ 600.00	
To Satisfy Court Judgments	2,500.00	
Snow Removal and Storm Damage	36,120.71	
Overlay Deficit of Prior Years	6,013.63	
	<hr/>	45,234.34

State Tax and Assessments:

State Parks and Reservations	\$ 9,083.19	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	260.02	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,343.21

County Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	\$ 84,810.53	
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	25,043.82	
	<hr/>	\$ 109,854.35

Overlay of Current Year	73,949.57
-------------------------------	-----------

Gross Amount to be Raised	<hr/>	\$ 3,486,231.47
---------------------------------	-------	-----------------

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

Income Tax	\$ 158,279.08
Corporation Taxes	70,276.60
Old Age Tax—Meals	4,524.95
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	175,000.00
Licenses	8,400.00
Fines	100.00
Special Assessments	1,000.00
Health and Sanitation	100.00
General Government	10,000.00
Charities (other than federal grants)	9,000.00

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)	56,000.00		
Veterans' Services	2,900.00		
Schools (Income Tax funds excluded)	33,000.00		
Water Department	119,800.00		
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	4,600.00		
State Assistance for School Construction	71,330.51		
Vocation Education	4,900.00		
<hr/>			
Total Estimated Receipts	\$	729,211.14	
Overestimates of Prior Years—County Tax		56.33	
Voted to be taken from Available Funds		138,000.00	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$	867,267.47	
<hr/>			
Net Amount to be raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$	2,618,964.00	
Number of Polls.....3,213 at \$2.00 each		6,426.00	
Total Valuation:			
Personal Property	\$	2,299,500.00	Tax Rate 174,762.00
Real Estate		32,076,000.00	\$76.00 2,437,776.00
<hr/>			
Total	\$34,375,500.00		\$ 2,618,964.00
Betterment and Special Assessments added to Taxes:			
Street Betterments and Interest	\$	1,490.70	
Water Liens		12,770.82	
<hr/>			
Total of all other commitments	\$	14,261.52	
<hr/>			
Total of all Commitments to Tax Collector, 1961	\$	2,633,225.52	
Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1961:			
Polls and Property			
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collectors of Taxes, for 1961	\$	60,539.69	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1960		1,720.65	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1959		38.40	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:			
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1961	\$	16,762.30	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1960		11,755.34	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1959		121.31	

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
HARRY LEWIS

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Voters of Scituate:

As Scituate continues to grow in greater proportions each year, it becomes necessary for the Department to plan ahead and develop its water systems and sources of supply.

Each year it becomes necessary to increase the Water Dept. budget to take care of this growth, and give the citizens of Scituate an adequate domestic supply of water as well as positive fire protection.

We have a long range plan of replacement of water mains to our distribution system. This has been in effect for two years.

We are always looking for a source of supply.

This year we hope to take care of the storage problem by submitting a Special Article for the construction of a standpipe. A new standpipe this year is a "must" for two reasons:-

1. Our present storage is only 1,525,000 gals. and presents a major problem each summer in maintaining adequate pressure throughout the entire town.

2. The second and most important is this:-

In July of this past year the original bond issue for the purchase of the Water Department from a private company was retired; \$25,000 plus interest has been paid each year for the past thirty years by the Town. If we take this amount of money and apply it towards a new standpipe in 1962, there will be no additional increase in the tax rate. It is the opinion of the Commissioners that this would be the most logical time to act.

We wish to express our thanks to all the other Town Departments that have cooperated to make this past year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

WATER COMMISSIONERS

**REPORT OF THE
WATER SUPERINTENDENT**

December 31, 1961

To: The Water Commissioners of Scituate:

Gentlemen:

Following is the thirtieth annual report of the Scituate Water Department recording the work accomplished during the year 1961.

During the first two months of 1961 the severe cold caused the frost to penetrate to a depth of four feet in many places not protected by a snow blanket, and many services and mains were frozen. The main on the north end of Glades Road had to be replaced for a distance of 1211 feet.

During the spring, and again in the fall, exploration work was carried out to find a new source of supply, but no test well produced enough to warrant the construction of a pumping station.

A pumping station was built over the well found in Wagner's Meadow the previous year, and was placed in operation on June 23, 1961, and delivers approximately 500,000 gals. per day.

A booster station was constructed at the intersection of Mann Lot Road and Route 3A, and houses a Peerless Hydro-constant pump, which raises the pressure from 33# to 72#. This increase in pressures gives excellent service for both domestic needs and fire protection in the area it serves. This plant was put in operation on Sept. 15, 1961.

During October the water main on Edward Foster Road was replaced with transite pipe for a distance of 1536 feet, and was installed entirely within the road, and passed through the bridge encased in steel. The old main left the road, passed through a considerable amount of marsh land and under the river at the bridge, and was a continuous source of trouble.

The need for extra storage in the form of a standpipe on Pincin Hill is shown by the demand which increased from 359,000,000 gals. in 1960 to 418,000,000 in 1961, and an Article for the proposed standpipe will appear in the Warrant of 1962.

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Exploration work must also continue each year to meet the ever-increasing demand caused by the rapid growth of the Town.

A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report, including Capital Expenditures, which determine the valuation of the Department, after which is the report of the Engineer.

Again I wish to thank the heads and personnel of all departments for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN
Superintendent

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE, 1961

Street	Size	Length
Curtis and Nelson Roads	6"	810'
Glades Road	6"	1,211'
Elaine Court	6"	420'
Beacon Road	6"	236'
Satuit Trail	6"	689'
Pennycrest Road	6"	416'
Longmeadow Road	6"	159'
Stearns Road	6"	700'
Meetinghouse Lane	6"	180'
Bulrush Farm Road	6"	1,100'
Pin Oak Drive	6"	1,950'
Cairnslea Lane	6"	500'
Rosa's Lane	6"	800'
Metacomett Road	6"	300'
Pennfield Road	6"	1,120'
Edgewood Road	6"	686'
Edward Foster Road	8"	1,536'
Satuit Trail	8"	360'
Sedgwick Drive	8"	2,340'
Old Forge Road	8"	850'
Woodland Road	8"	1,300'
Total		17,663'

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

WATER PUMPED INTO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM — 1961

Month	Scituate Gallons	Humarock Gallons
January	27,806,000	1,242,225.0
February	29,404,000	2,555,625.0
March	28,599,000	1,474,237.5
April	28,487,000	1,393,612.5
May	34,793,000	2,014,050.0
June	45,109,000	3,196,575.0
July	53,094,000	5,273,287.5
August	52,605,000	5,212,687.5
September	36,554,000	3,051,450.0
October	29,010,000	1,960,987.5
November	26,709,000	1,185,937.5
December	26,622,000	831,262.5

Totals	418,792,000	29,391,937.5
--------	-------------	--------------

Greatest amount pumped in one day:

July 1, 1961	2,392,000 gals.
--------------------	-----------------

Greatest amount pumped in one week:

August 13 to 19, 1961	15,116,000 gals.
-----------------------------	------------------

Total gals. supplied to dist. mains during
year

448,183,937 gals.

Miles of mains at end of year.....

97 miles 959 ft.

Number of services in use at end of year....

5,261

Number of meters in use at end of year....

2,741

VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1962 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

170 New Services	4028 ft. copper, etc.	\$	5,869.09
65 Renewals	1075 ft. copper, etc.		3,205.06
360 Meter Installations	cost		12,734.60
Hydrants, cost included in mains.....			
17,633 ft. of 6"-8" mains.....			65,651.31
Wagner's Meadow Pumping Station, 1961.....			10,953.56
Booster Station, 1961.....			11,743.43

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Valuation, January 1, 1961	1,549,484.27
Depreciation @ 1½ %.....	23,242.26
	<hr/>
	1,526,242.01
Capital Expenditures, 1961.....	110,157.05
Valuation, January 1, 1961.....	\$1,636,399.06

ENGINEER'S REPORT—1961

Total Water Pumped into Distribution	
System	418,792,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Electrical Power	414,095,000 gals.
Total Water Pumped by Diesel Power	4,697,000 gals.
Total KWH Used	498,586 KWH
Total Cost of Electrical Power	\$9,894.14
Average Cost per KWH .....	.0198
Average No. of Gallons per KWH	830 gals. per KWH
Total No. of Gals. Fuel Oil Used &	
Cost	428 @ 17.9=\$76.61
Average Dynamic Head at Greenbush Office	74.7 lbs.
Average Static Head at Greenbush Office	72.7 lbs.
Precipitation in 1961—"Scituate"	42.55..inches
Maximum Pumpage in One Day, July 1, 1961	2,392,000 gals.
Maximum Pumpage in One Week.	
Aug. 13-19, 1961	15,116,000 gals.
No. of Gallons treated with Sodium Fluoride	321,618,000 gals.
No. of Pounds of Sodium Fluoride Used	5,235 lbs.
Total Cost of Sodium Fluoride	\$832.98

PUMPAGE BY UNITS

Station	Gallons
No. 1	0
No. 2	13,046,000
No. 3	0

WATER SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

No. 10	.....	42,728,000	Total Webster Meadow	
No. 11	.....	72,634,000		115,362,000
No. 12	.....	0		
No. 17	.....	59,718,000		
No. 18	.....	7,535,000		
No. 19	.....	132,316,000		
No. 20	.....	48,369,000		
No. 21	.....	42,446,000		
Total No. of Gals.				
Pumped	.....	418,792,000	Total Cost	\$17,252.18
			Cost per Mil.	41.19

PUMPAGE AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year	Water pumped in Gals.	Cost per Mil. Gals.	Total Cost
1953	294,072,000 gals.	\$38.45	\$11,308.79
1954	296,110,000 gals.	40.86	12,101.50
1955	307,012,000 gals.	32.62	13,093.03
1956	320,763,000 gals.	44.01	14,119.00
1957	380,942,000 gals.	42.69	16,264.41
1958	326,283,000 gals.	45.33	14,790.99
1959	364,637,000 gals.	43.39	15,823.78
1960	358,988,000 gals.	42.69	15,327.79
1961	418,792,000 gals.	41.19	17,252.18

WALTER S. ALLEN, JR.
Engineer

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

SERGEANTS

James E. O'Connor

Bertram C. Stetson

W. Francis Murphy

(Retired Sept. 30, 1961)

Walter W. Jones

Ernest M. Damon

Gilbert J. Patterson

PATROLMEN

John A. Salvador

Anthony J. Ferreira

James W. Stanley

Thomas A. Patterson

Donald A. Stone

Robert W. Finnie

Charles P. Patterson

Walter T. Driscoll

James J. Kilcoyne

Charles Zimmerman

Alfred W. Coyle

William Skerpan

John F. Duffey, Jr.

Joseph F. Devine

George M. Fallon

Bruce Hallgren

Stanton R. Merritt

Robert S. Wheeler

Robert P. Green

Donald Bongarzone

Harold B. Westcott

Harold J. Crowley

Michael E. Yanarella

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth

Marjorie A. Gately

Margaret R. Lucas

Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith the report of the Police Department for
the year ending December 31, 1961.

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

ARREST REPORT

Assault and Battery	5
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	2
Absent Without Leave from the Military Service	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	12
Breaking and Entering in the Nighttime with intent to commit a Misdemeanor	2
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	1
Default Capais	1
Disturbance of the Peace	6
Drunkenness	88
Failing to slow for an intersection	1
Failing to stop for signal of a Police Officer	3
Failing to keep to the right of the traveled way	2
Failing to stop for a stop sign	2
Failing to slow for a School zone	1
Failing to stop for a traffic signal	1
Forgery	2
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	10
Larceny of a Bicycle	2
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing damage to property	5
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing injury to person	1
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	2
Malicious destruction of property	25
Non-payment of fine	2
Non-support of wife and minor children	7
Operating a motor vehicle in a negligent manner so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered	12
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor	24
Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed	7
Operating a motor vehicle after revocation of license	2
Operating a motor vehicle without registration certificate in possession	1
Operating a motor vehicle without inspection sticker	3
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension of license	3

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Operating a motor vehicle without lights	1
Operating a motor vehicle without license in possession	2
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	1
Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonable speed	11
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	1
Stubborn Child	1
Suspicious Person	1
Tresspassing	2
Using a motor vehicle without authority	9
Vagrancy	2
Violation of Probation	4
Uttering	2
Total	274

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Absentees from Military Service investigated	4
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	55
Animals, lost or found	264
Assist out of town ambulances	9
Assists to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car	104
Automobile registration plates found	31
Beach Stickers issued (Scituate)	3,886
Beach Stickers issued (Humarock)	606
Bicycle Registrations issued	68
Boating accidents investigated	2
Boating violations investigated	8
Boys shooting air rifles or so-called BB guns recklessly and guns impounded	47
Buildings found open	419
Complaints investigated	6,940
Dangerous road conditions reported	73
Dead animals reported on the street	86
Dog bites reported	34
Dog restraining orders served	2
Escort of Funerals etc.	6
Fire Alarms answered	66
Hit and Run accidents investigated	12
Investigations for other Departments	318

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Insane commitments	11
Letters written to owners of vacant property, regarding conditions found by inspecting officers	204
Letters written to parents of minors found with alcoholic beverages in their possession	17
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease Firearms, Shotguns and Rifles	3
Licenses issued to carry pistol or Revolver	41
Lights found on in private or public buildings	32
Lost children and elderly persons taken home	66
Messages delivered for other departments	108
Missing persons reported to department	9
Missing persons located	9
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	151
Motor Vehicles licenses suspended	194
Motor Vehicle operators booked for violations	208
Motor Vehicle operators stopped for check during periodic 'Operation Road Watch'	968
Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents	238
Rubbish dumping complaints investigated	18
Solicitors investigated	12
Stolen Motor Vehicles recovered	27
Street lights reported out	221
Sudden Deaths	9
Summons served for other departments	282
Suspicious motor vehicles investigated	104
Suspicious person complaints investigated	50
Vacant summer homes inspected	8,127
Transfer of Motor Vehicle permits issued	559
Witness summons served	29

AMBULANCE

Number of home to hospital trips	318
Number of emergency trips	27

During the year 1961 we are pleased to report, our Juvenile offenses were less than they were in 1960. For their great help

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

in making this possible, we again wish to sincerely thank the Churches, the Schools, the Youth Center and all the fine people who voluntarily gave their time and services in working with the young folks in the Athletic Programs of our Town.

We are sorry to have to report that again this year, two of our patrolmen resigned from this department to take up other vocations. They were, Vilho O. Ahola and William W. Small, both of whom we wish to thank for their loyal service to our Town while connected with this department.

On September 30th of this year, Sergeant W. Francis Murphy retired after thirty-five years of faithful and loyal service to our Town as a police officer. We all wish Francis many years of comfort and happiness in his retirement.

I wish at this time to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all the Town Officials of the various Town Departments for their fine co-operation during the year.

To all the citizens of the Town of Scituate, our sincere thanks for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE,
Chief of Police

**THE REPORT OF THE
CLAM WARDEN**

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The clam flats at Minot have been open for seventeen months and have provided good clamming for family uses. These flats will remain open, as the clams are still plentiful. There is a large set of clam seed at Minot, on the Scituate side of the entrance to Cohasset Harbor. This area covers over 10 acres and will be one year of age in June.

If these clams can make legal size, it would pay to commercialize them, as the household diggers could not put a dent in them. We will watch them during the next year for growth quantity, etc., and hope for a good survival rate. This set is away from the area in Minot, that is open for clamming.

One fenced area at Humarock was opened for clamming this fall. This area was seeded with clams taken from Scituate Harbor. Another fenced area will be opened in the fall.

The North River Area has provided digging, throughout the creeks and ditches, back in the meadow.

Seed is now being transplanted from the Harbor to the North River and Humarock.

The deep freeze of last winter killed most green crabs to a point where they didn't bother the clam seed last summer. These crabs will no doubt be a problem again in the future.

One man has been dragging by boat for marketable mussels.

All mussels were removed from clam seed areas.

Shellfish permits now cost one dollar.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER O'NEIL,
Clam Warden

**REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES
AND VETERANS' AGENT**

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

The increased costs in our medical care program continue in an upward trend. This expenditure reflects a major portion of our budget and we may expect greater costs as veterans of World War I advance in age. The hospital facilities of the Veterans' Administration and the State Soldiers' Hospital at Chelsea have been taken advantage of to lessen direct hospital costs for those veterans who were in need of such care.

The administrative work in these two positions has increased due to changes in Veterans' Laws and directives issued by the Veterans' Administration and the Massachusetts Commissioner of Veterans' Services.

Every case for Veterans' Aid must be thoroughly investigated at the home, not from behind a desk. Applications for entrance to and medical treatment at Veterans' Administration Hospitals are now very strict. Federal regulations governing pensions and compensation applications also have been greatly strengthened to a degree that necessitates exacting information for adjudication of the claims.

The benefits of Social Security have been a great factor in keeping within budgetary appropriations. The increasing demands for all of these services result in added administrative costs.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all the departments of the Town for the splendid co-operation extended to me over the past year. Also I extend my gratitude to the members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post and Auxiliary and the members of the American Legion and Auxiliary for their continued support and interest in this entire program.

Especially, I wish to express my gratitude to the members of the Estrusco Association. They have provided many wheel

VETERANS' AGENT REPORT

chairs, beds, crutches and special prosthetic articles to veterans and their families in our town. This has been a tremendous help and is worthy of every commendation.

To the many charitable organizations in our town and to the many kind-hearted citizens who have given their time and money to special needs I am very grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Director of Veterans' Services
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

MURRAY SNOW, Chairman

In keeping with the desire for brevity, the Board of Health presents its Annual Report for 1961 in a completely different form. By doing so, the Board hopes this report will become a more concise and readable account of its activities.

The resignation of Dr. Clifford L. Ward, Jr. was received in March with regret after his many years of service to the community. Dr. Milton J. Berlad was appointed to fill the unexpired term, and the following appointments were made by the Board for this year.

Agent, Clerk, and Milk Inspector

Winthrop B. Wade, R.S.

Dental Clinic

Lillian R. Higgins, D.H.

Donald W. Parson, D.M.D.

Inspectors of Plumbing

Philip S. Bailey

Edward B. McCarthy

Public Health Nurse

Alice M. Dowd, R.N.

Inspector of Animals

Richard Cugnasca, DVM

Inspector of Slaughter

William J. McAuliffe

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

The compilation of Communicable Diseases reported for the year points out marked increases in certain diseases.

1961		1960
187	Chickenpox	18
76	Dogbite	68

BOARD OF HEALTH

39	Measles	24
2	Infectious Hepatitis	0
1	Salmonellosis	0

AGENT'S ACTIVITIES

The Agent for the Board continued to carry out the many activities required by our growing community. During the year, investigations, inspections, and licensing continued to increase. The totals of these activities are recorded below.

Sewage Disposal Installations	323
Restaurant Investigations	72
Nuisance Complaint Investigations	112
Miscellaneous Inspections	240

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

In addition to her home nursing visits, the Public Health Nurse attended an in-training service program, and took part in a two-day Civil Defense Training Program on "Home Preparedness and Shelters". A resume of nursing activities for the year is presented below.

Therapeutic Visits	2212
Health Guidance	403
Postpartum and Infants	242
Acute Communicable	87
Ambulance and Hospitals	144
T.B. Supervision	151
Total	3,239
Well Baby Clinics (12).....	80 Babies
Immunization Clinics (3).....	180 Children & Adults
Mobile X-Ray Survey (2 Days)....	979 Persons
Glaucoma Clinics (2).....	133 Persons

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

During the year 1961, your Plumbing Inspectors have inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Total number of permits issued 353. Amount received and returned to the Treasurer \$1537.00.

PHILLIP S. BAILEY, R.S.
Plumbing Inspector

EDWARD B. McCARTHY,
Associate Inspector

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

During 1961, all dogs involved in biting have been quarantined, stray animals have been boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections have been made of cattle, horses, goats, and swine as required by the statutes.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1961, in accordance with the Laws of this Commonwealth.

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES OF THE BOARD

During April, a committee was appointed by the Selectmen to study the drainage problems of Tenth and Eleventh Avenues. This committee reported to the Selectmen in May with recommendations for improving the drainage conditions in this area. Further action was delayed to 1962.

The Board sponsored Rabies Inoculations for dogs during June with 116 dogs receiving the anti-rabies vaccine.

During October and November, the Scituate Health Service sponsored in cooperation with the Board, two public clinics for the detection of Glaucoma. This program was well received by the Town.

After a series of meetings, the Board of Health received a survey report on nursing needs of the community prepared by a committee of the League of Women Voters. The recommendations of this report were given extended study and certain action is under consideration.

The mobile chest X-ray unit was present in town early in November for a two-day period. A total of 979 persons received chest X-rays.

Upon the retirement of Philip S. Bailey, Plumbing Inspector, after years of devoted service to the Town in many capacities, the Board appointed Edward B. McCarthy and Merrill A. Merritt to this post.

During the year, the Board reviewed plans of 16 major sub-divisions presented for approval of land for the disposal of sewage.

PROGRAMS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1962

Co-sponsorship of another Glaucoma Detection Clinic.

A proposed program for tuberculin testing in the schools.

Continuation of the Rabies Inoculation Clinics for dogs.

Plans to continue the Dental Clinic program in the Schools after the first of the year.

Continued support of the work of the Sewerage Investigating Committee.

Recommend positive action be taken on the Tenth and Eleventh Avenues drainage problems.

Recommend study of the purchase of new land for refuse disposal, or a study of regional incineration.

Recommend and urge clerical assistance for the Board of Health on a full-time basis.

**REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT
SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.**

The Scituate Health Service, Inc. is a non-profit volunteer group which offers its services and limited financial help to the community.

For 1961 these are listed as follows:

Conducted the Well Baby Conference (12 clinics), under the guidance of Dr. Olga Allers and assisted by Mrs. Alice Dowd, R.N. the Board of Health Nurse, at which 80 babies were examined and the mothers advised on the care and health of their children;

Assisted the Board of Health with the purchase of supplies and volunteer services at the Immunization or Triple Vaccine Clinic and administration of Booster shots (3 clinic days), and also with service at the Mobile Chest X-ray Program;

Conducted two successful Glaucoma Detection Programs, in cooperation with the Board of Health, with plans to conduct one more at a future date;

Purchased all supplies used by the Public Health Nurse;

Purchased a portable instrument sterilizer for the use of the Dental Hygienist in the Scituate Public Schools;

Awarded two \$200 scholarships to seniors who were accepted at an accredited schools of nursing, one to Miss Joan Holleman who entered University of Massachusetts School of Nursing and another to Miss Marianne Kay who entered Boston City Hospital School of Nursing;

Established for the convenience of Scituate residents a Nurses Registry which may be called to obtain local home nursing services of a registered nurse;

Our organization is supported by voluntary contributions from the citizens of Scituate. Our fund drive is held during the month of July.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

We look forward to continued and greater service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HELENE R. HARPER, R.N.

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

Statement

1961

Cash on hand January 1, 1961	\$1,440.64
Membership Drive (1960)	4.00
Membership Drive (1961)	596.00
Ella Gardner Trust Dividend	53.75
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	18.76
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	31.69
Well Baby Clinic	40.50
Nurses Contribution	196.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,381.34
	<hr/>

Dr. Olga E. Allers	\$ 275.00
Dr. William McDermott	25.00
Dr. Howard Adkins	30.00
Dr. Perry Rosenthal	30.00
Dr. Eugene Ciccarelli	30.00
Dr. John Carroll	30.00
Scituate Harbor Pharmacy	32.23
Brooks Pharmacy	53.25
Colonial Drug	3.73
Franklin Publishing Company	6.86
South Shore Publishing Company	7.00
E. F. Mahady Company	100.80
South Shore Printers, Inc.	41.00

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Medical Supplies	50.00
Welch Company	5.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3.00
Postage	51.96
Box Rent	4.80
University of Massachusetts	200.00
Boston City Hospital	200.00

\$1,179.63

Cash on hand January 1, 1962	1,201.71
------------------------------------	----------

\$2,381.34

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Committee was appointed by the Selectmen in July 1961 and held its first meeting on August 23, 1961. Since that date it has held seventeen meetings up to the deadline date for submission of these reports to the printer. By the time of town meeting in March 1962, another six meetings will have been held.

The Committee understood its responsibilities as being those of (a) reviewing the history of earlier sewerage committees and planning in the town of Scituate; (b) identifying and evaluating the building site approvals of sewage disposal units and the soil testing procedures presently in effect in the town; (c) identifying critical areas in the town where sewage disposal was a particular problem; (d) considering the validity of the 1955 Metcalf and Eddy engineering plan for construction of a sewerage system in Scituate; (e) considering modified and smaller sewerage systems, including so-called "package or baby treatment plants"; (f) reviewing systems installed by other towns as well as the possibility of regional planning; (g) determining methods of financing any sewerage system finally recommended to the town.

The Committee has made a start in its exploration of all the indicated areas. Detailed reports of former sewerage committees, articles introduced at town meetings, the Benjamin report on town growth and planning, the 1955 Metcalf and Eddy engineering survey, maps of proposed sewer lines and treatment plant location have been reviewed. Publications of the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Community Facilities Administration of the U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency, the Portland Cement Company, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission, relating to sewerage planning, construction and financing, have been obtained and reviewed.

Meetings have been held regularly at the Town Hall. Mr. Greeley of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health,

Mr. Wade, Health Agent for the town of Scituate, Mr. MacPherson, Chairman of the Planning Board and member of the Conservation Committee, Mr. Obert of Metcalf and Eddy have kindly agreed to meet with the Committee and have materially assisted in its deliberations by providing detailed and valuable information.

Preliminary discussions have been held by Committee members with representatives of the towns of Hull, Duxbury, Braintree, Cohasset, Marshfield and Norwell. Detailed reports and plans of the proposed localized sewerage plan for Cohasset were made available. Two members of the Committee attended the "Washington Workshop" arranged by Congressman Keith in Plymouth on November 18, 1961. Representatives from many of the federal agencies active in planning and financing of community programs offered much valuable data at this meeting. One member of the Committee who also attends meetings of the South Shore Regional Planning group has kept the Committee informed of progress and possibilities in this area.

Much work remains to be done before a specific and practical proposal can be presented to the town. Areas requiring further investigation are as follows:

1. Specific investigation of problem sewage disposal areas previously outlined in statements before the Committee. It may be necessary to obtain paid assistance for protracted tests in certain areas of Scituate. Exploration is needed of experience of other towns with problem areas. The Committee will work with the Board of Assessors, the Planning Board and the School Building Needs Committee on determining anticipated population growth areas in the town.
2. Development of cooperative planning with the Board of Health, the Planning Board, Water Department or other official town bodies. The Committee will make available any information it develops from its investigation which might prove helpful to their program. This will include recommendations to the Planning

Board on desirability of requiring contractors to install sewer lines in new housing developments in anticipation of later sewerage lines and connections in the area.

3. Preparation of revisions of the present Enabling Act, particularly those portions covering broad powers of land-taking and the monetary limit of funding of a specific sewerage system, to conform with any new recommended plan. A new filing of an Act will be necessary in 1962 to insure enactment by the General Court at its next session.
4. Personal inspection of various types of sewerage systems in other towns of comparable size to evaluate efficiency and determine common problems of planning and financing.

It is the unanimous recommendation of its members that the Committee be continued for another year and permitted to complete the detailed work as outlined above. The Committee has worked with the Selectmen to prepare an article for the 1962 Town Meeting requesting appropriation of additional funds for the purpose of exploring and testing problem areas of sewage disposal in the town and carrying out a further engineering survey on feasibility and costs of a modified, rather than comprehensive, sewerage plan to serve localized areas of the town.

With the development of the further needed information in the next year, it is the belief of the Committee that a specific proposal for a sewerage system suited to the particular needs of Scituate can be presented to the town at the 1963 Town Meeting.

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
W. SCOTT ALLAN, Secretary
DREW G. DOTY
ROBERT G. ESTERBERG
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

November 16, 1961

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1961.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$8900 for mosquito control in 1961. This money was used for mosquito control in the Town of Scituate by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth. In addition, the project worked under contract for the U.S. Naval Ammunition Depot.

TYPE OF CONTROL PROGRAM

The basic program of control continued to be based on drainage in the off-season and larvaciding of all areas found to be breeding during the mosquito season. This program was supplemented by application of D.D.T. dust to selected areas during the period when swamps were frozen. Fog generators and mist blowers were used to combat flying mosquitoes.

Aerial Dusting

The late winter dusting of all fresh water swamps too large to be treated by hand was done by fixed wing aircraft in March and April. 1350 acres were dusted in the Town of Scituate.

Ground Crew Spraying

The ground crews circulated on a schedule throughout their section of the project. They varied from the circuit to treat in the vicinity of complaints or to treat places found to be breeding by superintendent or foreman. They then returned to their rounds.

Catchbasin Spraying

Two catchbasin units were operated the past season. These units are compressed air sprayers mounted on three-wheeled motorcycles. This phase of work is particularly important in built-up areas since one drainage basin can produce thousands of mosquitoes. 2025 breeding basins were sprayed in the Town of Scituate.

Drainage

The mosquito drainage program has eliminated some ground crew spraying and air spray acreage. In the Town of Scituate the following ditch work was done: 1250 feet of ditches cleaned, 23,025 feet reclaimed, 2985 feet of new. In addition 250 feet of brushing has been done to facilitate entrance to and passage along streams for the purpose of cleaning and treating streams and swamps.

Adult Mosquito Control

During the past year a new remote control insecticidal fogger was added to this project. It was delivered too late to be used to any extent this year. However, next year along with our present adulticiding machines, two foggers and two mist blowers, it will enable us to do spot adulticiding at a pace beyond that of past years and will be good insurance in the event of an Encephalitis outbreak.

Plans for Winter

Throughout the months between past and coming mosquito breeding seasons much attention will be given to ditching. Work on the salt marsh will be done in the fall and early spring. When snow and ice conditions are right, pre-hatch dusting, as was done in past years, will be done. The success of past years' work along these lines makes it feasible to continue and expand this program as help and weather permit. In addition to ground dusting, it is planned to continue application of D.D.T. insecticide dust by air in the Town of Scituate, as results last year were successful.

Plans for Next Year

All phases of the work carried out in the past will continue, placing emphasis on drainage for permanent control, and then, in this order: dusting for pre hatch control, spraying for larvae control, mist blowing and fogging for adult control.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that benefits derived by these departments as a result of this co-operation are as great as those derived by the Project.

**REPORT OF
PARK COMMISSIONERS**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We are pleased to report another year of progress in the work and development of your Park Department during 1961. In our opinion the administrative policies set by the Commissioners were effectively carried out by the Department's working personnel during the past year.

We have some minor problems of adjusting to the extremely rapid growth in the responsibilities of a Department such as this, starting out from a relatively small base, but we look forward with optimism and conviction that cooperation with and from Town Officials and committees, with whom we are associated in the execution of our duties will help us cope with these problems efficiently and to the benefit of the Town and its citizens.

This year we will be faced with the addition of the grounds surrounding the new Senior High School plus the renovated playing area at the Wampatuck School and the new playground at the old Hatherly School site in North Scituate.

In general terms the expenses of the Department will vary with the caretaking responsibilities delegated to us by actions of the Town at town meetings.

Your comments in the past year about the work of the Department have been most helpful and complimentary and we thank you for them.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL CHESSIA
EDWARD COLE
PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Chairman
Park Commissioners

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

This year has been one of increased administrative duties, higher case loads and two new categories. The Medical Assistance for the Aged program in effect since October, 1960, has cost approximately \$65,000 this first year. We expect increases in numbers of applicants and costs per case to continue in 1962. Passage of a medical bill to be included under Social Security benefits would cut some of the costs but increase administrative procedures as the bill would not have the scope of the Medical Assistance for the Aged bill.

There has been a rising caseload in the Aid to Dependent Children program with the liberalization of State regulations.

Old Age Assistance has decreased due to a forced transfer of cases to the new Medical Assistance for the Aged rolls, and the elimination by the State of a choice of assistance if eligible for both Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged.

During the year a new State drug plan was introduced increasing the administrative work and the cost of drugs.

We have been fortunate in having a small General Relief case load during the year, though costs of each case have increased proportionately to the other categories.

A bill passed this year makes step-rate increases to employees under Civil Service mandatory. Scituate in the past has voluntarily followed Civil Service plans in this respect, so this bill has little effect locally.

With increased case loads, work involved and constant liberalization of eligibility requirements, it would appear there may be a need of more staff in the not-to-distant future. may be a need of more staff in the not-too-distant future.

Efforts toward receiving maximum State and Federal participation in dollars have been successful, so that despite total costs of the programs we are not raising appropriations

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

this year. The passage of a single budget for relief has saved money for the town, as well as work for the Treasurer's office.

We wish to thank all Town departments for their cooperation during the year, especially the services of the police ambulance which is so valuable and police cooperation in locating deserting fathers. Red Cross blood bank has supplied a great deal of blood to hospitals on behalf of our clients. The health clinics and Public Health nurse are most helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. BROWN
F. T. SHARP
ROSE A. SMITH

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN ENGINEER**

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

The work load of this department during 1961 reached an all time peak, and additional full time assistance must be obtained. It is my opinion that the Town Engineer should be relieved of routine detail work in order that he can devote more time to the orderly expansion and economic future of the Town. As a result, I am recommending an assistant engineer be employed.

The more important projects processed by this department include ;

1. The Chapter 90 Highway layout of the Driftway and Kent Street. This road when completed will furnish a main access road to the Cliffs and Scituate Harbor.

2. The numerous changes and additions to the Assessors Survey Plans.

3. The collapse of 1900 feet of seawall at North Scituate and Humarock Beaches.

4. The laying out and preparation of Highway Acceptance Plans of Indian Trail, Cavanagh Road, Trysting Road, Shady Lane, Mary's Lane, Old Colony Way and Williamsburg Lane.

5. The processing, checking and recommendations relative to the creation of twenty eight new streets and over 600 building lots in conjunction with the Planning Board.

Despite Planning Board regulations governing larger lots, construction of class A Roads, drainage, sidewalks, curbings, etc., last year saw an increase of 400% over the largest previous year (1958). This is of grave concern to this department

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

and if I may be permitted to digress from the usual report and insert certain recommendations—

1) That the Town acquire large tracts of lands for conservation, recreation, potential well sites and future school buildings.

2) A long range Foreshore protection program be instigated to rebuild old seawalls and replenish our rapidly eroding beaches. Additional areas be made available with adequate parking for Scituate residents, including the town owned Egypt Beach.

3) A comprehensive drainage program be laid out and the system extended each year under a planned program. Drainage has been and is an ever increasing problem for several Town Departments.

It is true that the above recommendations will require considerable funds which will be reflected in the future tax rates, but over a long period should prove to be of economic value to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER, Town Engineer

**REPORT OF THE
GAS INSPECTOR**

Mr. Edward M. Sexton
Building Commissioner
Town of Scituate, Mass.

My Dear Sir:

In accordance with Article 9 Section one and two of the Building Laws, I was appointed by you as Gas Inspector under Chapter 737 of the Acts of 1960 which became effective on February 1, 1961. I have made inspections of Mercury Tests of all installations which have been made since my appointment as of June 14th, in accordance with the Code established by the Department of Public Utilities by authority of Chapter 25 of the General Laws as amended Section 12.

Inspections for June 14th to December 31st.....131.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Gas Inspector

**REPORT OF THE
TREE WARDEN**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we planted 209 new shade trees on our roadsides. These were planted as follows, where diseased elm had been removed, on newly approved streets and a trial planting at Humarock area. We lost 94 more elms this year from dutch elm disease. All these trees have been removed and wood burned.

We are thankful that no hurricanes came into our town this year. We will be another year working before we have entirely cleaned up from previous ones. We then can get back to caring for the trees as we formerly did.

This year we had no outbreaks of gypsy moths, and oak leaf minor gave us very little trouble. The Jap beetle, the tick and the ugly tent caterpillar were very plentiful. We have also felt that the elm leaf beetle was increasing, so this year we changed insecticides and think we can see a improvement. We have also changed from DDT which we have used for many years to another insecticide named Seven.

We have been informed of no new controls that have been successful on the dutch elm disease. We can only continue to do as we have been and hope for a remedy to be found.

This was an anniversary year in Scituate and our roadsides were kept clean. This could only be done by everyone being litter conscious and we hope it continues.

At this time I want to thank everyone who assisted this department in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD, Tree Warden

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we cleaned up fallen trees damaged in the hurricane of September 1960 and the further damage caused in the snow and ice storm the following December. This makes these two Town Forest reasonably safe in case of fire.

The Girl Scouts used the Pincin Hill Forest again this year for their summer camp. We feel that more people should use these areas for picnics, or to see the wild flowers in season or for bird watching or tree identification tours. Good paths are in both forests for you to use.

More new benches were made and placed in the Pincin Hill Forest. This lumber was milled from trees cut there.

Please be careful of fires.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIRT F. LADD

EBBA H. DAMON

JOHN W. FORD

Town Forest Committee

**REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of
1961 is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	317
Sealing fees collected	\$197.50

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE A. McMORROW,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

**REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS FOR THE YEAR 1961**

January 2, 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1961 the Scituate Zoning Board of Appeals received 28 applications for public hearing, 25 of which were requests for a zoning variance or an exception to the zoning ordinance and one request for a determination as to whether or not there was a violation of the zoning ordinance.

Fees totalling \$560 were received with these applications and were turned over to the town.

Eight public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

- 17 variances or exceptions granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
- 9 requested variances or exceptions were denied
- 1 decision determined that there was no violation of the zoning ordinance
- 1 decision is pending, awaiting further information requested of the petitioner

Copies of all decisions were filed with the office of the Town Clerk.

In addition to the 28 formal applications, the Board held preliminary hearings after the regular hearings, interpreting the zoning ordinance and answering questions of persons interested in obtaining zoning information.

In all cases before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

CLAM WARDEN'S REPORT

The Board was represented at the Regional Conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held at Dedham in October.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT M. ALEXANDER, Chairman
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
ALEXANDER R. SUTTON

Alternates
ALLEN J. HOPKINS
JOSEPH F. MULLEN

**REPORT OF THE
WIRE INSPECTOR**

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Electrical Permits were issued during 1961 as follows:

Electrical wiring — 547; approval certificates to the Brockton Edison Company — 320; to the Plymouth County Electric Company — 33.

Fees collected and credited to the Town — \$1050.00.

Scituate had three winners in the "Essay contest" during Electrical week, in 1961. This contest was sponsored by the Brockton Edison Company, and the Wire Inspector in each town in their territory assisted in the promotion.

Classification of Electrical Permits issued in 1961 are as follows:

New Homes (Domestic)	113
New Homes (8 Apt.)	1
New Homes (40 Apt.)	1
New Bldgs. (Commercial)	10
Additional Wiring	122
Services remodeled	95
Change from 2 to 3 wire	22
Houses rewired	9
Electric Ranges	100
Electric water heaters	35
Oil Burners	133
Refrigerators	120
Dryers (Domestic)	93
Dryers (Commercial)	16

WIRE INSPECTOR'S REPORT

Clothes washers	109
Dish washers	30
Motors, Total H.P.	103
Temporary Services	47
Air Conditioners	6
Gas Burner controls	32

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK, Wire Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

During 1961 the Planning Board investigated and approved more new building lots than in any previous year since subdivision control was adopted. Plans for two of the largest subdivisions in the town were accepted — one subdivision containing one hundred lots and the other one hundred and fifty.

A total of twenty subdivision applications, comprised of five hundred and forty-five individual building lots, were studied. Prior to the public hearing, each application for subdivision was examined by the Town Engineer, the Board of Health, the Water Department, and the Fire Department. Of the four hundred and seventy-eight approved lots about one fourth were approved subject to restrictions placed on them in accordance with the rules and by-laws within the jurisdiction of these departments. No building permits will be issued for these restricted lots until the required improvements are made.

The following table is a summary of subdivision activity for the last six years.

	Number of Subdi- visions	Lots by Zones			Total
		A-1 40,000 sq. ft.	A-2 20,000 sq. ft.	A-3 10,000 sq. ft.	
1956	5	25	31	4	60
1957	6	20	74		94
1958	3	63	81	16	160
1959	5	23	42		65
1960	3	53	9	13	75
1961	20	80	430	35	545

In addition to the lots generated by subdivision many lots are created annually along existing streets and ways. If these building lots conform to the lot size and frontage requirements of the zoning by-laws they do not require full Planning Board approval.

The business profile of the town remains much the same. One business block in the Harbor area is being rebuilt and

several new service businesses are located in North Scituate Village. Scituate is a residential community and appears destined to remain one. Since there is little offsetting income from business and industrial taxes, the tax rate is and will remain sensitive to increases in the school population and expansion of town services.

Because of the decreasing availability of land close to the centers of population, the Planning Board has recommended to the School Committee that school sites be selected and acquired in advance of actual need. Several of our members have served on the School Site Selection Committee which has acted in an advisory capacity. The School Committee has submitted two land acquisition articles which will come before the Town in March. The Planning Board fully endorses the principle of long range planning exemplified by these articles.

Regional planning has been under study by the Board for the past year. Several informal meetings with the Hingham, Hull, and Cohasset Boards were held early in the year to discuss problems of mutual interest. Later in the year a number of South Shore towns felt it worthwhile to group together formally as the South Shore Regional Planning Council. Although the group has no legislative charter, it is beginning to function as a central clearing house for problems and proposals affecting the region. The Scituate Planning Board has been, and will continue to be, active in this group.

The Board wishes to express its thanks to the Town officials and committees for their help and cooperative spirit during the past year.

THE PLANNING BOARD

JOHN D. McPHERSON, Chairman
MARK W. MURRILL
ARTHUR F. O'DAY
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL
EDWARD S. RAND

**REPORT OF THE
PERSONNEL BOARD**

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

In accordance with its assigned responsibilities, the Board rendered interpretations of the Classification and Salary Plan as requested and reviewed salaries and wages.

Our studies indicated the need for the following adjustments: (a) An increase for Clerical and Administrative Employees in Schedule I so that the rates of pay would bear a proper relationship to comparable and surrounding towns; (b) an increase for Fire and Police Employees in Schedule III in order for the rates of pay to bear the proper relationship to the Highway and Water Departments and to comparable and surrounding towns. The May, 1960 Special Town Meeting voted to accept the recommendations of the Board for Schedule III but voted, against the recommendation of the Board, to increase the pay scale of W 1-10 and 14 in Schedule II. In order for our salary and wage scales to have any meaning in recognizing and reflecting differences in job responsibilities and skills and in view of the rates of pay in other communities, the Board concluded that Schedule III should be adjusted. Therefore, the Board sponsored and supported Articles in the Warrant in the March, 1961 Town Meeting for revision in rates of pay for Schedules I and III. The Town voted to accept both Articles.

A re-evaluation of jobs in the Park Department resulted in the establishment of two new classifications: Mechanic and Foreman.

In accordance with the recommendations of the Evans Report, the Board sponsored and supported Articles to increase the work week from 32½ hours to 35 hours for Clerical Employees and revised the method of establishing the work week for computing weekly pay.

The terms of Richard Claybourne and Eliot C. Laidlaw expired and the Moderator appointed Richard Damon and Paul Harrigan to replace them. The resignation of David

REPORT OF PERSONNEL BOARD

Barrie was submitted and the Moderator appointed Richard Palm to replace him.

The Board held 24 meetings during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS W. FIELDS, JR., Chairman
RICHARD DAMON
PAUL R. HARRIGAN
RICHARD P. PALM
DANIEL J. QUEENEY

**REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY — 1961**

To the citizens of Scituate:

The Scituate Housing for the Elderly project has been completed. The name of Lincoln Park has been given to this development and we sincerely believe that this community fulfills the high standards given to it by a President who was an ancestor of the person for whom this development was named.

Upon reading reports written before the creation of the Housing Authority, we were inclined to believe that written appreciation of Town Officials was an annual courtesy extended to them. We now know that this is much more than a formality, for we, too, have received the utmost in cooperation from the Town Officials, Town Departments and Town Employees and may we truly say "Thank you" to them all.

The apartments at Lincoln Park are all occupied. There are applications on file for vacancies, Scituate residents having priority.

In closing, may we quote from the last paragraph of the plaque about Lincoln Park which hangs on the wall of our Community Building. "As these early settlers built to provide comfort and convenience for those to come, so Massachusetts continues to provide for the well-being of its inhabitants through its Housing Authority, created by the State and elected by the Town of Scituate".

Respectfully submitted,

MERRILL A. MERRIT, Executive Director
LOUIS H. MacDONALD, Chairman
HENRY N. SILK
THOMAS F. WHITE
ROBERT I. FRANCIS
CHARLES F. JENKINS

**REPORT OF THE
HARBOR MASTER**

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I assumed the duties of Harbor Master on October 25, 1961. It being late for the general boating season, I removed all the Town floats to the Cole Parkway for the winter.

The gangways were hauled and the approaches boarded. Provision has been made for the general overhaul and painting of all the floats and gangways this coming Spring.

Several moorings were relocated which were in dire need of relocation for several years.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for the prompt action on all matters which I brought before them.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. DUFFEY,
Harbor Master

TOWN TREASURER'S REPORT

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN TREASURER**

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1961	\$ 582,347.30	
Receipts for 1961	5,383,444.11	
		\$5,965,791.41
Expenditures as per warrants of Selectmen	5,416,728.16	
Balance on hand December 31, 1961	549,063.25	
		\$5,965,791.41

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The year just passed has been a very busy one for the Highway Department due to the fact that our highway system continues to grow more and more each year. With our limited budget, we feel that we have accomplished many worthwhile projects and improvements.

First, the resurfacing of Front Street, Scituate Harbor, including sidewalks and new green crosswalks and installing of litter baskets has improved our Harbor shopping area a great deal. I feel that with our large parking area it is one of the most attractive shopping centers in Plymouth County.

The entire length of Beal Place and portions of Allen and Otis Streets were resurfaced with Type I. Edgar Road was completely rebuilt with Type I surface. Fifth Avenue was also resurfaced with the same material. Sections of Clapp, Booth Hill and Orchard Roads were resurfaced with a cold mix. Nelson and Curtis Roads were completely rebuilt under a special article and new drainage systems installed. It was also necessary to rebuild Glades Road again due to the damage done by the storms in October, caused by the lack of shore protection. Approximately twenty miles of our highways were surface treated, and sand covered which is very necessary once every four years to preserve the stability of the surface.

All guard rails were checked, repaired and painted where necessary. 1240 linear feet of new guard rails were constructed with concrete posts which are made at the Highway Department garage during the winter months at a great saving.

All street and traffic signs were checked and replaced where necessary. Our seventeen miles of sidewalks were inspected and patched where necessary and 2500 feet of new sidewalk was constructed on Branch Street under a special

article. We hope that this new sidewalk program will continue especially around our public schools.

The parking area at Jericho Road was brought up to the proper grade, surface treated, white parking lines painted and new settees built and placed for the convenience of our citizens. I have noticed during the summer this parking area and boat ramp are used more by out of town people than by residents of Scituate and I feel that some revenue should come back to us for the maintenance of this parking space and I recommend that the Fees Committee make a study of this situation.

Every street in the Town of Scituate has been swept at least twice during the past year and we feel that our street sweeper at this time should be traded for a later model as for the past two years we have spent a considerable amount of money for the maintenance of this machine. We have a man in North Scituate Village and one in Scituate Harbor and once a week in the Sand Hills and Minot Beach sections, trying to keep these sections clean.

The greatest complaint during the past year has been the drainage problem as usual. We tried to take care of the most serious ones first, but our appropriation is never increased enough to take care of all the problems. This year, with your help, a much larger drainage program will be undertaken. Despite this fact, 1547 feet of drainage systems were installed and 28 new catch basins were built and 1500 old basins were repaired where necessary and cleaned twice a year.

Nearly 600 gallons of traffic white paint were used for our white lines which was not adequate as there were many streets that should have been painted, but were not due to the lack of funds.

I feel that our snow removal and ice control program is one of the most adequate of any in the surrounding towns at a cost which is comparatively low.

During the month of July 1961, in co-operation with the Massachusetts Highway Association and the University of

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

Massachusetts, a two day course was set up for all highway officials throughout the state. I attended this course and felt that it was very worthwhile although the time was limited to absorb so many new ideas and methods. It is our hope during 1962 that this course will continue for at least five days.

In conclusion, I would like to thank all citizens of Scituate and all Town Departments for their fine co-operation during 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW L. BROWN, Highway Surveyor

**REPORT OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen;

I submit herewith the report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

The department responded to a total of 793 fire and emergency calls. Of these, 48 were audible alarms and 177 first aid emergency calls. The fire calls were, for the most part, easily handled with only 9 of serious proportions.

The fire alarm switch-board is inadequate for the addition of the many boxes which should be installed in the various newly developed subdivisions. This is a very serious problem and leaves these areas inadequately protected, prompt notification being of great value in all emergencies.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation of co-operation of the citizens and the several officers and departments of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Chief

**REPORT OF THE
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen ;

I submit herewith the report of the Forest Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

The equipment and apparatus is at present both adequate and in good condition, and should require only normal maintenance.

Grass and woods fires were at a minimum, largely owing to favorable weather conditions and the very good co-operation of the people in obtaining permits for open air fires.

The Department has continued the practice of the burning over of grasslands which are considered to be hazardous.

I extend my sincere thanks to all officers, departments and citizens for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Forest Warden

**REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR
OF VETERANS' GRAVES**

December 15, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor of Veterans' Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year of 1961.

Again this year I have faithfully inspected all cemeteries from time to time and have found that all graves are kept in good condition.

Once again I would like to remind all caretakers that they should report to me in writing whenever a Veteran is interred in their respective cemeteries.

I wish to thank again all who are continuing to assist me in my efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL, Supervisor
Care of Veterans Graves

REPORT OF SCITUATE LIBRARY STUDY COMMITTEE

SUMMARY:

This report on the libraries of Scituate completes the study by a Committee appointed by the Town Moderator in accordance with a resolution of the March 1960 Town Meeting. The Committee, composed of laymen and professional librarians, used the services of Dr. Keyes D. Metcalf of Belmont, Mass., internationally known library consultant. It is suggested that reference be made to the earlier report of the Committee and the prior report of Dr. Metcalf.

The two Scituate libraries are operated as separate organizations by the Allen Library Association and the North Scituate Library Association. The procedures of each are in accordance with general library practice. Collections are being developed to serve the needs of a growing community. The Committee, after considering the public and school libraries with respect to service, administration, book distribution, and plant, has reached the following conclusions.

- a. An early merger of the Allen Library Association and the North Scituate Library Association (Peirce Memorial Library) is desirable for more effective current use of library facilities and for coping with the developing demands for future service.
- b. School libraries should be developed to the level of recognized professional standards.
- c. There should be prompt coordination of the activity of school and Town libraries within the sphere of student interest.

GENERAL REPORT:

Scituate as a small seaside village was fortunate to have men like Silas Peirce and George Allen enrich it with library buildings. Since 1895 the North Scituate Library Association and since 1911 the Allen Library Association have managed

their respective collections in the spirit of their benefactors. In recent years there has been a phenomenal increase in the use of the library facilities. From 1950 through 1961 the population of Scituate grew from 5990 residents to 11550 practically doubling while combined annual circulation at the libraries jumped from 35,700 withdrawals to 138,000 nearly quadrupling. The probability of similar future growth requires present consideration. Libraries must house people as well as books. There are times when students work shoulder to shoulder in reading rooms. The pressure for space in both public libraries has forced the working staffs into quarters that should be enlarged.

The Committe did not attempt to analyze minutely the quality of the book collections but examination showed a program that has upgraded the collections considerably in recent years.

Although Dr. Metcalf has recommended that the Town should officially take over a merged library operation, the Committee does not believe that the Town would gain anything by this action in the foreseeable future. Merger will provide better library service than now for the tax dollar spent and merger should defer for awhile the need for a major expansion of facilities. There would be a better physical distribution of books. The early completion of the recataloging and classifying of the Peirce collection which is now approximately one third done would make possible a union catalog for all collections and a free interchange of books between libraries. A merger is not expected to create substantial savings in operational costs but some duplications would be eliminated.

The rapid growth of the Town has created an unprecedented increase in school population. Libraries in elementary schools have been converted to class room use and book collections penalized. The separation of the Junior and Senior High School classes into different buildings and the division of the library books between them has weakened a previously inadequate collection. Primarily, this resulted from failure to provide funds for books in the new High School library. Such

an oversight should be guarded against in planning future school buildings. The school libraries must be properly developed in accordance with the needs of the curriculum. The elementary school libraries should be restored and properly stocked at the earliest possible date. Libraries are a tool of the educational system. Books are like a food for the pupils.

The overlapping functions of school and public libraries could be coordinated better through administrative action. This is applicable to the procurement of certain books and to school assignments requiring the use of public library facilities. The Library Committee recommends that the School Committee be represented on the Board of Trustees of the proposed merged library association. In addition, periodic meetings of the school and town librarians are recommended for effecting maximum coordination.

Finally there are several fundamental principles that should be noted in the interest of the community.

It is important to have a sound budget for a successful library operation.

It is important to have sound evaluation of library employees and their salaries if we are to attract and hold qualified personnel.

It is important to have sound consideration of location and space requirements for future school libraries.

It is important to have sound planning for future library building needs in the long range capital outlay program of the Town. The current guide prepared for Scituate by Allen Benjamin, Town Planning Consultant, does not mention libraries.

George Allen and Silas Peirce would be pleased to learn that the libraries they nurtured are used more by fellow townsmen than are the libraries of many comparable communities. Today, the book circulation of our libraries represents sixteen books per year for every resident of the Town

beyond kindergarden age. This speaks well for the libraries and for the residents of Scituate.

The members of the Committee have enjoyed the opportunity to analyze the library needs of Scituate. It is hoped that the study will create a better understanding of the basic elements that can improve our libraries and that the recommendations will be given thoughtful consideration by all who in one way or another control the future of the Scituate Libraries.

January 13, 1962

RUTH V. BAILEY
EDWIN P. GUNN
DANIEL L. HOLMES
GARRISON K. HALL
ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR.
ESTHER E. NICOLLE
DUKE W. ROWAT
MARTIN F. WATERS
JOSEPH D. BLUMENTHAL
Chairman

**REPORT OF THE
ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

On August 29, 1961, Mrs. Andrew S. Finnie our esteemed librarian for the past decade retired from the service of the town. The present excellent state of the Allen Memorial Library is a memorial to her years of devoted service.

Mrs. Finnie's successor as head librarian is Mrs. Ralph D. Sanborn who brings to our library valuable experience gained in larger libraries in the towns of Weymouth and Arlington. We feel confident that she will continue the development of our library in the new directions which are indicated by the rapidly increasing population of our town and the demands for a broadening of library service. The circulation of books in 1961 topped the 100,000 mark, and there has been a corresponding increase in the demand for personal reference service.

The lack of adequate reading room and staff work space has continued to be acute during the past year, but we are making no recommendations for action on this problem pending the completion of the study of the Moderator's committee on the town libraries.

Toward the end of 1961 circumstances made it necessary for us to reduce our hours of service. Our experience at this time seems to indicate that the varied groups of library users in the town expect and appreciate having access to the library over an extended period of the day and continuously throughout the week. The needs of our growing town for library service are such that we can no longer contemplate a return to

minimal hours or a reduction in services currently provided. We wish to thank the many persons who generously volunteered their services in this emergency thus enabling us to minimize the curtailment of library service.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN F. WATERS

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit this annual report for the year 1961.

The work of recataloguing the books of the library to the Dewey Decimal Classification got under way at the end of June, and Miss Woodward, a professional cataloguer, and her assistant made a great deal of progress. Mrs. Ladd, of our own staff, who had taken an Extension Course, continued the work in the fall with some guidance from Miss Woodward. The work is making good progress and gives us hope to have it finished next year.

Mrs. Fletcher has inaugurated many changes to make the library of more value to more people, and the circulation figures reflect her efforts. In 1960, we circulated 28,129 books; in 1961, we circulated 36,408 books.

The Reference Room is filled to capacity much of the time in the afternoon after school and in the evening, by students.

We are still in need of a work room, to serve also as a staff room for lunch periods; at present we use the Reference Room for both purposes. The cataloguing and processing of new books, re-cataloguing and reconditioning of old books, and typing, pasting, filing of these takes space much needed by the students.

This year we were saddened by the loss of Miss Madeleine Ellis, long a faithful worker and member of the Association.

Mrs. Fletcher and her staff are always ready to help anyone in need of reference material or a book for a relaxing hour. We cordially invite you to use the Peirce Memorial Library.

STURGIS EVANS

**REPORT OF THE
PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE**

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

by

ROBERT B. EWING, County Agent-Manager

The Cooperative Agricultural Extension Service was established in 1914, when Congress passed the Smith-Lever Act. The question heard so many times since then is "What is the Extension Service, and what does it do?"

The answer to that question is clearly defined in the Act passed by Congress which states, in part, that the Extension Service shall — "aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics, and to encourage the application of the same".

Each year agreements are written between the United States Department of Agriculture, University of Massachusetts and Plymouth County. The Federal, State and County governments cooperate in furnishing this service to the citizens of Plymouth County. Thus the name "Cooperative" Extension Service. Since the Plymouth County Extension Service was organized and established in 1915, information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics education, 4-H Club Work, has been given free to all citizens of Plymouth County. The Extension Service has always been known as the "educational arm" of the United States Department of Agriculture.

The Extension Service office is located in the Court House, Brockton and is staffed by agents who conduct programs in Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, office visits. The basic job of the Extension Service has always been the same and that is "to aid in diffusing among the people of

Plymouth County, useful and practical information on subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics”.

Funds for conducting the Plymouth County Extension Service are derived from three sources: Federal, State and County Governments. Along with these funds, most towns in Plymouth County make an annual appropriation which is used for the general expenditures of the Plymouth County Extension Service. Town Directors are appointed in those towns where an appropriation is made. These Town Directors are unpaid volunteer leaders who serve as the Extension Service representative in their respective towns.

For the commercial and part-time farmers, information is available in the following: agronomy, farm management, insect and disease control, marketing, production, rodent control and weed control.

For the home owners information is available in the following: Growing Vegetables, Flowers and Shrubs: insect and disease control: also information on lawns and household insects.

For the housewife and homemaker information and programs are available in the following subjects: Consumer education, home management, homemaking skills, and leadership development.

4-H Club Work is a youth program and is available to any boy or girl between the ages of 10 and 21. These young people are organized in agricultural and home economics clubs of all kinds.

Requests for information in agriculture, home economics or 4-H Club Work should be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton.

While the Extension Service furnishes information, it is up to the individual who receives this information to make the decision as to how it can be used to the best advantage.

Many Plymouth County citizens avail themselves of the opportunity each year to secure this free help and information pertaining to the home, home grounds, 4-H Club Work and agriculture. As the Extension Service is supported by the Federal, State and County governments, all citizens should make full use of their Extension Service.

The Board of Trustees appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service programs. It is composed of the following members:

GILBERT BLACKLEDGE, Whitman, Chairman
MRS. HAROLD D. BENT, Brockton
LOUIS BILLINGS, Plympton
MRS. MABEL CHANDLER, Duxbury
MRS. GLADYS GIBBS, Hanover
ROBERT HAMMOND, Wareham
JOHN HOWE, West Bridgewater
JOHN W. LITTLE, Marshfield
JOHN PRENTICE, Plymouth

**REPORT OF THE
CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Your newly formed Conservation Commission held its organizational meeting on April 12, 1961. It was the opinion of the commissioners that there were two area projects that required the immediate attention of the Commission; these were the North River Valley and the Hingham Ammunition Depot.

In May the Conservation Commissions of Marshfield, Hanover, Pembroke and Norwell were invited to attend a meeting sponsored by the Scituate Conservation Commission to hear Prof. William Vinal speak on the North River. From this initial meeting the idea of the North River Valley Conservation Group was conceived.

The Scituate Conservation Commission is proud of the instrumental part it played in co-ordinating the North River Valley Towns for the preservation and protection of the river and marshes. The unification of the Conservation Commissions is ample demonstration of the interest in the North River, and evidence of the desire of all the Towns along the river "to keep the river blue and the valley green".

Your Commission would also like to report that the Conservation Commissions of the Towns of Hingham, Norwell, Cohasset and Scituate are working in co-operation for the acquisition of the Hingham Naval Ammunition Depot. Scituate is fortunate in having 104 acres of woodland, which has not been developed by the Navy for ammunition magazines, that would make an ideal out-door recreation and conservation preserve. The members of your Commission feel that if the Town could acquire this land by gift, or at minimum market price with Federal and State assistance, the time and effort put into this project will be well expended.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION REPORT

The Navy contemplates releasing the land to the General Services Administration in mid-1962, and the Conservation Commission anticipates having definite plans for acquisition available for Town Meeting 1963.

It is with regret that your Commission reports that the sudden and unfortunate death of Miss Madeline Ellis terminated negotiations undertaken wherein Miss Ellis contemplated a gift of a portion of her land to the Town of Scituate for conservation purposes. At an appropriate time the Commission will take up this matter with the heirs, and if it meets their wishes and your approval, it is hoped that a park or conservation area dedicated to her memory may be established.

Your Conservation Commission is extremely interested in acquiring suitable land for conservation and would like to remind you that land gifts to the Commission by deed, lease, easement or devise have certain tax advantages to the donor or his estate.

There is feeling among the Commission that membership should be expanded to the statutory maximum of seven members but we should wait until we have had another year of experience before we request any changes.

Your Conservation Commission had had thirteen meetings, and has had representative attendance at five regional meetings and two state wide conferences.

We are deeply grateful for the assistance given to us by Hank Foster, the Commissioner of Natural Resources, and Egbert Hans and Robert Yassi, his assistants, and our own Town Officials and Departments.

We have accomplished the above within our 1961 budget of \$300.00 and our request for appropriations for 1962 will remain the same.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION REPORT

This year has been a busy one, important ground-work has been established, but there is still more work to be done. We need and want your support in helping us preserve the intangible assets that nature has abundantly provided for our community.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

CHARLES G. SIMON, Chairman

JOHN MacPHERSON

G. LEONARD ARNOLD

JOHN FORD

COL. C. WELLINGTON FURLONG

JANE ATHERTON, Secretary

**REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER**

To the Board of Selectmen:

Two hundred seventy five (275) Building Permits were issued during the year 1961. Of these one hundred seventeen (117) were for new homes.

The estimated value for all permits was two million three hundred twenty-seven thousand three hundred eighty dollars (\$2,327,380.00).

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town By-Laws, and laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

All Appeal Board meetings were attended. Several violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, most of which were satisfactorily disposed of.

At this time I wish to thank the various departments for the cooperation and assistance that has been given me in the performance of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. SEXTON

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Rather than merely review the details of my activity as Town Counsel, I will attempt to state the general function of the office and the principles which govern my operation of it with some specific examples.

Our By-Law states that "The duties of the Town Counsel shall be to advise and serve the **Board of Selectmen** and all other **Boards, Departments and Officials** of the Town in any and all legal problems in cases arising in the conduct of their respective offices as they may deem necessary", (emphasis supplied). It is also the generally accepted practice, which I have followed, to represent the interests of the Town as a whole in its corporate capacity, as when the Town is sued for land damages or personal injury arising out of a street defect.

In between Town Meetings and elections, the actions of duly elected public officials must be taken as the only legitimately ascertainable voice of the Town. Certainly this or that group of a dozen or forty people who may be making the loudest outcry at a given moment cannot make this claim, even though their complaints arouse sympathy and have support in the local press. The Supreme Judicial Court has said that the actions of public boards and officers are presumed to be correct and valid and their discretion concerning the subject matter committed to them by law is wide. Their actions therefore are entitled to the highest degree of legal protection. Any person seeking to overturn their decisions has the burden of seeking timely legal advice and taking the correct procedural steps required by law.

The duty of the Town Counsel, like that of any other lawyer, is threefold:

1. To advise and represent his clients, the Town Boards and Officers, and to utilize every proper legal procedure

to assist them to accomplish their goals. (It is important to note that his personal judgment of their goals is not relevant, since his function is not to make policy, except as it affects the legal aspects of the case, but to assist in carrying it out).

2. To the Courts, to facilitate the administration of the law, to promote the rule of law and to avoid any misrepresentation of law or fact in the trial of cases.
3. To himself, not to violate his professional judgment and to protect his professional reputation.

During the last year, I was called upon to act in accordance with the foregoing in the following litigation:

Mulqueeney vs. Town of Scituate

Street defect. Pending.

Smith vs. Zoning Board of Appeals

Alleged zoning violation. Settlement by consent decree that no violation exists.

Hughes vs. Town of Scituate

Water damage. Pending.

Shore vs. Town of Scituate

Street defect. Settled.

Driscoll vs. Sexton

Petition for writ of mandamus against the Building Inspector. Pending.

Ledgewood Estates, Inc. vs. Planning Board

Appeal under Subdivision Control Law. Pending.

Town of Scituate vs. Winchester et al

Bill in Equity to enjoin construction within the street layout.

There were additional small claims which were settled without legal action and also a pending action to foreclose a lien on property belonging to the estate of a former welfare recipient.

A case involving a difficult application of the above stated principles arose in a zoning appeal concerning a new two family house in Zone A-2. A variance was granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals and an appeal was subsequently taken to the Superior Court and ultimately to the Supreme Judicial Court. My duty was to make every possible argument in support of the variance for which I could find any authority at all. I could find none. I therefore declined to represent the Board of Appeals and took no part in the trial or subsequent argument of the case. My position was approved by the Board of Selectmen. If the Selectmen had insisted that the Zoning Board of Appeals be represented, I would have had to resign. The case was fully argued by counsel for the applicants and counsel for the objectors and the variance was held by the Supreme Judicial Court to be illegal on several grounds. *Barnhart vs. Zoning Board of Appeals*.

Other major legal matters were the taking of land for the new Hatherly School and the acquisition of a public easement at North Scituate Beach after long negotiation. An action for land damages for the school site is contemplated. Drainage easements, foreshore protection easements and street takings also added to the year's work load, as did consideration of matters under the liquor licensing law and the law relating to the control of dogs. I also considered at length the internal administration of the Town as a result of the Evans Report and at the request of the Selectmen drafted legislation authorizing the Town to establish the office of comptroller.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER JAY SKINNER,
Town Counsel

**REPORT OF SCITUATE
325th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE**

To the Honorable
Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

It is a pleasure to report on the activities of the 325th Anniversary Committee. At the request of the Board of Selectmen, this committee was set up by the Scituate Chamber of Commerce. Weekly meetings were scheduled early in February and held in the Directors' Room of the Scituate Federal Savings and Loan Co. Volunteers came from all parts of town to help make plans for the celebration of this anniversary. Many clubs and organizations tied in their events with our theme and started as early as June. Scituate Founders Week, July 8th to 15th highlighted our celebration. The clergy of the various churches were asked to make appropriate references to the Anniversary on Sunday, June 9th.

On June 10th, the Parents Teachers Association sponsored a pageant at Central Elementary School with grade school pupils performing "The Story of Scituate". The play was well attended.

Blue Water Sailing Club held their races of Scituate Harbor on June 9th and 10th. Scituate Boat Club and Scituate Harbor Yacht Club held their competitive races on July 9th.

Scituate Arts Festival was held July 28, 29, 30 at Central Elementary School Grounds.

Barbershoppers Program was held July 14th at High School Auditorium. Proceeds were donated to help defray Anniversary expenses.

On Saturday, July 15th was the Founders Day Parade. The parade formed at Jericho and Hatherly Roads, proceeded along Front Street and First Parish Road. There were six bands and eighteen decorated floats. It was estimated that 25,000

viewed the parade. Governor John A. Volpe, Mrs. Volpe, along with other state and local officials, led the parade.

Pageants depicting old Scituate were presented at Old Oaken Bucket House, The Old Mill and at Light House Point.

Following the parade a lobster dinner was held at Central Elementary School Grounds with 1000 attending.

A Talent and Beauty Show was held at Dreamwold on August 14th. Fifteen young women participated in the contest with about 500 in attendance.

A historic booklet was produced to keep alive the history and traditions of old Scituate.

The town appropriated \$500.00 for the anniversary. That, along with other donations and funds raised by the Committee was sufficient to pay all Anniversary expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

D. MARK KEATON, Chairman

**REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY
FOR THE YEAR 1961**

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Mass.

The following is a report of the Scituate Civil Defense Agency for the year 1961:

During the period there has been three Directors appointed by the Board of Selectmen, namely: Mr. John Schultz, January through August; Mr. George Mitchell, month of September; Mr. Allen E. VonDette from 16 October to the end of the year.

The following has been accomplished during the period:

- (1) One person graduated from the Federal Government School in Brooklyn, N.Y. in Radiological subjects.
- (2) One person graduated from the Federal Government School in Brooklyn, N.Y. in Shelter subjects.
- (3) Three persons graduated from the Mass. C.D. School, Topsfield, Mass. in Home Preparedness courses.
- (4) One person graduated from the Mass. C.D. School, Topsfield, Mass. in Rescue work.
- (5) A Survival Plan was completed in accordance with Federal, and State Laws, Regulations and Directives and was approved by the Mass. C.D. Agency on 30 December, 1961.
- (6) The Town of Scituate was certified as being eligible for participation in the Federal Government Matching Funds Programs, and for Government Surplus Property immediately after the Town's Plan was approved.
- (7) A reorganization of the Communications Section under the Direction of Mr. Arthur Sylves-

- ter has been accomplished and a training program is being instituted.
- (8) There were two general meetings held in the Town of Scituate during the period, one for General Civil Defense Subjects and the second for Medical personnel, active and non-active.
 - (9) A survey of the Town of Scituate for Warning Devices was conducted by Engineers from the Federal Sign and Signal Company of Boston, together with their recommendations.
 - (10) A survey of the public buildings in the Town was made by Engineers from the GM Construction Company of Waltham with regards to shelter areas together with estimated costs.
 - (11) The undersigned has attended five conferences on Civil Defense matters outside the Town of Scituate, two with members of the Board of Selectmen.
 - (12) A budget for the year 1962 has been carefully drawn up and submitted to the Board of Selectmen. Every effort has been made to keep this budget at a minimum figure for the coming year.

While "apathy" has been the way of life in the past with regards to a Civil Defense Program in Scituate, it is the belief of the Director, as it has been in the past, that the words "Progress" and "Protection" should be the slogan for the coming year.

To make this slogan realistic, it is up to You, the Citizens of Scituate to insure that you have a full-time Civil Defense Agency operating and that you endeavor to find spare time to give the Agency.

Yours for a better Civil Defense

ALLEN E. VONDETTE
Lt. Col. AUS (Ret)
Director

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION REPORT

Dear Mr. Gates:

As a result of last year's town meeting an Industrial Development Committee was formed. The people appointed to that committee were as follows: Daniel Ahearn, Paul Black, William Hoffman, Edward McMorro and Phillip E. Young.

This committee to date has held three meetings. The discussion at these meetings centered around the feasibility of interesting industry as it is commonly known to our town. All members were in agreement that this is a geographic impossibility, mainly because of transportation difficulties. A further discussion with representatives from other town boards brought forth the opinion that our endeavors should center towards interesting individual small businesses in locating in Scituate.

As a result this committee will direct all the future endeavors along these lines.

Very truly yours,

DANIEL AHEARN
PAUL BLACK
WILLIAM HOFFMAN
EDWARD McMORROW
PHILLIP E. YOUNG

**REPORT OF THE
STATE AUDIT**

September 15, 1961

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Lester J. Gates, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from May 24, 1959 to February 13, 1961, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

HERMAN B. DINE
Director of Accounts

Mr. Herman B. Dine
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir :

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from May 24, 1959, the date of the previous examination, to February 13, 1961, and report thereon as follows :

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the Town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by comparison with the books of the town accountant and the town treasurer.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The books and accounts in the office of the town accountant were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer and with the treasurer's books, while the payments were checked with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen and with the treasurer's cash book. The appropriations and transfers were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and the reserve fund transfers were checked with the records of the advisory board.

The accountant's ledgers were analyzed, the necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit of the several departments were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1960.

The books and accounts of the Town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were compared with the several departmental records of payments to the treasurer, with other sources from which the town received money, and with the accountant's books, while the recorded payments were checked with the approved warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the accountant's books. The cash balance on February 13, 1961 was proved by verification of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The transactions of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were verified, the savings bank books representing the investment of these funds being examined and listed.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The records of payroll deductions for Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, and hospitalization and group insurance were examined and checked, the payments to the proper agencies being verified.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and water liens transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax collector's books, while the recorded disclaimers, abatements, and foreclosures were verified. The redemptions and sales of tax possessions were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand February 13, 1961, were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger, and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes, excise, assessments, and water liens outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved. The recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer, the recorded abatements were proved with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the transfers to the tax title account were checked with the records of tax titles held by the town, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The recorded collections were proved with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements as recorded were compared with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling ledger accounts.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

As may be noted from the balance sheet, there are outstanding tax and excise accounts dating back to 1956. It is recommended that the collector make a determined effort to effect a prompt settlement of all delinquent accounts.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked. The collections on account of dog and sporting

STATE AUDIT REPORT

licenses, as well as of miscellaneous receipts, were verified and compared with the payments to the State and to the Town treasurer.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, and the building, wire, plumbing and sewerage inspectors, as well as by the police, and health departments, were checked, and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The surety bonds of the town officials who are required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The available records of departmental cash collections by the sealer of weights and measures, as well as by the school department, and by all other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

During the progress of the audit cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ

Assistant Director of Accounts

P.S. For details see Report on file at the office of the Town Accountant.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1961

To the Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$3,040,808.20
Total Taxes Collected	\$2,837,439.68	
Total Interest Collected	6,106.76	
Total Costs Collected	3,312.90	
Total Water Rates Collected	124,345.47	
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	69,603.39	
		<u>\$3,040,808.20</u>
1956 Polls and Personal Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1961		127.32
Collected	28.00	
Abated	99.32	127.32
		<u> </u>
Interest Collected	6.64	
Costs Collected	4.90	
1956 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1961		\$ 663.76
Collected	\$ 401.23	
Abated	123.74	
Uncollected	138.79	\$ 663.76
		<u> </u>
Interest Collected	83.53	
Costs Collected	8.65	
1957 Polls and Personal Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1961		\$ 2,134.37
Refunded		2.00
		<u> </u>
		\$ 2,136.37
Collected	\$ 467.36	
Abated	1,458.26	
Uncollected	210.75	\$ 2,136.37
		<u> </u>
Interest Collected	44.89	
Costs Collected	33.90	
1957 Motor Excise Uncollected		
January 1, 1961		\$ 6,782.14
Collected	\$ 1,747.03	
Abated	3,057.64	
Uncollected	1,977.47	\$ 6,782.14

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Interest Collected	258.61		
Costs Collected	31.85		
1958 Polls and Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$	2,288.47
Collected	\$ 418.00		
Abated	166.00		
Uncollected	1,704.47	\$	2,288.47
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	45.35		
Costs Collected	49.80		
1958 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$	7,683.30
Collected	\$ 2,908.68		
Uncollected	4,774.62	\$	7,683.30
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	386.77		
Costs Collected	131.70		
1959 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$	42,517.08
Refunded			64.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 42,581.08
Collected	\$ 30,712.35		
Abated	38.40		
Audit Adjustment	35.04		
Uncollected	11,795.29	\$	42,581.08
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	1,913.37		
Costs Collected	197.75		
1959 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$	24,569.36
Collected	\$ 8,689.64		
Abated	121.31		
Uncollected	15,758.41	\$	24,569.36
<hr/>			
Interest Collected	542.81		
Costs Collected	216.00		
1960 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$	154,542.29
Committed in 1961			52.80
Audit Adjustment			18.70
Refunded			1,696.37
			<hr/>
			\$ 156,310.16
Collected	\$ 105,992.17		
Abated	1,720.65		

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Audit Adjustment	18.70	
Uncollected	48,578.64	\$ 156,310.16
Interest Collected	2,059.61	
Costs Collected	531.35	
1960 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1961		\$ 45,244.40
Committed in 1961		85,628.07
Refunded		4,510.39
		\$ 135,382.86
Collected	\$ 97,452.49	
Abated	11,755.34	
Uncollected	26,175.03	\$ 135,382.86
Interest Collected	281.14	
Costs Collected	697.00	
1961 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water		
Liens, Street Betterments and Committed		
Interest committed in 1961		\$2,633,238.77
Refunded		12,352.46
		\$2,645,591.23
Collected	\$ 2,429,721.06	
Abated	60,539.69	
Added to Tax Title Accounts	1,564.09	
Uncollected	153,766.39	\$2,645,591.23
Interest Collected	436.43	
1961 Motor Excise Taxes Committed in 1961		\$ 244,217.86
Refunded		5,424.10
		\$ 249,641.96
Collected	\$ 158,901.67	
Abated	16,762.30	
Uncollected	73,977.99	\$ 249,641.96
Interest Collected	39.61	
Costs Collected	46.00	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$ 25,829.67
Committed in 1961		141,603.02
Audit Adjustment		67.16
Refunded		670.15
		\$ 168,170.90
Collected	\$ 124,345.47	
Audit Adjustment	82.91	
Abated	2,371.40	
Added as Water Liens to 1961 Real		

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Estate Taxes	12,770.82	
Uncollected	28,600.30	\$ 168,170.90
<hr/>		
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1961		\$ 9,634.50
Committed in 1961		77,581.20
<hr/>		
		\$ 87,215.70
Collected	\$ 69,603.39	
Deposited by Treasurer	222.77	
Street Betterments Apportioned in 1961	4,909.92	
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1961 Real Estate Taxes	1,217.40	
Uncollected	11,262.22	\$ 87,215.70
<hr/>		
Interest Collected	8.00	
Costs Collected	15.00	

In submitting this year's report, I find it necessary to call to your attention the importance of the proper staffing of the Collector's Office.

With the growth of the Town and the increase in the number of new accounts, it is imperative that additional competent help be added for the proper functioning of the duties required and for the safeguarding of the financial condition of the Town.

I wish to thank my Office Associates for their loyalty and conscientious efforts in these trying times of rapid growth and tremendous work load.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Town Collector

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the Town Accountant's Report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

The Report consists of three Sections, arranged as follows:

Section A, which shows in detail the various items of revenue received by the Town for the year 1961.

Section B, containing the total expenditures, listed by Departments, and arranged as far as possible according to the segregated budgets as voted at the Annual Meeting of March 2, 1959.

Section C is composed of the various financial statements necessary to reflect the financial condition of the Town.

The Accounting Department is very grateful for the co-operation received from the Town Officials and citizens of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. SPENCER
Town Accountant

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

Cash Balance, January 1, 1961	\$ 582,347.30
Total Receipts, 1961	5,383,444.11
	<hr/>
	5,965,791.41
Total Payments—1961	5,416,728.16
Cash Balance, December 31, 1961	549,063.25
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,965,791.41

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SECTION A

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	3,262.00	
Personal	145,737.38	
Real Estate	2,261,585.93	
	<u> </u>	\$2,410,585.31
Motor Vehicle Excise		158,901.67
		<u> </u> \$2,569,486.98

Previous Year:

Poll	1,036.00	
Personal	14,617.61	
Real Estate	126,993.34	
	<u> </u>	142,646.95
Motor Vehicle Excise		111,199.07
		<u> </u> 253,846.02

Farm Animal Excise 13.25

Taxes on Estate of Deceased Persons 399.60

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	54,528.00	
Corporation Tax	79,875.00	
Meals Tax	4,473.86	
Pedlar's License	30.00	
U. S. Grant—Medical Aid to Aged— Assistance	36,059.49	
U. S. Grant—Medical Aid to Aged— Administrative	2,369.18	
U. S. Grants—Old Age Assistance—As- sistance	38,822.20	
U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance—Ad- ministrative	3,519.84	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children— Assistance	11,847.95	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children— Administrative	2,445.57	
U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance—As- sistance	3,432.00	
U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance—Ad- ministrative	620.85	
Loss of Taxes—Veterans'	1,390.80	
School Construction Grants	71,330.51	
School Aid—Chapter 70	92,304.62	
Aid to Retarded Children—G.L. Ch. 69	7,929.52	
Aid to Public Libraries	2,354.94	
School Transportation	32,464.19	
Vocational Education	4,634.63	
	<u> </u>	450,433.15

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Federal Grants:

Old Age and Survivors Insurance	504.00	
Public Law 864, Title 5	1,302.21	
Public Law 874	19,784.00	
		<u>21,590.21</u>

From the County:

Dog Licenses	1,814.13	
Court Fines	213.50	
		<u>2,027.63</u>

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor Licenses	9,312.00	
Bowling Alley	20.00	
Milk Licenses	31.00	
Junk Licenses	60.00	
All Other Licenses	716.00	
Permits	61.00	
		<u>10,200.00</u>

Special Assessments:

Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes, 1959	7.75	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes, 1960	17.20	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes, 1961	852.27	
Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due	323.03	
		<u>1,200.25</u>

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Disability Assistance	3,450.35	
Aid to Dependent Children	6,911.01	
Old Age Assistance (Includes 22,615.81)	48,723.19	
Control of Shellfish (Med. Aid to Aged)	500.00	
Veterans' Benefits	8,980.20	
Subsidy—Plymouth County Hospital	186.71	
Military Service Reimbursement	437.63	
		<u>69,189.09</u>

From Other Cities and Towns:

Public Welfare	36.00	
Old Age Assistance	1,965.11	
Veterans' Benefits	198.00	
		<u>2,199.11</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:		
Permits	80.00	
Gas Installation Permits	132.00	
Telephone Refunds and Commission	32.33	
Advertising	100.00	
Rental—G.A.R. Hall	51.00	
		395.33
Treasurer:		
Tax Title Redemptions	3,089.07	
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	226.94	
Tax Title Releases	16.42	
Sale of Real Estate	622.75	
		3,955.18
Collector:		
Costs	1,963.90	
Certification Fees	1,349.00	
		3,312.90
Town Clerk:		
Street Lists	218.00	
Dog Licenses	2,049.00	
		2,267.00
Planning Board:		
Sib-division Fees		666.00
Town Hall:		
Telephone Refunds		9.80
Assessors:		
Sale of Valuation Books	5.00	
Refund—Postage	2.00	
		7.00
Inspector of Wires:		
Wiring Permits		1,050.00
Inspector of Buildings:		
Building Permits		2,576.00
Zoning Board of Appeals:		
Hearing Fees		480.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Sealing Fees		130.60
Health Department:		
Sewerage Permits	619.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,537.00	
Alcohol and Miscellaneous Licenses	13.00	
		2,169.00
Lunch Program		113,492.16
Athletic Fund		5,258.00
Water Department—Miscellaneous		374.63

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

School and Public Building Committee:

Dividend on Builder's Risk Insurance	157.82	
Refund	332.57	
		<hr/> 490.39

School Department:

Tuition	753.25	
Sale of Books and Supplies	285.13	
Evening School Registration	1,505.50	
Miscellaneous Receipts	734.40	
Refunds	73.26	
		<hr/> 3,351.54

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates	63,088.78	
Fixture Rates	58,906.56	
Miscellaneous	2,350.13	
Liens	12,738.30	
		<hr/> 137,083.77

INTEREST

Deferred Taxes	6,113.44	
Tax Titles Redeemed	105.51	
Special Assessments	236.03	
		<hr/> 6,454.98

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Public Welfare	270.50	
Old Age Assistance	294.12	
Vandalism	146.95	
Allen Memorial Library	3.00	
School	19.75	
Park Department	8.00	
Building Inspector	7.15	
School and Public Building Committee	5.85	
Aid to Dependent Children	149.30	
Veterans' Benefits	78.19	
Dividends—Contributory Group Insurance	5,843.33	
Refund Recoveries	4,737.10	
Insurance	88.00	
		<hr/> 11,651.24

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Sarah J. Wheeler	37.06	
George O. Allen	19.66	
Hannah Dean Miller	73.20	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Eliza Jenkins	112.01	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	336.37	
Benjamin T. Ellms	115.00	
Lucy O. Thomas	37.50	
Cornelia Allen	188.22	
		919.02
Everett Torrey Park Fund		22.41

LOANS

Temporary Loans:	
Anticipation of Revenue	1,400,000.00

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

Federal Withholding Taxes	222,843.52	
State Withholding Taxes	19,965.96	
Plymouth County Retirement	37,257.48	
Contributory Group Insurance	26,674.91	
		306,741.87
Total Receipts—1961		5,383,444.11
Cash Balance, January 1, 1961		582,347.30
		5,965,791.41

SECTION B

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:		
Chairman	\$	1,520.22
Associates		1,979.78
Exec. Sec'y.		359.55
Clerical Assistance		3,217.07
	<u> </u>	\$ 7,076.62

Expense:	
Printing, Stationery,	
Postage	227.13
Use of Cars on Town	
Business	912.00
Office Expense	385.05
Advertising	291.92
Dues	199.00
Meeting and Conference	
Expense	373.89

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

325th Anniversary			
Booklets	500.00		
Settlement of Claim	25.00		
Supplies—Machine	419.48		
Recording	35.42		
Gas Inspector—Salary	524.00		
Gas Inspector—Mileage	70.98		
All Other	131.11		
		4,094.98	
			\$ 11,171.60

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	31.00
------------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salaries:			
Town Accountant	5,833.74		
Clerical Assistance	6,740.91		
		12,574.65	
Expense:			
Office Expense	250.24		
Use of Car on Town			
Business	16.30		
Supplies—Machine	128.46		
Dues	5.00		
		400.00	
			12,974.65

PURCHASE OF ACCOUNTING MACHINE

Purchase	5,169.61	
Supplies	330.39	
		5,500.00

TOWN TREASURER

Salaries:		
Town Treasurer	5,000.00	
Clerical Assistance	3,143.54	
		8,143.54
Expense:		
Use of Car on Town		
Business	115.13	
Printing, Stationery,		
Postage	1,123.73	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Office Expense	559.82		
Supplies—Machine	280.32		
		<u>2,079.00</u>	
			<u>10,222.54</u>

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Certifications of Notes	40.00
-------------------------------	-------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense	600.00
---------------	--------

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salaries:			
Town Collector	5,450.00		
Clerical Assistance	8,196.67		
		<u>13,646.67</u>	
Expense:			
Printing, Stationery,			
Postage	2,590.53		
Office Expense	659.36		
Use of Car on Town			
Business	365.74		
Convention Expense	18.66		
Service on Warrants	50.00		
All Other	21.72		
		<u>3,706.01</u>	
			<u>17,352.68</u>

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	1,750.00		
Associates	3,000.00		
		<u>4,750.00</u>	
Clerical Assistance		<u>7,737.00</u>	
Expense:			
Printing, Stationery, Postage	166.10		
Use of Car on Town Business	413.25		
Office Expense	1,377.70		
Transfers	315.24		
Conference Expense	117.50		
File Cabinet Boxes	100.00		
All Other	47.65		
		<u>2,537.44</u>	
			<u>\$ 15,024.44</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Clerical Assistance .....	. 500.00		
Expense:			
Printing	1,002.75		
Office Supplies	20.00		
	<u> </u>	1,022.75	
		<u> </u>	\$ 1,522.75

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary of Town Counsel	3,600.00		
Expense:			
Clerical Assistance	150.00		
Telephone	15.00		
Travel	57.84		
Recording, Filing, etc.	441.97		
Publications	4.00		
Convention	5.00		
Defense of Cases	25.00		
Fees for Litigation	150.00		
	<u> </u>	848.81	
		<u> </u>	\$ 4,448.81

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary	2,520.00		
Clerical Assistance	3,217.07		
	<u> </u>	5,737.07	
Expense:			
Printing, Stationery, Postage	37.75		
Use of Car on Town Business	94.95		
Dues	27.50		
Bond	10.00		
Office Expense	118.96		
Advertising	9.86		
Conference Expense	12.50		
	<u> </u>	311.52	
		<u> </u>	\$ 6,048.59

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expense:	
Registrars	900.00
Elections Officers	839.50
Publishing, Printing, Postage	1,492.70
Posting Warrants	22.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Public Address System Rental . . .	500.00	
Advertising	13.20	
Labor-Election Set-up	1,077.93	
Dinners	168.26	
Census	1,526.87	
All Other	93.98	
	<u> </u>	\$ 6,634.34

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salary	8,451.31	
Engineering Assistance	4 108.15	
	<u> </u>	12,559.46
Expense:		
Use of Car on Town Business	501.20	
Office Expense	312.60	
All Other	23.10	
	<u> </u>	836.90
		<u> </u> \$ 13,396.36

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical Assistance		492.25
Expense:		
Advertising	380.44	
Dues	30.00	
Consultant	50.00	
Recording	22.04	
Petty Cash	139.29	
Fees — Seminar	12.00	
Mileage	14.56	
Travel Expense	45.28	
All Other	4.00	
	<u> </u>	697.61
		<u> </u> \$ 1,189.86

TOWN HALL

Expense:		
Janitor	4,827.17	
Fuel	2,017.58	
Lights	2,785.75	
Equipment and Janitor's		
Supplies	922.68	
Repairs and Maintenance . . .	1,102.81	
Telephones	3,176.99	
Water Rates	26.00	
All Other	61.30	
	<u> </u>	\$ 14,920.28

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expense:

Clerical Assistance	327.25	
Advertising	76.32	
Office Expense	42.75	
Petty Cash	50.00	
All Other	23.00	
		<u>\$ 519.32</u>

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expense:

Clerical Assistance	433.25	
Office Expense	59.08	
Dues	25.00	
		<u>\$ 517.33</u>

MUNICIPAL CONSULTANT — TOWN HALL

Services	\$ 500.00
----------------	-----------

MUNICIPAL CONSULTANT — PUBLIC WORKS

Services	\$ 2,000.00
----------------	-------------

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	7,842.28	
Regular Officers	143,248.50	
Special Officers and Overtime	8,154.68	
Paid Holidays	3,021.88	
School Traffic Supervisors ...	3,600.00	
		<u>165,867.34</u>

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair and Maintenance	9,072.28	
Radio Repair and Maintenance	363.29	
Equipment — Personnel	1,809.20	
Building Maintenance	800.97	
		<u>12,045.74</u>

Other Expenses:

Telephone	1,607.25	
Teletype	519.68	
Office Expense	597.15	
Officer Training	327.39	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Lockup Expense	44.60	
Parking Spaces	1,512.30	
Salary — Custodian	1,999.48	
Laundry and Storing	111.30	
Purchase — Cars	4,572.50	
River Patrol	793.59	
All Other	454.06	
	<u>12,539.30</u>	
		<u>\$ 190,452.38</u>

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance and Operation	1,170.72	
Supplies and Equipment	77.00	
Laundry	189.88	
All Other	35.95	
	<u>1,473.55</u>	
		\$ 1,473.55

ANNUITY AND PENSIONS

Annuity	1,500.00	
Pensions	5,387.12	
	<u>6,887.12</u>	
		\$ 6,887.12

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief	7,842.28	
Regular and Call Men	207,207.31	
	<u>215,049.59</u>	

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	2,019.52	
Equipment	2,837.24	
Light and Power	862.89	
Fuel	1,845.97	
Telephone	1,113.28	
Apparatus Expense	2,662.93	
Apparatus Supplies	1,395.59	
Hose	898.66	
	<u>13,636.08</u>	

Other Expenses:

Fire Alarm	1,654.56	
First Aid	1,324.31	
Firemen's Allowance	120.00	
Out of State Travel	95.00	
Firemen's Sunday	75.00	
Unclassified	376.24	
	<u>3,645.11</u>	
		<u>\$ 232,330.78</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:	605.00		
Expenses:			
Use of Car	21.86		
Supplies	42.37		
All Other	2.45		
		66.68	
		<u> </u>	\$ 671.68

PURCHASE AERIAL LADDER TRUCK

Purchase:	\$ 42,878.00
-----------------	--------------

TREE WARDEN

Salary	484.00		
Expenses:			
Labor	8,356.62		
Equipment Hire	252.00		
Tools and Supplies	532.92		
Truck Maintenance	302.74		
Office Expense	29.73		
Lights	53.61		
Trees and Tree Work	920.70		
Travel Expense	49.20		
Loam and Fertilizer	24.50		
All Other	41.97		
		10,563.99	
		<u> </u>	\$ 11,047.99

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Expenses:			
Labor	8,729.94		
Truck Hire	348.00		
Insecticides	740.34		
Equipment	32.78		
Tools and Supplies	378.52		
Truck Maintenance	207.97		
All Other	2.35		
			\$ 10,439.90

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Expenses:		
Labor	6,015.96	
Equipment Hire	994.00	
Tree Work	1,946.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Parts and Supplies	303.47	
Equipment Maintenance	220.47	
Insecticides	574.68	
Equipment	222.81	
All Other	2,32	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,279.71

TOWN FOREST

Expenses:

Labor	835.16	
All Other	41.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 876.74

FOREST FIRE

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	1,108.50	
Supplies	59.50	
Truck Operation and Maintenance	495.55	
Equipment	128.63	
Hose	924.60	
All Other	62.59	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,779.37

BOUNTIES

Bounties	\$ 19.50
----------------	----------

DOG OFFICER

Expenses:

Salary	138.00	
Expense	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 198.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expense:

Salary	4,810.18	
Use of Car	716.40	
Office Expense	15.24	
Advertising	22.30	
Clerical	59.00	
Printing and Supplies	100.45	
Dues	12.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,735.57

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WIRE INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	1,800.00	
Use of Car	386.05	
Office Expense	38.15	
Clerical	9.50	
All Other	14.85	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,248.55

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

General Office Expense	236.76	
Use of Car	169.87	
Telephone	19.04	
Surplus Property	134.85	
Communication	267.63	
Engineering Equipment	210.62	
Schools	140.60	
All Other	35.20	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,214.57

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board of Health	395.44	
Health Agent	5,363.88	
		<hr/>
		5,759.32

Expenses:

General Administration:

Use of Cars on Town Business	1,007.93	
Advertising	55.07	
Office Expense	902.05	
Water Sample	7.50	
Roadside Signs	35.00	
All Other	126.70	
		<hr/>
		2,134.25

General Expense:

Board and Treatment —	
Hospitals	46.50
Vital Statistics	539.00
Salary — Nurse	4,385.36
Use of Car — Nurse	998.34
Supplies — Nurse	115.19
Salary — Dental Hygienist ..	890.00
Dental Supplies (Clinic)	17.75
Clinics	151.80

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Inspections:

Meat	80.00		
Plumbing	1,412.00		
Care of Dumps	7,389.76		
Care of Ponds	94.80		
Garbage Collection	26,390.00		
Roadside Cleaning	686.08		
Animal Quarantine	726.00		
Animal Disposal	426.00		
Animal Inspector	130.00		
	<hr/>	44,478.58	
		<hr/>	\$ 52,372.15

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly	\$ 1,928.00
--------------------------------	-------------

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1961 Assessment	\$ 8,900.00
-----------------------	-------------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL — 1961

1961 Assessment	\$ 25,043.82
-----------------------	--------------

SHORE PROTECTION

Construction	\$ 12,150.00
--------------------	--------------

SEWERAGE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Services	75.00		
Expense	38.65		
	<hr/>		
		\$	113.65

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent	7,000.00		
Clerical Assistance	3,738.80		
	<hr/>		
		10,738.80	

Expense:

Lights	292.54		
Telephone	358.58		
Fuel	730.93		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Office Expense	82.20	
Time Clock	242.00	
Unclassified	88.61	
		1,794.86
General Expense:		
Labor	76,831.76	
Equipment and Repairs	14,921.40	
Resurfacing and Surface		
Treatment	27,962.67	
Traffic Regulation	3,327.85	
Drainage	7,204.66	
Roads General	5,029.40	
Tools and Supplies	3,796.95	
Guard Rail	552.00	
Building and Grounds ..	433.29	
Signs	2,376.92	
Breakwaters	119.74	
Bituminous Patching ...	3,769.36	
Street Cleaning	699.50	
Sidewalks	2,031.29	
Storm Damage		
(Emergency)	5,000.00	
Capital Expenditure	2,870.60	
All Other	287.76	
		157,215.15
		\$ 169,748.81

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expense:		
Labor	12,625.71	
Trucks and Plows	25,878.46	
Equipment and Repairs	6,677.59	
Supplies	331.95	
Sand	1,912.35	
Salt	9,303.35	
Gasoline	707.99	
Lumber	109.87	
All Other	73.11	
		\$ 57,620.38

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expense:		
Street Lights	26,010.87	
Traffic Lights	922.69	
Flood Lights and Spots	85.48	
Care of Lights	116.50	
Care of Call Box	37.10	
		\$ 27,172.64

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CHAPTER 90 — 1960 — ENGINEERING

Services \$ 1,367.15

CONSTRUCTION — LANGDON LANE WALKWAY

Labor \$ 740.00

JUDY ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Labor \$ 540.07

CONSTRUCTION AND LAND DAMAGE — PORTER AND HARBORVIEW ROADS

Land Damages \$ 104.00

CONSTRUCTION AND LAND DAMAGES — CURTIS AND NELSON ROADS

Expenses:

Labor	2,225.28	
Equipment	22.25	
Equipment Rental	2,920.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,167.53

CONSTRUCTION — FIFTH AVENUE

Labor \$ 97.32

PARKING AREA — OLD POLICE STATION

Labor \$ 573.48

CONSTRUCTION — TILDEN ROAD SIDEWALK

Labor \$ 251.46

SIDEWALK — BRANCH STREET

Expenses:

Labor	5,618.58	
Equipment Rental	1,130.00	
Tree Work	102.00	
Gravel, etc.	409.50	
Surfacing	514.40	
Supplies	225.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,999.72

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

STORM EMERGENCY — OCTOBER 22 — OCTOBER 25, 1961

Equipment Hire \$ 2,457.50

STORM EMERGENCY — DECEMBER 24 — DECEMBER 25, 1961

Expenses:

Labor	2,129.29	
Plows & Trucks	5,370.05	
Salt	508.28	
	<u> </u>	\$ 8,007.62

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries:	1,444.72	
Printing, Postage, Stationery	70.55	
Office Expense	104.59	
All Other	19.46	
	<u> </u>	1,639.32

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions ...	583.75	
Fuel	28.45	
Board and Care	26.40	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	384.02	
Cash Aid	11,898.73	
Clothing	131.18	
Rent	55.00	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,040.23	
Burial	150.00	
	<u> </u>	14,297.76
		<u> </u> \$ 15,937.08

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Salaries	511.64	
Institute Fees	14.00	
Office Expense	2.34	
	<u> </u>	\$ 527.98
Office Expense	2.34	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid \$ 7,045.04

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,279.10	
Office Expense	84.21	
Conference Expense	119.65	
Automobile Expense	19.13	
	<hr/>	1,502.09

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	64,771.30	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	376.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 65,148.25

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	4,251.01	
Conference Expense	27.73	
Office Expense	24.44	
Auto Maintenance	21.93	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,325.11

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED — ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid \$ 40,315.00

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,991.19	
Office Expense	73.13	
Conference Expense	9.00	
Auto Maintenance	9.32	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,082.64

U. S. GRANT — MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED — ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid \$ 26,286.78

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid \$ 13,766.03

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid \$ 11,305.28

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	5,639.78	
Auto Maintenance	52.56	
Office Expense	174.61	
Conference Expense	60.35	
Dues	21.50	
All Other	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,978.80

U. S. GRANT — DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid \$ 1,223.90

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Cash Aid	4,793.30	
Medical Aid	2,146.00	
Dental Care	103.00	
Fuel	156.00	
Groceries	825.00	
Board and Care	3,427.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,450.48

VETERANS' SERVICE OFFICERS

Expenses:

Salaries:

Director's	398.85	
Overtime	387.75	
Agent	200.00	
Overtime	476.85	
Office Expense	229.94	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,693.29

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

Expense:

Board and Care	\$	504.00
----------------------	----	--------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

General:

Salary — Superintendent	12,076.91
Salary — Administrative Assistant	7,687.69
Salaries — Superintendent Clerks	8,032.50
Salaries — Other Clerical	17,274.79
Truant Officer	400.00

Total General Salaries	45,471.89
------------------------------	-----------

General Expense:

Printing, Stationery, Postage	992.16
Telephone	3,827.97
Travel	3,509.04
Office Expense	992.05
Advertising	105.41

Total General Expense	9,426.63
-----------------------------	----------

Teachers' Salaries:

High School	406,075.63
Elementary Schools	404,174.44
All Other	5,640.00

Total Teachers' Salaries	815,890.07
--------------------------------	------------

Textbooks and Supplies:

High School:

Text and Reference Books	9,789.71
Supplies	30,842.90

Elementary Schools:

Text and Reference Books	11,294.25
Supplies	6,674.30
Libraries	6,634.52

Total	65,235.68
-------------	-----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Tuition:

High School	2,228.48
Evening	194.40

Total	2,422.88
-------------	----------

Transportation	76,981.49
----------------------	-----------

Janitors' Services:

High School	45,464.56
Elementary School	33,490.84

Total	78,955.40
-------------	-----------

Fuel and Light:

High School	19,173.03
Elementary School	16,936.71

Total	36,109.74
-------------	-----------

Maintenance — Building
and Grounds:

Maintenance	17,716.99
Laying Out Badminton Court	150.00
Asphalt Contract	1,190.00

Total	19,056.99
-------------	-----------

Household Arts	414.19
----------------------	--------

School Health	10,500.21
---------------------	-----------

Other Expenses:

Water Rates	792.50
Professional Servces ...	950.86
Television Programming	789.00
Repairs to Radios and Equipment	543.93
Proportionate Transportation	90.93
Scoring Tests	264.30
Dues and Fees	673.72
Football Insurance	840.00
Retirement and Pensions	1,733.32
New Equipment	9,246.12
Cafeteria	14,118.00
Graduation	377.75
Rink Rental	420.00
All Other	442.07

31,282.50

Total School Department	\$1,191,747.67
-------------------------------	----------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expenses:

Services	\$ 23,163.34	
Groceries and provisions	84,619.34	
Supplies	4,216.40	
Equipment and repairs	398.15	
Express	476.76	
Mileage	628.28	
Other	65.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 113,567.87

ATHLETIC FUND

Expenses:

Services	\$ 1,456.31	
Equipment	345.69	
Supplies	127.65	
Trophies and letters	152.20	
Transportation	92.35	
Dues	52.00	
Laundry	88.20	
Repairs to bleachers	73.00	
Printing	59.50	
All other	7.29	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,454.19

PUBLIC LAW 874

Expenses:

Current expense	\$ 40,951.29	
Repairs	866.17	
Transportation	3,760.15	
Capital Outlay	1,480.80	
Special Items	354.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 47,412.59

PUBLIC LAW 864 Title 3A

Expenses:

Equipment	\$ 87.78	
Supplies	165.77	
Language Laboratory	3,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,753.55

PUBLIC LAW 864 Title 5

Expense:

Conference Expense	\$ 226.77	
--------------------------	-----------	--

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$ 4,480.68	
Assistants	13,299.55	
Janitor	79.50	
Books and periodicals	4,715.05	
Fuel	764.78	
Lights	450.79	
Building Maintenance	667.09	
Town Study	500.00	
Supplies and office expense	802.62	
Telephone	179.16	
Book Binding	767.24	
Insurance	704.53	
	<hr/>	\$ 27,410.99

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$ 3,411.78	
Assistants	4,826.55	
Janitor	240.00	
Books and periodicals	2,061.87	
Fuel	447.78	
Lights	506.65	
Building Maintenance	503.83	
Supplies and office expense	663.44	
Insurance	283.20	
Telephone	198.27	
	<hr/>	\$ 13,143.37

CATALOGUING BOOKS — PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Services	\$ 1,224.60	
Supplies	448.40	
Other	7.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,680.00

CONSTRUCTION SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Contractors	\$ 79,235.11	
Clerk	420.00	
Engineers	345.00	
Architect	2,190.80	
Advertising	44.26	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Equipment	10,118.71	
Insurance	58.78	
Supplies	101.69	
Shelves	3,686.35	
Grilles	356.00	
Planting	1,939.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 98,495.70

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Expenses:

Assessments	\$ 25,089.40
-------------------	--------------

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Expense:

Contract	\$ 2,950.00
----------------	-------------

CONSTRUCTION JR. HIGH ADDITION

Expense:

Services	\$ 614.75	
Equipment	7,574.17	
Contractor	1,925.98	
Petty Cash	17.77	
Express	2.45	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,135.12

ALTERATIONS JR. HIGH SCHOOL

Expense:

Tile Installation	\$ 300.00	
Work on Parking Lot	280.00	
Truck and man	43.00	
Express	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 638.00

HATHERLY SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Expense:

Landscaping	\$ 5,423.00	
Equipment	558.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,981.00

PLANS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Expense:

Engineering	\$ 1,040.67
-------------------	-------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Architect	11,000.00	
Test Borings	319.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 12,359.67

ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Expense	\$ 36,432.23
---------	--------------

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

RECREATION DEPT.

Expense:

Labor	\$ 25,195.72	
Lights	253.76	
Equipment and truck maintenance	1,831.69	
Equipment and repairs	1,292.10	
Water Rates	115.19	
Tools and Supplies	2,184.88	
Seeds, Fertilizer, etc.	657.11	
Equipment Hire	1,302.00	
Fuel	7.00	
Capital Expense	1,078.00	
Other	125.14	
	<u> </u>	34,042.59

School Grounds:

Labor	1,320.37
-------------	----------

Beaches:

Labor	4,237.97	
Supplies	370.46	
Cleaning	1,771.00	
	<u> </u>	6,379.43

<u> </u>	\$ 41,742.39
-------------------	--------------

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expense:

Light	\$ 10.00	
Water Rates	71.00	
Care of Comfort Stations ..	251.11	
	<u> </u>	332.11

Maintenance — GAR Hall:

Janitor	1,401.29	
Fuel and heat	397.02	
Light	160.09	
Water Rates	18.00	
Maintenance & Repairs	173.27	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Cesspool	211.00		
Other	8.80		
		2,369.47	
Humarock Comfort Station		236.08	
Mount Hope Improvement Society		19.00	
Cudworth House		10.95	
			\$ 2,967.61

BAND CONCERTS

Expense:			
Concerts		\$	500.00

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTION TOWN REPORTS

Expense:	\$	4,179.32
----------------	----	----------

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Expense:			
Town's Share	\$	24,834.44	
Employee Payments		26,674.91	
			\$ 51,509.35

INSURANCE

Expense:			
Fire Insurance	\$	10,593.66	
Workmen's Compensation ..		9,284.14	
Vehicle Fleet		5,799.58	
Treasurer's Bond		248.30	
Collector's Bond		495.80	
Money and Securities		1,116.56	
Burglary		697.08	
Extra Expense		42.69	
Assistant Treasurer's Bond		60.80	
Boat Insurance		97.14	
			28,435.75

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:			
Markers		\$	125.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:			
Assessment		\$	100.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

VETERANS' DAY

Expense:

Wreaths and Flags	\$	36.80
-------------------------	----	-------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expense:

Printing, etc.	\$	56.80
Flowers, Wreaths and Markers		450.28
Services of Band		437.00
Amplifier		50.00
Other		80.92
		<hr/>
	\$	1,075.00

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Rent	\$	350.00
------------	----	--------

QUARTERS — AMERICAN LEGION

Expense:

Rent	\$	350.00
------------	----	--------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Salary	\$	3,500.00
Use of truck		294.40
Boat and Motor Maintenance		73.48
Supplies		70.38
Other		65.58
		<hr/>
	\$	4,003.84

STATE SUBSIDY — CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Services	\$	251.94
Express		9.16
Wire		287.50
		<hr/>
	\$	548.60

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Payment to Scituate Rod and Gun Club	\$	400.00
--	----	--------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Expense:
Retirement \$ 43,560.60

TAILINGS

Expense:
Tailings \$ 110.22

STATE TAX

Expense:
Tax \$ 7,433.37

COUNTY TAX

Expense:
Tax \$ 80,422.78

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Expense:
Payment \$ 5.50

CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Expense:		
Dues	\$ 25.00	
Stationery and supplies	27.46	
Conference expense	13.86	
Services	45.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 111.32

LAND DAMAGE — CURTIS

Expense:
Land Damages \$ 1,700.00

LAND DAMAGE — SHADY LANE

Expense:
Land Damage \$ 25.00

CONSTRUCTION MINOT COMFORT STATION

Contract \$ 3,085.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WATER DEPARTMENT

General Administration:

Salaries:

Commissioners	\$ 1,149.50	
Superintendent	6,695.00	
Clerical	6,802.89	
	<u> </u>	\$ 14,647.39

Fuel	316.39	
Telephone	321.85	
Office Expense	2,014.52	
	<u> </u>	2,652.76

General Expense:

Labor, Overtime and Temporary Inspector ..	30,807.21	
Truck Hire	7,557.23	
Service Supplies	12,319.20	
Main Supplies	18,813.57	
Equipment and Maintenance	7,269.04	
Motor Vehicle Maintenance	3,185.59	
Road Repairs	1,931.45	
Mileage	328.65	
Other	1,052.79	
	<u> </u>	83,264.73

Pumping Station:

Salary Engineer	\$ 5,100.00	
Fuel, Light & power	10,821.54	
Exploration	6,135.50	
Water Purchase	4,747.97	
Chemicals	1,151.40	
Property Maintenance	2,146.15	
Repairs	31.63	
	<u> </u>	\$ 30,134.19
		<u> </u> \$ 130,699.07

BOOSTER STATION — Mann Lot Road

Expense:

Labor	\$ 97.00
Gravel	14.90
Tree Work	100.00
Supplies	2,346.41
Equipment rental	752.57
Foundation	400.00
Equipment	7,106.20
Grading	89.50
Carpentry Work	710.13

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Plumbing Work	106.77	
Installation heating	19.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,743.43

GRAVEL-PACKED WELL — WATER

Expense:

Sand and gravel	\$ 885.20	
Equipment rental	3,125.76	
Supplies	576.70	
Carpentry Work	1,306.39	
Electrical work	407.95	
Equipment	3,616.48	
Plumbing Work	4.88	
Grading	990.00	
Other	40.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,953.56

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expense:

Salary Harbormaster	\$ 3,000.00	
Float Maintenance	1,290.28	
Pier Maintenance	278.00	
Supplies	352.34	
Building Maintenance	302.42	
Use of boat	453.12	
Telephone	49.08	
Sign	\$ 225.00	
Repairs to Boat	56.00	
Other	14.67	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,020.91

CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expense:

Care of Graves	\$ 618.00	
Wreaths and markers	113.50	
Other	12.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 743.50

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Temporary Loans:	\$ 10,910.45	
School Loans	105,030.00	
Municipal Building Loan	12,787.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 128,727.95

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

INTEREST — WATER

Water Loans \$ 2,365.50

MATURING DEBT — EXCEPT WATER

School Loans \$ 239,000.00
Municipal Building 40,000.00

\$ 279,000.00

MATURING DEBT — WATER

Loans \$ 37,000.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue \$1,400,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

TRUST

Cash Aid \$ 718.22

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses \$ 2,024.50

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Federal Taxes Withheld \$ 222,843.52
State Taxes Withheld 19,846.13

\$ 242,689.65

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement \$ 37,257.48

REFUNDS

Taxes \$ 14,135.90
Motor Vehicle Excise 9,934.49
Water 862.92

\$ 24,933.31

Total Expenditures 1961 \$5,416,728.16
Cash Balance, December 31, 1961 549,063.25

\$5,965,791.41

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water — 3A to North Scituate			
1.70 per cent	1962	\$12,000.00	
	1963	12,000.00	
	1964	12,000.00	
	1965	12,000.00	
	1966	12,000.00	
	1967	12,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 72,000.00
School Elementary — 1¾ per cent			
	1962	25,000.00	
	1963	25,000.00	
	1964	25,000.00	
	1965	25,000.00	
	1966	25,000.00	
	1967	25,000.00	
	1968	25,000.00	
		<hr/>	175,000.00
School Elementary — 1¾ per cent			
	1962	\$5,000.00	
	1963	5,000.00	
	1964	5,000.00	
	1965	5,000.00	
	1966	5,000.00	
	1967	5,000.00	
	1968	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	35,000.00
Remodeling and Addition — High School			
2 per cent	1962	\$44,000.00	
	1963	44,000.00	
	1964	43,000.00	
	1965	43,000.00	
	1966	43,000.00	
	1967	43,000.00	
	1968	43,000.00	
	1969	43,000.00	
	1970	43,000.00	
	1971	43,000.00	
	1972	43,000.00	
	1973	43,000.00	
		<hr/>	518,000.00
Jenkins School and Cafeteria Construction			
2½ per cent	1962	\$20,000.00	
	1963	20,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

	1964	20,000.00	
	1965	20,000.00	
	1966	20,000.00	
	1967	20,000.00	
	1968	20,000.00	
	1969	20,000.00	
	1970	20,000.00	
	1971	20,000.00	
	1972	20,000.00	
	1973	20,000.00	
			240,000.00
Construction Wampatuck & Addition			
Jenkins Schools — 1956 —			
2.60 per cent	1962	\$40,000.00	
	1963	40,000.00	
	1964	40,000.00	
	1965	40,000.00	
	1966	40,000.00	
	1967	40,000.00	
	1968	40,000.00	
	1969	40,000.00	
	1970	40,000.00	
	1971	40,000.00	
	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	
			560,000.00
Town Office Building, Police and Fire			
Stations — 2.75 per cent	1962	\$40,000.00	
	1963	40,000.00	
	1964	40,000.00	
	1965	40,000.00	
	1966	40,000.00	
	1967	40,000.00	
	1968	35,000.00	
	1969	30,000.00	
	1970	30,000.00	
	1971	30,000.00	
	1972	30,000.00	
	1973	30,000.00	
			425,000.00
Senior High School & Junior High			
School Addition	1962	\$100,000.00	
	1963	100,000.00	
	1964	100,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

1965	95,000.00
1966	95,000.00
1967	95,000.00
1968	95,000.00
1969	95,000.00
1970	95,000.00
1971	95,000.00
1972	90,000.00
1973	90,000.00
1974	90,000.00
1975	90,000.00
1976	90,000.00
1977	90,000.00
1978	90,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,595,000.00

Total Net Funded or Fixed Debt \$3,620,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, Appropri- 1961 ations 1961	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1961 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1961
\$3,500.00		\$3,500.00	Selectmens' Dept. Salaries — Selectmen \$ 3,500.00	
400.00		400.00	Selectmens' Dept. Salary Executive Sec. 359.55	40.45
3,208.00	9.07	3,217.07	Selectmens' Dept. Clerical Salary 3,217.07	
3,000.00	1,094.98	4,094.98	Selectmens' Dept. Expenses 4,094.98	
100.00		100.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce 31.00	69.00
5,818.00	15.74	5,833.74	Accounting Dept. Salary Accountant 5,833.74	
6,741.00		6,741.00	Accounting Dept. Salaries Clerical 6,740.91	.09
400.00		400.00	Accounting Dept. Expense 400.00	
5,500.00		5,500.00	Purchase of Accounting Machine 5,500.00	
5,000.00		5,000.00	Treasurer's Dept. Salary Treasurer 5,000.00	
3,046.00		3,046.00	Treasurer's Dept. Clerical Salaries 3,037.54	8.46
2,185.00		2,185.00	Treasurer's Dept. Expense 2,185.00	
60.00		60.00	Certification of Notes 40.00	20.00
5,450.00		5,450.00	Collector's Dept. Salary Collector 5,450.00	
8,283.00		8,283.00	Collector's Dept. Clerical Salaries 8,196.67	86.33
3,709.00		3,709.00	Collector's Dept. Expense 3,706.01	2.99
4,750.00		4,750.00	Assessors' Dept. Salaries Assessors 4,750.00	
7,778.00		7,778.00	Assessors' Dept. Clerical Salaries 7,737.00	41.00
2,800.00		2,800.00	Assessors' Dept. Expense 2,537.44	262.56
1,500.00	22.75	1,522.75	Advisory Committee 1,522.75	
3,600.00		3,600.00	Law Dept. Salary Town Counsel 3,600.00	
715.00		715.00	Law Dept. Expense 698.91	16.19
750.00		750.00	Fees for Litigation 150.00	600.00
2,520.00		2,520.00	Town Clerk's Dept. Salary Town Clerk 2,520.00	
3,208.00	9.07	3,217.07	Town Clerk's Dept. Clerical Salary 3,217.07	
315.00		315.00	Town Clerk's Dept. Expense 311.52	3.48
900.00		900.00	Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations —	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

	Salary Registrars			900.00	
	Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations — Expense	4,482.85	382.85	5,734.34	1,251.49 (Overdraft)
	Engineering Dept. Salary Town Engineer ...	8,451.31	23.31	8,451.31	
	Engineering Dept. Engineering Assistance ..	5,100.00		4,084.35	1,015.65
	Engineering Dept. Expenses	920.00		860.70	59.30
	Planning Board	1,205.00	100.00	1,189.86	15.14
	Town Hall Salary Custodian	4,850.00	350.00	4,827.17	22.83
	Town Hall Expense	10,093.15	17.15	10,093.11	.04
	Town Hall—Emergency Generator	3,500.00		3,500.00	
	Zoning Board of Appeals	800.00		519.32	280.68
	Personnel Board	539.38	99.38	517.33	22.05
500.00	Municipal Consultant	500.00		500.00	
	Police Dept. Salary Chief	7,842.28	21.28	7,842.28	
	Police Dept. Special Officers and Overtime ..	7,866.00		7,866.00	
	Police Dept. Salary Others	152,281.00		146,559.06	5,721.94
	Police Dept. Equipment, Maintenance, Repairs	16,440.00		16,327.30	112.70
	Police Dept. Other Expense	8,626.00		8,257.74	368.26
	Police Dept. School Traffic Supervisors	\$3,600.00		\$3,600.00	
	Ambulance	1,500.00	300.00	1,473.55	\$26.45
	Annuity & Pensions	6,888.00		6,887.12	.88
	Fire Dept. Salary Chief	7,842.28	21.28	7,842.28	
	Fire Dept. Salary Others	210,572.00		207,207.31	3,364.69
	Fire Dept. Equip. Maint. and Repairs	13,675.00		13,636.08	38.92
	Fire Dept. Other Expense	4,140.00		3,645.11	494.89
	Sealer of Weights and Measures	745.00		671.68	73.32
	Tree Warden — Salary	484.00		484.00	
	Tree Warden — Labor	8,387.00		8,356.62	30.38
	Tree Warden — Expense	2,305.00		2,207.37	97.63
	Insect and Pest Control — Labor	8,750.00		8,729.94	20.06
	Insect and Pest Control — Expense	3,080.00		1,709.96	1,370.04

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, Appropri- 1961 ations 1961	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1961 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1961
6,027.00		6,027.00	6,015.96	11.04
4,280.00		4,280.00	4,263.75	16.25
900.00		900.00	876.74	23.26
3,650.00		3,650.00	2,779.37	870.63
35.00		35.00	19.50	15.50
138.00		138.00	138.00	
60.00		60.00	60.00	
4,797.00	13.18	4,810.18	4,810.18	
933.00	7.15	940.15	925.39	14.76
1,800.00		1,800.00	1,800.00	
500.00		500.00	448.55	51.45
520.00		2,488.76	1,214.57	1,274.19
		42,878.48	42,878.00	.48
400.00		400.00	395.44	4.56
5,200.00	163.88	5,363.88	5,363.88	
5,604.00		5,604.00	5,516.41	87.59
26,390.00		26,390.00	26,390.00	
7,420.00		7,420.00	7,389.76	30.24
7,862.00		7,862.00	7,316.66	545.34
1,928.00		1,928.00	1,928.00	
8,900.00		8,900.00	8,900.00	
		31,037.50	12,150.00	18,887.50
8,500.00		8,500.00		8,500.00
		670.87	113.65	557.22
7,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00	
3,500.00	339.06	3,839.06	3,738.80	100.26
16,000.00		16,000.00	16,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

17,000.00	Highway Dept.	Drainage	17,000.00	
10,500.00	Highway Dept.	Street Cleaning	10,500.00	
38,000.00	Highway Dept.	Surface Treatment & Resurfacing	37,991.85	8.15
21,500.00	Highway Dept.	Roads General	21,500.00	
\$19,000.00	Highway Dept.	Equipment Maint.	\$18,997.56	\$2.44
3,000.00	Highway Dept.	Sidewalks	3,000.00	
26,150.00	Highway Dept.	Other expense	26,150.00	
3,000.00	Highway Dept.	Capital Expense	2,870.60	129.40
5,000.00	Highway Dept.	Storm Emergency	5,000.00	
55,000.00		Snow Removal & Ice Control	57,620.38	
28,334.00		Street Lights & Traffic Beacons	27,172.64	1,161.36
		Chap. 90 Const. 1960 Engineering	1,367.15	1,740.20
3,107.35		Chap. 90 Const. 1961		25,828.21
		Sidewalk Branch St.	7,999.72	.28
30.50		Land Damaged Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave.		30.50
225.60		Land Damages Hazel Ave. to Front St.		225.60
740.00		Const. Langdon Lane Walkway Central School	740.00	
		Const. Judy Road	540.07	
540.07		Const. & Land Damages — Porter & Harborview Rds.	104.00	20.60
124.60		Const. & Land Damages — Curtis Road & Nelson Rd.	5,167.53	5.76
5,173.29		Const. Fifth Avenue	97.32	
		Parking Area — Old Police Station	573.48	
97.32		Const. Tilden Road Sidewalk	251.46	
573.48		Public Welfare — Salaries Board	1,444.72	85.28
251.46		Public Welfare — Administration	8,454.87	45.13
1,530.00		Public Welfare — Relief & Assistance	126,983.60	1,665.55
8,500.00		U. S. Grant — Medical Aid for the Aged	26,803.56	9,772.71
128,000.00		U. S. Grant — Medical Aid for the Aged Adm.		2,369.18
		U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children ...	13,766.03	4,665.37

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1961	Appropriations 1961	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1961 Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1961
2,825.81		2,445.57	5,271.38		
					U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children Adm. 5,271.38
22,821.30		42,125.87	64,947.17	11,305.28	53,641.89
3,339.01		3,519.84	6,858.85	5,978.80	880.05
6,841.59		3,472.00	10,273.59	1,223.90	9,049.69
1,631.52		620.85	2,252.37		2,252.37
	12,000.00	52.00	12,052.00	11,450.48	601.52
	400.00		400.00	398.85	1.15
	100.00	30.00	130.00	129.95	.05
		387.75	387.75		
					Veterans' Benefits 11,450.48
					Director Veterans' Services — Salary 398.85
					Director Veterans' Services — Expense 129.95
					Overtime Compensation Director Veterans' Service 387.75
	200.00		200.00	200.00	
	100.00		100.00	99.89	.11
		476.85	476.85	476.85	
					Overtime Compensation—Veterans' Agent .. 476.85
1,063,001.00		73.26	1,063,074.26	1,063,072.71	1.55
19,220.00			19,220.00	19,219.93	.07
6,650.00		4.75	6,654.75	6,634.52	20.23
80,500.00			80,500.00	80,498.49	1.51
9,785.00			9,785.00	9,772.95	12.05
11,120.00		1,505.50	12,625.50	12,549.07	76.43
17,775.00		37.05	17,812.05	17,810.23	.82
\$9,185.00		\$910.07	\$10,095.07	9,600.76	494.31
8,102.00		376.50	8,478.50	8,478.33	.17
3,993.00		907.06	4,900.06	4,665.04	235.02
1,680.00			1,680.00	1,680.00	
					Allen Memorial Library—Salaries 17,810.23
					Allen Memorial Library—Expense 9,600.76
					Peirce Memorial Library—Salaries 8,478.33
					Peirce Memorial Library—Expense 4,665.04
					Peirce Memorial Library—Cataloguing Books Construction Wampatuck School 1,680.00
727.99			727.99		727.99
31.85			31.85		31.85
					Regional School District Planning Committee

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

10,000.00	15,089.40	25,089.40	Regional School District	25,089.40
397.33		397.33	Town Office Bldg. Police & Fire Sta.	397.33
100,799.93	23,083.26	123,883.19	Construction Sr. High School	121,573.11
20,087.41	332.57	20,419.98	Const. Addition Jr. High School	10,135.12
9,541.00	15.00	9,556.00	Alterations—Jr. High School	638.00
	3,000.00	3,000.00	Wampatuck School Playground	2,950.00
	6,000.00	6,000.00	Hatherly School Playground	5,981.00
	43,650.00	43,650.00	Additional Equipment—Sr. High School	36,432.23
	35,000.00	35,000.00	Plans—Elementary School	12,359.67
	27,275.00	27,275.00	Recreation—Labor	26,516.09
	2,200.00	2,200.00	Recreation—Equipment, Operation Maint. .	2,198.98
	4,580.00	4,588.00	Recreation—Expense	4,579.36
	975.00	975.00	Recreation—Rental of Equipment	972.00
	6,400.00	6,400.00	Recreation—Lifeguards and Beaches	6,397.96
	1,100.00	1,100.00	Recreation—Capital Expense	1,078.00
	4,184.00	4,184.00	Town Reports	4,179.32
	2,535.00	2,985.00	Public Buildings	2,967.61
	500.00	500.00	Band Concerts	500.00
	26,076.00	28,435.75	Insurance	28,435.75
	24,000.00	24,834.44	Contributory Group Insurance—Town	24,834.44
	125.00	125.00	Channel Markings	125.00
	100.00	100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00
	40.00	40.00	Veterans Day	36.80
	1,075.00	1,075.00	Memorial Day	1,075.00
	350.00	350.00	Quarters for Veterans' Foreign Wars	350.00
	350.00	350.00	Quarters—American Legion	350.00
	3,500.00	3,500.00	Control of Shellfish—Salary Clam Warden .	3,500.00
	700.00	700.00	Control of Shellfish—Expense	503.84
	400.00	400.00	Fish and Game Conservation	400.00
	43,560.60	43,560.60	Retirement System and Pensions	43,560.60
	15,000.00	20,000.00	Reserve Fund	10,993.11
	5,000.00	1,500.00	Bound Brook Stream Clearance	9,006.89
				1,500.00

SUMMARY—Continued

226

2,637.00	Water Loan Interest	2,365.50	271.50
17,800.00	Interest Temporary Loans	10,910.45	6,889.55
279,000.00	Maturing Debt	279,000.00	
37,000.00	Maturing Debt—Water	37,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1961 General Accounts

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Tailings:	
In Banks	\$549,063.25	Unclaimed Checks	1,409.70
Petty Cash Advances:		Due to the County:	
Collector\$	40.00	Proceeds from Dog Licenses	24.50
Water Dept. ..	15.00	Trust Fund Income:	
Sch. & Pub. Bldg.		Income from Trust Funds .	231.92
Comm.	25.00	Income from Everett Torrey	
School Dept. ..	20.00	Park Fund	33.00
Lunch Program	50.00		
Zoning Bd. of			264.92
Appeals	25.00	Refund Recoveries:	
Advisory		Recoveries	5,586.18
Committee ..	20.00	Federal Grants:	
	195.00	Medical Aid for the Aged:	
		Assistance	9,772.71
		Administration ..	2,369.18
			12,141.89
Total Cash	\$ 549,258.25	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Accounts Receivable:		Assistance	4,665.37
Taxes:		Administration	5,271.38
Levy of 1957:			9,936.75
Poll	12.00	Old Age Assistance:	
Personal	198.75	Assistance	53,641.89
		Administration	880.05
	210.75		54,521.94
Levy of 1958:		Disability Assistance:	
Poll	128.00	Assistance	9,049.69
Personal	1,576.47	Administration	2,252.37
	1,704.47		11,302.06
Levy of 1959:		Vocational:	
Poll	606.00	Public Law 864,	
Personal	6,117.14	Title 3A	54.57
Real Estate .	4,952.15		
	11,675.29		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Levy of 1960: Poll 648.00 Personal 7,679.55 Real Estate 39,044.27			Public Law 864, Title 5 1,075.44 Public Law 874 502.32	1,632.33	
Levy of 1961: Poll 2,422.00 Personal 18,240.22 Real Estate 130,259.62			Total Federal Grants Revolving Funds: Lunch Programs Athletic Fund		89,534.97
				16,724.23 3,547.85	
Total Taxes Motor Vehicle Excise Tax: Levy of 1956 138.79 Levy of 1957 1,977.47 Levy of 1958 4,774.62 Levy of 1959 15,758.41 Levy of 1960 26,175.03 Levy of 1961 73,977.99			Total Revolving Funds Appropriation Balances: Engineering Assistance 800.00 Town Hall, Emergency Generator 3,500.00 Police—Equip. Main. & Repairs 110.00 Ambulance 12.97 Civilian Defense 1,274.19 Foreshore Protection 18,887.50 Restoration of North Scituate Beach 8,500.00 Sewerage Investi- gation Committee 557.22 Chapter 90—1958 5,828.21 Chapter 90—1960 Engineering ... 1,740.20 Chapter 90—1959- 1961 Constr. ... 20,000.00 Land Damage— Tilden Rd. to Hazel Avenue ..		20,272.08
Total Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Special Assessments: Street Assessments: Added to Taxes—1960... 56.25 Added to Taxes—1961... 126.93 Committed Interest—1960 6.76 Committed Interest—1961 36.91					
Total Special Assessments Tax Titles & Possessions: Tax Titles 8,951.21 Tax Possessions 3,378.12					
Total Tax Titles & Possessions					

BALANCE SHEET—continued

Departmental:		
Disability Assistance	210.41	
Old Age Assistance	1,036.55	
Aid to Dependent Children	2,440.93	
Public Welfare	1,621.21	
Veterans' Benefits	1,315.99	
Total Departmental		6,625.09
Aid to Highways:		
State	23,000.00	
County	11,500.00	
Total Aid to Highways		34,500.00
Water:		
Levy of 1959	128.27	
Levy of 1960	4,056.83	
Levy of 1961	24,415.20	
Liens Added to Taxes—1959	120.00	
Liens Added to Taxes—1960	1,143.81	
Liens Added to Taxes—1961	2,726.71	
Total Water		32,590.82
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations	1,251.49	
Storm Damage 10/22-25/61	2,457.50	
Storm Damage 12/24-25/61	8,007.62	
Total		11,716.61
Overlay Deficit:		
Overlay of 1956	99.32	
Overlay of 1960	1,953.55	
Total Overlay Deficits		2,052.87
Loans Authorized		19,500.00
Land Damage—		
Hazel Avenue to Front Street ..	225.60	
Chapter 718, Acts of 1956	388.09	
Constr. & Land Damage Curtis & Nelson Roads ..	5.76	
Constr. & Land Damage Porter & Harborview Rds. Regional Sch.	20.60	
District Planning Committee	31.85	
Wampatuck School Playground ...	50.00	
Hatherly School Playground ...	19.00	
Plans—Elementary School	22,640.33	
Add. Equipment Sr. High School ..	7,217.77	
State Subsidy—Control of Shellfish	500.00	
Bound Brook Stream Clear. . .	1,500.00	
Development & Ind. Commissioner	300.00	
Conservation Committee	188.68	
Constr. Minot Comfort Station	414.50	
Municipal Consultant Public Works . .	2,500.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Land Purchase—		
Leonard Backer	6,350.00	
Gravel—packed		
Well—Water		
Dept.	2,842.49	
Repairs—Town Pier	721.31	
		107,156.77
Non-Revenue (Loan Balances):		
Constr. Wampatuck		
School	727.99	
Town Off. Bldg.,		
Police & Fire		
Stations	397.33	
Constr. Sr. High		
School	2,310.08	
Jr. High School		
Add.	10,284.86	
Jr. High School		
Alterations ...	8,918.00	
		22,638.26
Total Appropriation Balances		129,795.03
Sale of Real Estate		13,812.75
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Road Machinery Fund		3,355.98
Overestimates:		
County Tax—1961	4,387.75	
State Tax—1961	586.83	
		4,974.58
Total Overestimates		
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay—1957	210.75	
Overlay—1958	1,881.72	
Overlay—1959	11,379.24	
Overlay—1961	13,477.63	
Total Overlays Reserve		26,949.34

BALANCE SHEET—continued

Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	1,852.62
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Motor Excise Revenue ...	122,802.31
Special Assessment Revenue	226.85
Departmental Revenue ...	6,625.09
State and County Aid to Highways	34,500.00
Tax Title Revenue	8,951.21
Tax Possession Revenue ...	3,378.12
Water Revenue	32,590.82
Total Revenue Reserved	209,074.40
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	195.00
Collector's Unidentified Receipts	100.45
Surplus Revenue—Excess and Deficiency .	476,783.80
Loans Authorized and Unissued	19,500.00

Deferred Revenue Account

Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue:	
Street Assessments	5,953.12	Due in 1962	1,173.01
		Due in 1963	532.81
		Due in 1964	282.70
		Due in 1965	282.70
		Due 1966-1980	
		@ \$245.46 per year	3,681.90
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		Total	5,953.12

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	3,620,000.00	Serial Loans:	
		General:	
		Central Elem.	
		School	210,000.00
		Remodel & Add.—	
		High School	518,000.00
		Jenkins School	
		& Cafeteria	240,000.00
		Wampatuck &	
		Jenkins	
		Schools	560,000.00
		Town Off. Bldg.,	
		Police & Fire	
		Stations	425,000.00
		Sr. High & Jr.	
		High Add.	1,595,000.00
			<u>3,548,000.00</u>
		Water Loans:	
		3-A to North Scituate	72,000.00
		Total Loans Outstanding	<u>3,620,000.00</u>

Trust and Investment Accounts

Trust and Investment Funds:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities:		Welfare Funds:	
In Custody of Treasurer	29,082.33	Eliza Jenks ..	3,020.80
		Lucy O. Thomas	1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler	988.22
		Hannah Dean	
		Millar	1,952.63
		Cornelia M.	
		Allen	5,086.68

BALANCE SHEET—continued

George O. Allen	524.71	
Benjamin T.		
Ellms	4,000.00	
Scituate Welfare	425.39	
Ella Gertrude		
Gardner	9,107.53	
Total Welfare Funds		26,105.96
Park Funds:		
Everett Torrey		300.00
Cemetery Funds:		
Clara T. Bates	348.71	
Emeline A.		
Jacobs	137.12	
Total Cemetery Funds		485.83
Investment Funds:		
Post War Saving		690.54
Scholarship Funds:		
Benjamin Feinberg		1,500.00
Total Funds		29,082.33
		<u>\$4,658,521.75</u>
	<u>\$4,658,521.75</u>	

REPORT OF THE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE TO MEMBER TOWNS

The construction of the vocational high school building is proceeding on schedule. It is hoped that the weather will permit pouring of the roof soon, so that inside work can proceed during cold and bad weather. There is no indication at the present time that the building will not be ready for occupancy in September, 1962.

Some items of equipment have been obtained from the Department of Defense Machinery Reserve. These items have a value of about \$50,000.00. Bids for other equipment items will be advertised as soon as the exact nature of these items and the surplus property items are known.

Applications for Director are now being reviewed and interviews will be held soon. It is hoped that an appointment will be made before March. As soon as the Director assumes his duties, pupils applications for admission and applications for instructorships will be processed. At the present time there are indications that the pupils applications will exceed the facilities in some courses.

Course descriptions and applications have been sent to the school departments of all member towns and some surrounding towns. Treasurer's Report for the year ending December 31, 1961 and the estimated budget for the year 1962 are in the hands of member town officials.

Respectfully submitted,

VALENTINE F. HARRINGTON, Chairman
Regional Vocational School Committee
CHARLES F. HOHMAN, Abington
HENRY B. PERRY, Cohasset
VALENTINE F. HARRINGTON, Hanover
JOHN O'L. EDMONDS, Norwell
ALBERT E. SULLIVAN, Rockland
NELS H. SANDBERG, Scituate

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1961

SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS.



REPORT OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Scituate School Committee realizes, as we start another year, that more and more we face difficult problems in providing for the education of our students. All these problems seem to be more or less directly related to our enormous population growth.

Our large numbers of children force us to plan constantly for new school buildings or additions to present schools simply to provide classroom space.

Along with new buildings our pupils require additional teachers, new textbooks, new supplies, new educational equipment plus additional expenditures to maintain and operate the schools.

The Committee is further concerned with maintaining and hopefully raising the level of educational opportunity for each student. Good teachers we have and good teachers we must continue to hold. Our children must be able to compete in the field of College Entrance and also in the world of industry.

Our problems would be far more difficult as we seek the finest schools possible for the Town of Scituate but for the splendid leadership of our School Administration. We are most grateful for the wonderful assistance provided by other Town Officials, the Youth Center, the PTA, the Scituate Boosters Club, the Kiwanis Club and the many other organizations and public-spirited citizens who support our aims with scholarships, activities, and enthusiasm.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

We are very proud of the academic, musical and athletic accomplishments of our students. As parents we owe much gratitude to the dedication and devotion of the teachers of the Scituate Public Schools.

Respectfully yours,

ELLEN M. SIDES, Chairman
ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR., Secretary
JOHN Y. BRADY
EDWIN P. GUNN
GEORGE C. YOUNG

SPECIAL REPORT BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE REGARDING SCHOOL SITES

Those of you who read this section of the Town Report last year will recall that it was devoted largely to a detailed description of the history of school construction in Scituate since World War II and a completely revised analysis of expected school population through 1965. As a result of this projection of future school enrollment it was predicted that Scituate will need two additional elementary schools by 1964, as well as more housing space for the secondary schools by 1965. The first portion of this report, therefore, will be devoted to a discussion of that enrollment projection, in light of the present actual student population, to see how accurate the prediction proved to be and what revision the new figures may dictate.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

1. The enrollment projection made a year ago can now be compared with the actual figures of October 1961. They are as follows:

	Predicted	Actual	% Error
Grades 1-6	1850	1859	.5
7-8	490	500	2.0
9-12	720	725	.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3060	3084	.7

While this would seem to be a rather respectable result, predicting growth in Scituate is a tricky business. Within those figures is a sizeable error. The projection for grade 1, which had grown during five years from 210 to 242 to 258 to 316 to 320 was calculated to be 355 this year. The actual result: 391!

The 1961 figures have now been added to (and the 1956 figures removed from) the five year experience tabulation and a new projection, revised somewhat upward and carrying through 1966, has been prepared. This indicates the need for a **third** new elementary school by 1966. Also, it suggests that the additional housing for the junior high grades should take the form of a wing on the new high school in 1965, to permit the ninth grade to be retained in that building, where it is now.

Again next October the 1962 enrollment, with its grade to grade growths, will be tabulated, the results inserted in the five year experience figures in place of those of the oldest year and a new enrollment projection through 1967 prepared. By doing this regularly the town will be able to determine realistically each year its school housing obligations for five years ahead.

2. In last year's report it was pointed out that the School Committee recognized the wisdom of the suggestion by the Planning Board that sites for all future schools be obtained as quickly as possible, while appropriate land was still available. Accordingly, the Committee revived in September the informal Site Committee which was described in the 1960 Report. Its first steps were to bring up to date all figures used a year ago

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

and to review the Planning Board's latest ideas and estimates of the town's growth.

The next step was to attempt a master plan for Scituate's schools when it reaches maximum population, estimated by the Benjamin Report to be about 31,000. This report had divided the town into eight parts (without counting Humarock), with maximum potential population estimated for each. By using these it is possible to estimate how many elementary school children each may eventually contain and how many elementary schools will be required. The result is as follows:
At maximum population:

Section	Description	Population	Students		540 Student		
			1-12	1-6	Schools	Now	Future
I	West End	4,000	1,000	550	1.02		1.00
II	Old Oaken Bucket	2,000	500	275	.51		1.00
III	Greenbush	2,000	500	275	.51		
IV	No. Scituate	4,000	1,000	550	1.02		1.00
V	Center	4,000	1,000	550	1.02	1.00	
VI	Minot	3,000	750	410	.76		.77
VII	Sand Hills Shore Acres	7,000	1,750	960	1.76	1.83	
VIII	Harbor & Cliffs	5,000	1,250	685	1.27	.83	.61
	Humarock			75	.14		
		31,000	7,750	4,330	8.01	3.66	4.38

Note that it has been assumed that 25% of the town's population will be in the public schools. This is high for a mature town but lower than the present proportion of over 26%. Also, there are people highly knowledgeable about Scituate who believe that 31,000 will prove to be conservative as an estimate of maximum population. Thus, 25% hedges against that possibility.

Note, too, that it has been assumed that the population in the elementary schools will be about 55% of total enrollment. Presently, due to the town's rapid and steady growth, the figure is over 60% but it should decline as the town matures.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

A 540 student school is defined as one having the equivalent of 18 thirty-student classrooms, plus kindergarten rooms, probably as large as an elementary school should be. The Central is such a school and the new Hatherly has been so designed. Jenkins and Wampatuck are smaller. Thus, for our purposes here, the first two are 1.00 school each, the other two are .83 of a school.

At present, then, the table shows that Section V (the Center) has its one school and, when the new Hatherly School is built, Section VII (bounded by the ocean, Mushquashicut Pond, the railroad tracks on the west and Jericho Road on the south) will have its proper quota. This leaves one standard school each needed for the West End, the Old Oaken Bucket-Greenbush area and North Scituate village, with "fractions" of a school needed near the Harbor and in Minot (defined as everything from Border Street east and Gannett Road north).

So far as Minot is concerned, this presents a difficult problem which has not yet been resolved. There is little suitable land there and the large amount of ledge throughout the area is apt to make school construction rather expensive. The Harbor area, similarly, has little or no land available, except for a piece behind Greenfield Lane near Kent Street, now owned by the town and presently used by the Highway Department as a gravel pit. If this eventually proves to be needed, when its present use is exhausted, the problem will be very simple, since we already own it. The thinly populated West End, of course, contains a large amount of available land and it is our opinion that action in this area can be deferred for two or three years.

This leaves the Old Oaken Bucket-Greenbush area and North Scituate village to be considered presently. The School Committee recommends that a site be purchased in each area this year. Articles for them have been inserted in the warrant for the March Town Meeting. One of them (for O.O.B.-Greenbush) will be accompanied by an Article requesting funds for plans and specifications for the 1964 school, which means that this is just normal timing, to fit the thirty month schedule for school construction.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The second article represents an advance purchase, for a sixth elementary school at North Scituate, by current estimates, in 1966. Please note that this parcel is largely in the 20,000' zone portion of a large tract of land now in the estate of its deceased owner, which portion is expected to be subdivided promptly into house lots. This probably will be our only opportunity to obtain the only really desirable school site in the North Scituate village area. By another year it is likely to be gone and the next most desirable site is considerably inferior to it, in size, access and location.

Finally, Scituate will eventually need a second junior high school, probably about 1970. In view of the conclusions of the study described above, the School Committee has decided that it would best be located on the additional land owned by the Town behind the new high school. There are several reasons for this decision. The first is that the land falls within Section V and the Center already has the one elementary school it will need. Second, the area of the land is larger than is necessary for an elementary school. Third, its topography is better suited than the other potential sites examined by the Site Committee for the more extensive playing fields required by a junior high school. Fourth, it will permit helpful integration with the playing fields of the high school (both for use and maintenance) and with its interior educational facilities. Finally, though we shall never need more than one high school, its maximum capacity of 1,200 will one day become severely strained, even with only three grades. An adjacent building properly designed, particularly with adequate gymnasium facilities, can provide valuable assistance to the high school.

These advantages will be purchased at the cost of one logistic disadvantage, a minor one, in the view of the Committee; it will be less than a mile from the present junior high school. This means that somewhat more students will be transported over somewhat longer distances than if, let us say, the second building were placed where the new Hatherly school is to be built. Even so, however, by grouping the three secondary schools the busing operation may well be more efficient. Also, many profound changes are beginning to take

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

place in the patterns of education. Most of them tend to have the effect of breaking down the barriers between grades. As a conference we may stand to gain a substantial advantage educationally, with two of our secondary schools cheek by jowl, the third just up the road.

The members of the Site Committee urge their fellow citizens to accept the two Articles in the warrant for school site purchase. With those behind us we shall then need to make only two more purchases, one in the West End and one in or near Minot, at which time we shall have sufficient land for Scituate's entire future educational needs. Each year we wait will see the best sites covered with houses. Each year we wait will see the remaining sites become more expensive to buy, more expensive to build on. By acting, on the other hand, we shall save money in purchase outlay and building outlay, we shall have land where schools should be and of sufficient size to hold both the buildings themselves and some of the recreational facilities that a growing town needs in growing quantities.

Respectfully,

School Committee
ELLEN M. SIDES, Chairman
JOHN Y. BRADY
EDWIN P. GUNN
ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR.
GEORGE C. YOUNG

ROBERT H. TILDEN,
Board of Selectmen
JOHN D. McPHERSON,
Planning Board
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
Board of Assessors
WALTER SCOTT, Architect

DANIEL L. HOLMES, Superintendent of Schools

JUDSON R. MERRILL, Administrative Assistant

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ellen M. Sides, Chairman	1962
102 Glades Road, Minot—Linden 5-1125	
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Secretary	1963
305 Country Way, Scituate—Linden 5-2883	
John Y. Brady	1962
50 Turner Road, Scituate—Linden 5-0935	
Edwin P. Gunn	1964
684 Country Way, North Scituate—Linden 5-0698	
George C. Young	1963
20 Lawson Road, Egypt—Linden 5-1821	

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

Daniel L. Holmes, A.M., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Administration Building
Cudworth Road, Linden 5-3704
Judson R. Merrill, Ed. M., Administrative Assistant

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed. M., Principal	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way	Linden 5-3300
Residence, 35 Brook Street	Linden 5-0599

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Thomas E. Abbott, B. Ed., Principal	
Office, First Parish Road	Linden 5-3360
Residence, 19 Shady Lane	Linden 5-2423

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Principal

Office, Branch Street

Residence, 19 Thomas Avenue

Linden 5-3305

Linden 5-1742

JENKINS SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed. M., Principal

Office, First Parish Road

Residence, 7 Wilshire Drive

Linden 5-3356

Linden 5-3540

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

William A. Lincoln, Ed. M., Principal

Office, Tilden Road

Residence, Bulrush Farm Road

Linden 5-3310

Linden 5-2904

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

It is with pleasure that I submit my second annual report to the Town of Scituate.

As one reviews the events of the last decade it is quite conceivable that this period will be considered very important in the history of public education. It has been a period of significant educational change.

The new horizons stretching before us into the 1970's will also unfold many educational innovations. Some of these newer ideas in teaching methods, materials, school building plants and longer school hours are already in practice or subject to discussion and evaluation. There is one point I should like to make clear, however, that while new and often worthwhile

ideas and changes are suggested each year it is the responsibility of the school committee, administration and teachers to investigate and carefully weigh the old with the new.

Our primary goal at all times must be based upon the firm conviction that excellence in education is of highest priority in our society today.

We must face the fact that children are growing up in a world that differs radically from the past. The tremendous expansion of knowledge and extraordinary technological developments are changing the ways of man everywhere. As a step in meeting these new challenges, school curricula are now being revised and expanded. At the same time parents and citizens of Scituate are showing increasing awareness in the school plant needs at both the elementary and secondary school level. A careful examination of the School Site Report, prepared by the School Committee, suggests how this continuing problem may be relieved.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

Our three elementary schools in Scituate continue to offer a balanced program of organized experiences for all children in Kindergarten through grade six. The common learnings include the elementary skills, knowledges, and understandings of language arts, mathematics, social studies, science, the arts and physical well-being.

This is the second year of French in the elementary grades. Scituate at this point compares favorably with other school systems of this size. The TV program, "Parlons Francais," which is the foundation of instruction and under the direction of Mrs. Hickok, begins in the fourth grade. When it reaches the sixth grade, or third year level, the classes are selected with the parents' approval. The seventh and eighth grade classes will combine the audio-visual method with more formalized work in preparation for continuity in the high school courses.

Of special value to the success of the program is the co-operation and effort of our fourth and fifth grade teachers in

working out a sound follow-up program which has been incorporated into their already heavy daily schedule.

It must be kept in mind that all three elementary schools are operating under the severe handicap of crowded facilities. Every available space has been converted to classroom use. The libraries and playrooms are now being used as Kindergartens or primary grades. All of the sixth grade students have been transferred from their respective elementary schools and are temporarily housed in the annex of the Junior High School.

It is only by careful planning that the School Committee has been able to prevent the use of double sessions in the elementary schools. It is imperative that the new Hatherly School on Ann Vinal Road be ready for occupancy in September, 1963.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

In the Junior High School (grades seven and eight) the program is planned to meet the needs, interests and abilities of each student. In an attempt to accomplish this objective, ability grouping has been utilized. Thus, we have tried to place each student in as homogeneous a setting as is possible. This type of grouping enables the teachers to provide a more suitable program for each pupil.

This year Mrs. Janice Bush has been assigned as the remedial reading instructor in the Junior High School. With her full time services, we have been able to offer help to more pupils.

The Junior High School faculty is now in the process of reviewing and revising the curriculum guides which they use as a reference in planning their teaching activities.

This year three school buses have been made available at 3:30 p.m. for those pupils in the Junior High School who wish to remain after school for extra help in various subjects, for make-up work due to absences, and to participate in extra-curricula activities. Thus, an intra-mural athletic program for boys is now in progress. This available time after school has

also been used for band rehearsals, glee club practice and other club activities.

Senior High School

On Friday, February 10, 1961 grades nine through twelve moved out of the Junior-Senior High School on First Parish Road to the new Senior High School at 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way.

Many students and faculty members regretted leaving their familiar surroundings. However, within a short time they were proud and appreciative of the fine educational facilities in the new high school.

The English department is constantly reviewing its program of studies. It is aware of the pressure from many directions to upgrade its instruction and is challenged to find the best means for meeting the individual needs of all students. The goal is to find ways to challenge the very bright student, to keep the average child working to his capacity and to provide additional time and help for the student who is below average.

Last year the English department offered, on a voluntary basis, a seminar to students who were eager to enrich their reading experience on a mature level. Particular consideration was given to the study of European literature with emphasis on Greek and Elizabethan tragedy in relation to contemporary tragedy, the English and French novel of the nineteenth century and the essay and poetry of the twentieth century. Stress was placed on the critical approach to literature. Beginning this year this material has been incorporated in all of the college preparatory sections of the junior and senior classes.

The high school provides many new facilities designed especially for science activities and teaching. Individual work in Physics and Chemistry is now carried out in separate laboratories specifically created for each subject. The biology rooms with a common greenhouse and work area have been put to extensive use.

At the present time, courses in science are offered each year starting in grade nine with General Science. In the tenth grade Biology is offered, Chemistry in the eleventh and Physics in the twelfth.

The introduction of the language laboratory into many school systems has created the necessity for reevaluating present methods of modern foreign language instruction. Because the new high school is equipped with a language laboratory, our teachers are aware of this situation and are alert and eager to improve their teaching techniques. During the past year they have attended meetings which have been sponsored by the State Department of Education. These courses were designed to acquaint the teacher with the electronic equipment, the various methods which may be used in the presentation of the language, and with the available source material.

Because of the emphasis on the aural-oral aspect, the language laboratory is an important feature of this learning process. Through its use the student will hear not only voices (and often accents) other than the teacher's but also his own voice in comparison with that on the master tape. In this way he can correct his pronunciation as well as his comprehension. The language laboratory may be a place in which the student will overcome his timidity of speaking the new tongue.

The teachers in the Social Studies area report a satisfying year. This is directly related to the improved classroom facilities and reference resources which have been provided in the new high school.

This year the high school has been honored by having a member of the Social Studies Department chosen as a Fulbright Exchange Teacher. Miss Sally Kennedy, a graduate of Swarthmore, B. A. and Boston University, M. A., is now teaching in England. In her place it is our privilege to have Miss Gwyneth M. Marston, a graduate of Oxford University, B. A., M. A. Miss Marston is the Assistant School Mistress at Croydon Girls' School, Croydon, England. Her presence in our school system has been a rewarding and stimulating experience for both the students in her classes and the faculty of the school.

TIME OUT FOR SCHOOL LUNCH

Every experience in a child's life should contribute to his education and training. Our school cafeterias have an influence in education far beyond what most of us believe. When one meal supplies one-third to one-half the daily nutritional diet, as our school lunch does, you can be well-assured that it "feeds" the student. But, if you think of the food and food combinations that the student learns to accept and enjoy, and the opportunities for teaching health habits, manners and social experiences—then one must acknowledge that this "time out" for school lunch means "time in" for education.

Last year 236,167 school lunches were served to our elementary students which was 52,412 more than the previous year. This would indicate a total student participation of approximately 75%. On February 13, 1961, when our new High and Junior High school cafeterias were in operation, this figure doubled the number of lunches which were served daily.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The physical education program has been adjusted to meet President Kennedy's Fitness Program. The emphasis has been placed on physical conditioning through calisthenics and muscle-strengthening games in both the elementary and junior high grades. In the high school this has been accomplished through calisthenics, weight lifting, rope climbing, use of the chinning bar, and running. The program is hampered in the elementary schools because some of the playrooms are again being used for classrooms.

The athletic program in Scituate has been highly successful during the past year. The football team was again undefeated in league competition with an 8-0 record, thereby winning the Southeastern Football Conference and also the State Class "C" title. The baseball team won the South Shore League title and went to the second round of the state tournament. The girls' tennis team was again undefeated, not having lost a match in six years. The girls' basketball team was co-champion

of the league. The boys' tennis team was co-champion of the South Shore Tennis League. The number one player on the tennis team, Thomas Bauer, went on to win the state schoolboy championship and is presently rated second in New England for his age group. Other outstanding individual performers were Peter Scott who won the state 880 championship and the New England 880 championship, and Patrick O'Donnell, who won the state mile championship. The cross country team won the league championship with a 7-0 record.

The cooperation received from the park, highway, police departments, the Scituate Country Club, and the Hatherly Country Club was of great help in making the athletic program a success.

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

An adequate program of testing is being carried on with expensive batteries eliminated. Academic ability tests are given in grades two, five, eight, and ten. Achievement tests are given at the end of each grade. The Cooperative and California tests are given in the Junior and Senior High schools, the Stanford tests in the elementary schools. All college preparatory juniors took the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude tests (College Board) in October. Juniors also took the regular Scholastic Aptitude tests (College Board) in March and the Achievement tests in May. Seniors took the Scholastic Aptitude tests in December and their Achievement tests in January. The General Aptitude Testing Battery of the United States Employment Service was administered to seniors who do not plan to go to college and wished to take the tests. Stanford Binet and Wechsler Bellevue tests are given individually throughout the system when requested by a principal or teacher.

The geographical distribution of colleges continues to broaden yearly as applications to the competitive colleges steadily increase. In the last four years Scituate has had students enrolled in a degree program at over ninety different colleges. These include: Archbishop Cushing, Bates, Boston College, Boston University, Bowling Green, Bowdoin, Belmont

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Abbey, Bridgewater, Brigham Young, Brown, Buffalo, Chatham, Colby, Connecticut, Cornell, Delaware, Dickinson, Emmanuel, Franklin & Marshall, Florida, Framingham, Georgian Court, Goucher, Harvard, High Point, Hobart, Hood, Illinois, Immaculata, Iowa State, Iowa State Teachers, Jackson, Johns Hopkins, Lehigh, Lesley, Lowell Tech, Maine, Maine Maritime, Marymount, Massachusetts, M.I.T., Massachusetts Maritime, Merrimack, Miami, Michigan, Michigan State, Middlebury, Mount Holyoke, Mount St. Mary's, Nasson, New Hampshire, Nichols, Northeastern, Norwich, Oklahoma State, Our Lady of the Elms, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania State, Regis, Rensselaer, Ricker, Roanoke, Rochester, Rhode Island School of Design, Rollins, Russell Sage, Salem, Simmons, Skidmore, St. Anselms, St. Bonaventure, St. Lawrence, St. Michael's, Stonehill, Suffolk, Swarthmore, Syracuse, Texas A & M, Trinity (Washington), Tufts, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, U. S. Military Academy, U. S. Naval Academy, Vermont, Villanova, Westfield, Wheelock, Williams, and Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

The new South Shore Regional Vocational School will open in the fall. This will provide technical training that has been unavailable to Scituate.

Mr. John Collins, consulting psychologist of the Quincy Child Guidance Center, spends every Wednesday in the schools. He consults with teachers and administrators in reference to children with emotional problems.

The Guidance department has been in communication with the Armed Forces. The recruiting officers have discussed the opportunities open to boys and girls who are not going to college. Representatives of many Boston business firms, seeking business students who plan to work, are in frequent contact with the Guidance Office.

At this time, I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the School Committee who gave unselfishly of their time and ability to the welfare of the public schools. I am deeply appreciative of the efforts of my associates and fellow employees who have shown me every cooperation. And, finally, to

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

my assistant and to my office staff, I express my gratitude for loyal and efficient service.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES

Superintendent of Schools

YOU ARE INVITED TO VISIT YOUR SCHOOLS

The Scituate Public Schools are your schools. You are invited to visit them, visit the classes, talk with the superintendent, the principals, and the teachers.

There are two regulations:

1. Check in at the school office before you visit anyone. You will understand that we must protect our teachers and children from people who solicit.

2. If you wish to talk with a teacher, make appointments for after school hours. We must not interrupt classes. Visit the class but talk later.

WHEN ARE SCHOOLS IN SESSION?

High School (Grades 9-12) 7:50 A. M. to 1:50 P. M.

Junior High School (Grades 6, 7, 8) 8:15 A. M. to 2:15 P. M.

Central School (Grades 1-5) 8:40 A. M. to 2:40 P. M.

Jenkins and Wampanatuck (Grades 1-5) 9:05 A. M. to 3:05 P. M.

Kindergarten

Central

Morning session 8:40 to 11:00 A. M.

Afternoon session 12:20 to 2:40 P. M.

Jenkins and Wampanatuck

Morning session 9:05 to 11:25 A. M.

Afternoon session 12:45 to 3:05 P. M.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 p.m. each month, September through June on the first and third Tuesdays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

VISIT THE SUPERINTENDENT

The Superintendent of Schools is eager to talk with parents and townspeople about school affairs. The office will be open every school day between 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade One, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

WHAT ABOUT BAD WEATHER?

THE POLICY OF THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE IS TO HOLD SCHOOL WHENEVER THE BUSES MAY SAFELY OPERATE.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

If it is necessary to close schools, the NO-SCHOOL fire alarm signal, which is 3-1-3, will be sounded at the following times:

- 7:00 A. M.....No School: All Schools All Day
- 7:20 A. M.....No School: Grades Kindergarten-5
- 11:00 A. M.....No School: Afternoon Kindergarten
- 6:00 P. M.....Cancellation of Evening School

Radio stations WBZ, WHDH, and WJDA will be requested to announce that school in Scituate has been cancelled for that day.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
CALENDAR FOR 1961-62

	Opens	Closes	Days (J-S High)
FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 6 (J-S High) Thursday, September 7 (Elem.) Monday, September 11 (Kindergarten)	Nov. 10	46
SECOND TERM	Monday, November 13 Wednesday, November 22 close at noon for Thanksgiving Recess	Jan. 26	46
THIRD TERM	Monday, January 29	April 6	45
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 9	Thurs. June 21 (Elem.) Fri. June 22 (J-S High)	49 — 186
HOLIDAYS	Columbus Day Plymouth County Teachers' Assoc. Memorial Day	Thurs., Oct. 12 Fri., Oct. 27 Wed., May 30	
VACATIONS	Christmas Winter Spring	Thurs., Dec. 21, close at regular time, through Mon., Jan. 1 Week of Feb. 18-24 Week of April 15-21	
Opening Day for 1962-63	Wednesday, September 5, 1962 (J-S High) Thursday, September 6, 1962 (Elem.)		

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT 1961-62

Grade	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck	Jr. High	Sr. High	Total
K	4	123	4	107		349
1	5	147	5	104		392
2	5	127	3	96		318
3	4	124	4	88		330
4	3	93	3	104		283
5	3	86	3	97	1	288
Sp				10	30	10
El. School Total	700	606	634	30		1970
6				8	249	249
7				8	258	258
8				7	241	241
Sp.				1	11	11
J.H.S. Total				759		759
9				7	239	239
10				7	207	207
11				4	136	136
12				5	146	146
S.H.S. Total					728	728
Grand Total						3457

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1961

REGULAR APPROPRIATION	\$1,190,276.00
Credits	1,583.51
	<hr/>
	\$1,191,859.51

RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Accounts)

Balance		
P. L. 874	\$ 28,130.91	
P. L. 864	3,808.12	
	<hr/>	\$ 31,939.03
Public Law 874		19,784.00
Public Law 85-864, Title V		1,302.21
		<hr/>
		\$ 53,025.24

TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1961	\$1,244,884.75
--------------------------------------	----------------

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

Budget	1,191,747.67
Public Law 85-864, Title V	226.77
Public Law 85-864, Title IIIA	3,753.55
Public Law 874	47,412.59

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1961	\$1,243,140.58
-------------------------------	----------------

RETURNED TO TOWN (unexpended)	111.84
-------------------------------------	--------

PUBLIC LAW 874 FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve)*	502.32
--	--------

OTHER FUNDS (In reserve)	1,130.01
--------------------------------	----------

TOTAL	\$1,244,884.75
-------------	----------------

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN

(Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS

State Aid, Chapter 70	\$ 92,304.62	
Transportation	31,901.04	
Household Arts	3,909.83	
Vocational Tuition	724.80	
State Aid, Chapter 72	7,929.52	
State Ward Tuition	563.15	
	<hr/>	137,332.96

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS	1,772.78
---------------------------------	----------

TOTAL CREDITS	\$ 139,105.74
---------------------	---------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED \$1,191,747.67

TOTAL CREDITS 139,105.74

NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN \$1,052,641.93

*Will be used to lower 1962 budgetary amount to be raised by local taxation.

GENERAL CONTROL

School Committee Expense	\$	1,535.55	
Salaries: Administrative		20,175.37	
Administrative Expenses		820.37	
Clerk Hire: Administration		8,438.45	
Attendance Officer		400.00	
Administration Supplies		709.51	
Admin. Light, Heat, Phone		1,620.69	
			\$ 33,699.94

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

High School Principal's Salaries	14,544.26	
High School Office Salaries	5,569.72	
High School Office Supplies	142.62	
High School Teachers' Salaries	205,430.64	
Junior High Principal's Salaries	12,786.88	
Junior High Office Salaries	3,149.27	
Junior High Office Supplies	119.99	
Junior High Teachers' Salaries	134,487.48	
Elementary Principals' Salaries	21,683.29	
Elementary Office Salaries	8,485.28	
Elementary Office Supplies	417.11	
Elementary Teachers' Salaries	390,557.84	
Supervisors' Salaries	39,218.82	
Supervisors' Office Supplies	249.56	
Principals' & Supervisors' Expense	1,283.04	
Textbooks	21,241.90	
Testing Program	1,417.01	
Audio Visual Program	1,755.86	
Supplies for Pupils	26,510.77	
Science-Math-Language	11,879.84	
Guidance	602.83	
Coaching Salaries	7,600.00	
Physical Education Supplies	8,313.58	
		917,447.59

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	73,122.74	
Head Custodian's Mileage	180.68	
School Fuel	19,698.10	
Electricity and Gas	19,625.92	
Custodial Supplies	8,777.46	
School Water	876.84	
Phone Service	3,248.75	
	<hr/>	125,530.49

HEALTH

Doctor's Salary	\$ 1,400.00	
Medical Supplies	327.33	
Nurses' Salaries	9,157.79	
Nurses' Travel	111.15	
Nurses' Office Expense	284.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,280.84

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Cafeteria Salaries	14,000.00	
Truck Operation	518.39	
Advertising and Printing	489.61	
Pensions	2,437.48	
Miscellaneous (Driver Ed., Graduation, etc.)	2,599.98	
	<hr/>	\$ 20,045.46

PLANT MAINTENANCE (Repairs and Replacements)

Buildings	8,229.36	
Engineering and Janitorial Equipment	4,377.60	
Boiler Maintenance	3,853.85	
Educational Equipment	3,158.69	
Office and Other Equipment	466.60	
	<hr/>	20,086.10

LIBRARIES

Library Books—Pupils	5,275.10	
Library Books—Teachers	687.06	
Library Supplies	672.36	
	<hr/>	6,634.52

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation (Within)	67,197.62	
Special Transportation	2,797.28	
New Buses	14,263.74	
	<hr/>	84,258.64

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Alterations, Old Buildings	1,295.84	
Grounds	1,190.00	
Furniture and Equipment	8,767.91	
	<hr/>	11,253.75

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	2,777.06	
Overtime—Use of Buildings	4,630.19	
Evening Classes	5,496.00	
	<hr/>	12,903.25

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$1,243,140.58
---------------------------------	-----------------------

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Financial Statement 1961

Balance on hand January 1, 1961	\$2,063.80
Receipts	3,938.24
	<hr/>
	\$6,002.04
Expenditures	2,454.19
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1961	\$3,547.85

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

1960-1961 — SCHOOL YEAR

Receipts	Consolidation	Central	Jenkins	Wampatuck	Jr. High	High
Student Sales	\$ 58,563.18	\$14,578.56	\$11,976.01	\$11,692.96	\$11,873.08	\$ 8,442.57
U.S.D.A.	25,922.39	6,488.11	5,319.76	5,201.56	5,114.45	3,798.51
Adult & Other	3,482.45	1,090.91	750.55	553.62	356.16	731.21
Totals	87,968.02	22,157.58	18,046.32	17,448.14	17,343.69	12,972.29
Balance 1959-60	16,265.07	3,955.34	4,726.94	3,457.31	2,125.48	2,000.00
Total Cash	\$104,233.09	\$26,112.92	\$22,773.26	\$20,905.45	\$19,469.17	\$14,972.29

Expenditures:

Foods	\$ 62,017.48	\$15,122.72	\$12,610.48	\$12,056.35	\$12,148.80	\$10,079.13
Labor	17,666.24	4,636.30	4,016.23	3,553.48	3,040.63	2,419.60
Equipment & Other	4,593.35	1,138.63	893.08	835.79	822.39	903.46
Totals	\$84,277.07	\$20,897.65	\$17,519.79	\$16,445.62	\$16,011.82	\$13,402.19
Balance on Hand	\$ 19,956.02	\$ 5,215.27	\$ 5,253.47	\$ 4,459.83	\$ 3,457.35	\$ 1,570.10

SCITUATE HONOR ROLL

Year Ending June 1961

HIGH HONORS

(All A's — Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Spencer Taylor

Marsha Ford

Grade 11

Sally Blake

Peter Blankenship

Janet Hatch

Grade 10

Mark Blankenship

Elaine Finnegan

Susan Loveland

Grade 9

Carl Carlson

Hannah Stebbins

HONORS

(All A's & B's — All Subjects)

Grade 12

Richard Anderson
Betsey Blanchard
Natalie Bullock
Harvey Gates
Kathleen Gorry

Jonathan Gunn
Eileen Jacobucci
Catherine Ladd
Suzanne Lepine
Priscilla Mattingly

Linda Morse
Faith Richardson
Sally Rolfe
Jacqueline Young

Grade 11

Isabel Andrade
Joan Berig
Edward Covell
Kathleen Coyne

Jean Emslie
Linda Gladu
Karen Hamilton
Sandra Holland

Richard Keene
Sheila Murphy
Donna Pasiuk
Maureen Sweeney

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Grade 10

Tina Berlad	Daniel Jenkins	June Stravinski
Carleton Bryant	Sara Kennedy	Mary Ann Swiger
Frances Cole	Timothy McCaffrey	Barbara Taska
Michael Dunphy	Barbara Misner	Steven Upchurch
Catherine Clifford	Mary Jo Nee	Peter Weeks
Susan Foster	Bruce Rohnstock	Diane Zorn
James Hunt		

Grade 9

Lynda Blanchard	Stephen Ladd	Pamela Nicholson
Amy Blumenthal	Stephen Litchfield	James Robotham
Karen Byer	Katherine Marsh	Jacqueline Smith
Bradley Dooley	Agnes McCorkell	Frank Sullivan
Marsha Doty	Bradford Merritt	Alan Sylvester
Peter Edwards	Rudolph Mitchell	Robert Whittaker
Hope Jahn	Patricia Murphy	Carolyn Young

HONORABLE MENTION

(All A's & B's one C)

Grade 12

Bonnelyn Anderson	Beverly Langley	Jane Robinson
Elizabeth Cross	Elaine Messenger	Martha Sides
Wendy Lou Dennis	Francis Mirarchi	Alan Silver
Paul Hickman	John O'Hern	Russell Smith
Karen Koerber	Kathleen Reynolds	Lynda Timpany

Grade 11

Barry Cahoon	Sallie Jarvis	Barbara Morgrage
William Coehlo	Sandra Jones	Patrick O'Donnell
John Eaton	Caroline Kennedy	Claire Smith
Janet Finnie	Susan Loughman	Sandra Stankunas
Elinor Ford	Mary Ann Megna	Ann Marie Stonefield
Susan Gray	Jane Meiser	Ralph Struzziero
Elaine Jacobson		

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Grade 10

Richard Barrie	Philip Hustead	Judith Webb
Alfred Boyajian	Robert Jacobucci	Helen Wheeler
Francis DeMello	Marilyn Minard	Frances Whitten
Charles Dummer	Hope Richards	Barbara Young
William Hendrickson	Lewis Richardson	

Grade 9

Norrine Abbott	Pamela Gray	Roger Raffetto
Robert Coelho	Susan Hickok	Alan Rogol
Robert Curtis	Blair Holland	David Rousseau
Judith Doherty	Patricia McCarthy	Christine Simpson
Philip Dwyer	Thomas Meiser	Woodman Teele
Fred Eberman	Gary Munroe	David Tilden
Jane Gallup		

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1961

Class Motto: "One great aim like a guiding star, above"
—Browning

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1961
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
6:30 o'clock

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory"	Elgar-Glenn
High School Band	
Invocation	Reverend David Smith
Address of Welcome	
Richard M. Ross, President of Senior Class	
Presentation of Awards and Scholarships	
Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal	
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
Selection—America, Our Heritage	Steele
High School Chorus	
Graduation Addresses	Faith Richardson '61
Jonathan Edwin Gunn '61	
Presentation of Class for Graduation	
Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal	
Acceptance of Class for Graduation	
Mr. Daniel Holmes, Superintendent of Schools	
Conferring of Diplomas	
Mrs. Ralph W. Sides, Chairman, School Committee	
Class Ode	Faith Richardson-John O'Hern
Benediction	Reverend Edward Sullivan
Recessional: "Land of Hope and Glory"	Elgar-Glenn

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Richard Michael Ross

Vice-President, John Maurice Kane

Secretary, Eleanor Mary Buckley

Treasurer, Francis Michael Dwyer

CLASS ODE

Lyrics By Faith Richardson

Music By John O'Hern

Goodbye, Scituate High,
We leave you with a sigh—
A sigh for each goodbye.
A sigh for each goodbye,
We pledge loyalty,
Dear Scituate High, to thee.
We'll remember the joys we've shared,
Hours of work, tears we've shed.
May God grant our souls
The will to serve and learn.
May He bless us in future years,
Help us to meet the challenge clear.
Goodbye, farewell, to thee.

CLASS OF 1961

James H. Allen
Charles Frederick Allen, Jr.
Anthony James Amato
Bonnelyn Patte Anderson
Richard W. Anderson
Helen Marie Attaya
William Francis Barron
Catherine Marie Barry
Edward Joseph Barry
John Thomas Barry, Jr.
Betsey Phyllis Blanchard
Sara Fryling Bleicken
Susan Ellen Boyle

Fred Patrick Brandkamp
Paul Richard Brown II
Eleanor Mary Buckley
*Natalie Bullock
Howard Nelson Burbank
Jane Ellen Burroughs
Catherine Ellen Claflin
Nancy A. Cole
John Michael Connolly
Ellen Mary Connolly
Nancy E. Corcoran
Carol Ann Creaser
Elizabeth A. Cross

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Joanne Elizabeth DeMello	Donald R. LeClair, Jr.
Elizabeth Anne DeMunbrun	*Suzanne Virginia Lepine
Wendy Lou Dennis	Charles Levendoski
David Arnold Desler	Nancy Carol Litchfield
Frank Joseph Donahue III	Ray F. Litchfield, Jr.
John Drew Doty	Eugene M. Litz
Patricia Eileen Downey	Donald Gary MacIsaac
Virginia Marie Downey	William C. Mackey
Catherine Theresa Dwyer	*Priscilla Dianne Mattingly
Dorothy Mae Dwyer	Virginia Mary McElroy
Francis Michael Dwyer	Daniel A. McGonagle
Thomas B. Edwards	James Frederick McKittrick
Wesley Edward Ellis	Edward J. McLaughlin
*Patricia Ann Flanagan	Bonnie Frances Mee
Patricia Ann Fleming	Florence Therese Mehegan
Louise Mary Flynn	Robert E. Merritt
*Marsha Louise Ford	Elaine Lucille Messenger
William Stephen Freda	Francis John Mirarchi
David Ross Galbreath	Susan Clyda Mooney
Caroline Adeline Gallup	Peter Francis Moore
*Harvey Edward Gates	*Linda Anne Morse
Kathleen Anne Gorry	John Francis Mullen
*Jonathan Edwin Gunn	Jeffrey A. Nelson
James R. Harper	Virginia Maria Newman
Doris Eileen Hatch	John David O'Hern
Paul Edward Hickman	Gerard T. Perron
Dianne Wilma Holland	James M. Ramsey
Joan Lee Holleman	Robert Repplier
Joy Roberta Hollis	Arthur Howard Reublinger
Richard H. Howard	Kathleen Jean Reynolds
Neal V. Humphrey, Jr.	*Faith Richardson
Eileen Constanc Jacobucci	Floyd L. Robbins, Jr.
John Maurice Kane	Beverly Ann Robinson
Marianne Frances Kay	Jane Frances Robinson
Kathaleen Violet Keith	Sally Ann Rolfe
Kevin George Kelley	Richard Michael Ross
Rosemary Theresa Kennedy	Pamela Winsor Sharpe
Karen Louise Koerber	Martha Ellen Sides
*Catherine New Ladd	Allan Craig Silver
Beverly May Langley	Russell H. Smith

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Joseph Squizzero	Eileen Grace Tilden
Thomas Edward Stevens	Lynda Joan Timpany
Chester E. Stone	James L. Watson
Walter W. Stone	John Michael Walsh
Carol Ann Story	Sharon Jane Westcott
Stephen Gary Swanson	James Wiedman
Kathleen Camille Sweeney	Joseph Patrick Williams
*Spencer George Taylor	Bruce Emery Wilson
Jacqueline Adrina Young	

*Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

AWARDS

The Bausch-Lomb Award: To the Senior with the highest average in Science. Presented by the Bausch-Lomb Optical Company. A bronze plaque. Awarded to Spencer George Taylor.

Good Citizenship Pilgrim of 1961: To the Senior girl deemed best in good citizenship by the class and faculty. Presented by the Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Certificate and pin. Awarded to Marsha Louise Ford.

Norman L. Walker Award: To the boy and girl deemed best in good sportsmanship by classmates and faculty. Established by the Class of 1951 in memory of Norman L. Walker, one of its advisors. Pins to each. Names engraved upon the Award Plaque in trophy cabinet. Awarded to Eleanor Mary Buckley and John Maurice Kane.

Future Teachers Award: To the Senior girl who has given outstanding service to her school and the Future Teacher's Club. Awarded to Patricia Ann Flanagan.

The Scituation Award: To the Senior boy and Senior girl entering the English field. Presented by the Scituation Staff. Awarded to Natalie Bullock and John David O'Hern.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who attains high honors in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund. Awarded to Faith Richardson.

World War II Fund Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class and who is a child of a World War II Veteran and who intends entering college. Parent must have enlisted from Scituate. Presented by Scituate Scholarship Fund. Trustee for World War II Fund. Awarded to Marsha Louise Ford.

Leighton G. Chipman Memorial Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class, who is outstanding in scholarship and who intends entering college. Presented by Scituate Kiwanis Club. Awarded to Richard W. Anderson.

Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the graduating class who measures high in scholarship, citizenship, and potential qualities of leadership and who intends entering the teaching profession. Presented by the Scituate Teachers' Club. Awarded to Natalie Bullock.

Veterans of Foreign Wars Scholarship: To the son or daughter of a veteran who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship and who plans to continue his education after graduation. Presented by the Scituate Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Awarded to Beverly May Langley.

John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association. Awarded to Faith Richardson.

Special 1961 John J. Heffernan Award: To a member of the senior class who has made an outstanding contribution through participation in extra-curricular activities while achieving high academic standing, to further his education. Presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Council. Awarded to Jonathan Edwin Gunn.

Scituate Health Service Scholarships: To the members of the 1961 graduating class who have been accepted by an approved school of nursing. Presented by the Scituate Health Service, Inc. Awarded to Joan Lee Holleman and Marianne Frances Kay.

P. M. Club of Scituate Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who is outstanding in student activities, citizenship, and who attains high academic grades; to be used to further his or her studies in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the P. M. Club of Scituate. Awarded to Joseph Squizzero.

THRIFT SHOP SCHOLARSHIPS

The Howard Pierce Memorial Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Thrift Shop. Awarded to Suzanne Virginia Lepine.

The Fred T. Waterman Memorial Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricular activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Thrift Shop. Awarded to Marsha Louise Ford.

The Betty Grip Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who best exemplifies the attribute of unselfishness by his or her generosity of spirit through contributing to and participating in extra-curricula activities while achieving a high academic standing; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Thrift Shop. Awarded to Catherine New Ladd.

Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary Scholarship: To the son or daughter of a veteran who is outstanding in Americanism, Leadership, and Scholarship; to be used to further his or her studies in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate American Legion and Auxiliary. Awarded to Beverly May Langley.

The Rizzotto Scholarship: To the boy or girl in the senior class who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship and who plans to attend college. Presented by the Rizzotto Corporation. Awarded to Joseph Squizzero.

Scituate Grange Scholarship: To the member of the senior class who has demonstrated a high standard of both scholarship and citizenship, and who intends entering teaching or agriculture. Presented by the Scituate Grange. Awarded to Linda Anne Morse.

Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship: To the boy or girl who is a member of the graduating class, who measures high in scholarship and is a fine school and community citizen; to be used to further his or her education in the field of his or her choice. Presented by the Scituate Police Relief Association. Awarded to John David O'Hern.

INDEX

Accountant	184
Summary	220
Balance Sheet	228
Assessors' Report	98
Board of Health	115
Building Commissioner	167
Civil Defense Agency	173
Clam Warden	112
Conservation Commission	164
Engineering Department	131
Fire Department	151
Forest Warden	152
Harbor Master	146
Highway Department	148
Housing Authority	145
Industrial Development Commission	175
Inspector of Animals	117
Inspector of Gas	133
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	117
Inspector of Plumbing	115
Inspector of Wire	139
Juror List	95
Libraries	158
Library Study Committee	154
Park Commissioners	128
Personnel Board	143
Planning Board	141
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	161
Police Department	107
Public Health Nurse Report	116
Public Welfare	129
Regional High School Committee	235
Registrar's Report	94

Scituate Health Service, Inc.	
Report of President	119
Report of Treasurer	120
School Committee	Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures	136
Selectmen's Report	13
Sewerage Investigating Committee	122
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	125
State Audit	176
325th Anniversary Committee	171
Supervisor - Care of Veterans' Graves	153
Town Clerk's Report	16
Births	76
Deaths	87
Marriages	69
Licenses Issued	92
Town Collector's Report	180
Town Counsel	168
Town Forest Committee	135
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	147
Tree Warden	134
Veterans' Service Officer	113
Water Commissioners	101
Water Superintendent	102
Zoning Board of Appeals	137

INDEX

Admission to the Schools	20
Awards	34
Cafeteria Financial Report	27
Executive Personnel	10
Financial Statement	23
Graduation Exercises	31
Honor Roll	28
Scholarships	35
School Calendar	21
School Committee	3
School Enrollment	22
School Sessions	19
Senior Class	32
Special Report Regarding School Sites	4
Superintendent of Schools	11

Pelrce Memorial Library.
No. 60, South, Mass.

Town of Scituate Town Report

1962



The Board of Selectmen evaluated the art contributions submitted by students of Scituate High School for the 1962 Annual Town Report Cover. Five excellent drawings were presented.

After a great deal of consideration they selected the work of Kevin J. Crowley, a freshman, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Crowley, residing at 47 First Parish Road.

This work, in the opinion of the Board, was the best composite sketch submitted portraying the Town of Scituate.

.

In Memoriam

PHILLIP L. SCHUYLER

ADVISORY BOARD

January 6, 1962

84 Years 1 Month 22 Days

RALPH W. SIDES

SCITUATE HARBOR BY-LAW COMMITTEE

June 13, 1962

45 Years 7 Months 28 Days

VERNETTA G. BARNES

ADVISORY BOARD

&

REGISTRAR

August 1, 1962

70 Years 1 Month 17 Days

JOHN FRANCIS McCORMACK

HOUSING AUTHORITY

May 22, 1962

84 Years 27 Days

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
For the Year Ending December 31
1962



TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1960 - 11,214

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Harold H. Wicher, Marshfield

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

MODERATOR

	Term Expires
Robert C. Haufler	1963

TOWN CLERK

William M. Wade	1964
---------------------------	------

TOWN TREASURER

Paul A. Reynolds	1963
----------------------------	------

SELECTMEN

Lester J. Gates, Chairman	1965
Robert H. Tilden	1963
Thomas F. White	1963
Jackson E. Bailey	1964
J. Russell Harper	1965

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Wilmot M. Brown, Chairman	1965
Franklin Sharp	1963
Rose A. Smith	1964

ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman	1964
Harry Lewis	1963
J. Arthur Montgomery	1965

TOWN COLLECTOR

Joseph R. Dillon	1963
----------------------------	------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman	1963
George C. Young	1963
Edwin P. Gunn	1964
Margaret McJ. Smelzer	1965
Leon R. Oliver	1965

BOARD OF HEALTH

Murray Snow, Chairman	1963
Ernest A. Richardson	1964
Milton J. Berlad	1965

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Matthew L. Brown 1965

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Phillips N. Weeks, Chairman 1963

Edward A. Cole 1964

Carl C. Chessia, Jr. 1965

WATER COMMISSIONERS

John R. Brown, Chairman 1963

Leo P. Murphy 1964

Henry E. Bearce 1965

PLANNING BOARD

Arthur F. O'Day, Chairman 1965

Mark W. Murrill 1963

John D. McPherson 1964

Patrick R. O'Donnell 1966

Leonard N. Backer 1967

TREE WARDEN

John W. Ford 1964

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. White, Chairman 1964

Robert I. Francis 1963

Henry N. Silk 1964

Merrill A. Merritt, Exec. Director 1964

Louis H. MacDonald 1965

Charles F. Jenkins 1966

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICES

ADVISORY BOARD

John J. Delaney, Chairman 1963

John J. Harrison 1963

John M. Newkirk, Jr. 1963

Thomas F. Quinn 1964

Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr. 1964

William J. Leahy 1964

William P. Terzis 1965

Richard E. Beatty 1965

COMPTROLLER

Otto H. Seiss 1963

FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce 1963
Joseph N. Murphy 1963

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

William T. Sherman

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

William M. Wade
Elinor M. McElroy 1963
John R. Lonergan 1964
Mildred J. Kent 1965

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR

Pauline M. Fitts 1963

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Robert M. Alexander, Chairman 1963
Alexander M. Sutton 1964
Dwight L. Agnew, Sr. 1965
Allen J. Hopkins, Alternate
Joseph F. Mullen, Alternate

DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

Richard Damon

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

LIEUTENANTS

James E. O'Connor Walter W. Jones Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr.

SERGEANTS

Bertram C. Stetson Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.
Ernest M. Damon James J. Kilcoyne

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PATROLMEN

John A. Salvador	George M. Fallon
James W. Stanley	Bruce Hallgren
Thomas A. Patterson	Stanton R. Merritt
Donald A. Stone	Robert S. Wheeler
Robert W. Finnie	Robert P. Green
Charles P. Patterson	Donald Bongarzone
Charles Zimmerman	Harold J. Crowley
Alfred Coyle	Harold B. Westcott
William Skerpan	Michael E. Yanarella
John F. Duffey, Jr.	Robert E. McLean
Joseph F. Devine	

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea Booth	Mary E. Whittaker
Margaret R. Lucas	Marjorie A. Gately

PERSONNEL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Bartholomew A. Curran, Chief	Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Charles W. Curran, Deputy Chief	John H. Litz, Jr.
Richard A. Cole, Captain	William D. McKay
Willard L. Litchfield, Captain	William P. Merritt
Richard J. Froberger, Captain	Jerome P. Minehan, Jr.
Philip A. Littlefield, Lieutenant	John J. Noble
Arthur E. Ahola	Donald E. Quinn
John T. Barry	Edmond V. Raymond
Thomas G. Bell	Donald R. Shea
James E. Breen	Robert E. Snow
Paul B. Brigham	Thomas E. Snow
Samuel C. Callis	Francis W. Stanley
Frank H. Cole	Robert E. Sternfelt
Howard A. Cole	Walter M. Stewart
Daniel F. Duffey	Robert M. Sylvester
Edward V. Duffey	Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.
Robert S. Dwight	Charles N. Turner
Arthur S. Fletcher	Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.
Walter S. Foster	Robert L. Turner
Malcolm F. Hall	William L. Ward
William H. Jackman	

TOWN COUNSEL

Walter Jay Skinner	1963
------------------------------	------

FOREST WARDEN

Bartholomew A. Curran

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK

John W. Ford 1963

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Edward M. Sexton 1963

WIRE INSPECTOR

John H. Remick 1963

GAS INSPECTOR

Phillip S. Bailey 1963

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow , 1963

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William F. Kane 1963

TOWN ENGINEER

John E. Bamber 1963

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND
SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER

Robert N. Duffey 1963

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

Walter S. O'Neil 1963

CLAM WARDEN

Walter S. O'Neil 1963

CUSTODIAN OF VETERAN'S GRAVES

Carl C. Chessia, Jr. 1963

BURIAL AGENT

Lester J. Gates 1963

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

MOSQUITO CONTROL
COMMISSIONER, SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts

INSPECTORS OF PEUMBING

Edward B. McCarthy, Inspector
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant Inspector

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND
AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer 1963

INSPECTOR OF MEAT

William J. McAuliffe 1963

DOG OFFICER

William F. Kane 1963

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman 1963
Harriet F. Ladd 1963
Ebba H. Damon 1963

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

L. Munro Grandy

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty 1963
Edward M. Sexton 1963

BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

George Jacobsson 1963
Phillip S. Bailey 1963
Robert Ladd 1963

PERSONNEL BOARD

Douglas W. Fields, Jr., Chairman 1965
Daniel J. Queeney 1963
Richard P. Palm 1963
Paul R. Harrigan 1964

SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

R. Mario Bongarzone, Chairman	1964
Dana G. Mauch	1963
Ernest A. Herzog	1963
Edward S. Rand	1964
Robert G. Esterberg	1965
Richard S. Brown	1965
Robert C. MacArthur	1965
L. Munro Grandy, Ex-Officio	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Charles G. Simon, Chairman
John W. Ford
John D. McPherson
David W. Noonan
William I. Newton
Col. C. Wellington Furlong, Honorary

SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

John P. Desmond, Chairman
W. Scott Allan
Drew G. Doty
Robert G. Esterberg

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING
FIELD DRIVERS

Ernest M. Damon	1963
Alden C. Finnie	1963

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Russell L. Fish	1963
-----------------	------

POUND KEEPER

Augustus L. Abbott	1963
--------------------	------

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1636 - 1962

To the Citizens of Scituate:

During the year 1962, your Board of Selectmen made its choice of a Comptroller, and a cautious and progressive program was initiated. Many changes, involving the much needed budget control under an incumbrance system, have had their testing period, and we look to the full success of this change in the future. Efficiency and acceptance of changes do not always meet with the cooperation necessary to success. However, we are certain that in carrying out the mandate of the town, we are building toward full cooperation.

In accordance with the provisions of the so-called "Conflict of Interest" By-Law voted by the town under Article 65 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting, the Selectmen set up rules, regulations and procedures for compliance. Questionnaires were submitted to all Town officials and employees with specific instruction that failure to answer and sign the questionnaire would be reported herein as an apparent violation. The Selectmen reviewed all returned questionnaires, and in view of the replies, suggested certain procedures to be followed and permission obtained where Town officials or employees performed other services for the town. At present, the Selectmen find no apparent violation in connection with returned questionnaires. However, the failure of any employee to file the questionnaire will be considered as an apparent violation to comply with the By-Law, and will necessitate action on the part of the Board of Selectmen. This has been a costly By-Law, costly for publication and costly in administration; since it is now being superseded as of May 1, 1963, by a State law, the Selectmen are asking repeal of this By-Law.

Under the provision of Chapter 80 of the General Laws (the Betterment Act) all drainage appropriations as voted were carefully challenged as to need, cost and betterments received. Those projects completed during the past year have been processed through the various stages of betterment procedure.

The need of clarification of the powers of the Harbor Master had been accepted as a challenge for many years. An outstanding presentation before the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association in October received their support and recommendation of submission of an Act to the Legislature. Senate Bill number 206 is now listed, and we look forward to success in the Legislature.

Endless requests for foreshore protection and lack of financial cooperation on the part of the Division of Waterways have necessitated the submission of an Act authorizing and directing the Department of Public Works to construct foreshore protection works in the Town of Scituate, and to appropriate \$116,025.00 to accomplish these needs. Public hearings will be announced soon and your help will be appreciated.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The needs of our various beach areas have been studied, and a sincere effort will be made to solve some of the problems presented to us during the past year. A combined study with the Planning Board regarding enlargement of beach parking facilities is now in progress and Articles will be submitted to the Warrant.

It is our hope that during the year of 1963 that a thorough study can be planned regarding our harbor. We are constantly challenged by lack of time, and we pledge ourselves to the task which we feel is one deserving of concentrated effort.

You will have the opportunity of casting your ballot relative to the need of Public Works during this year's annual election. It is our hope that you will value this consolidation, and the many advantages which are to be gained by this procedure by voting favorably for this Act.

May we extend to you our sincere appreciation for the assistance and cooperation received during the year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER J. GATES, Chairman
J. RUSSELL HARPER
JACKSON E. BAILEY
ROBERT H. TILDEN
THOMAS F. WHITE

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 5, 1962

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the fifth day of March, 1962, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert C. Haufler.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Amy C. Bates, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Daniel J. Queeney, Elden M. Meyers, Helen G. McDonald, Alice S. Torrey, Marjorie A. Gately, Catherine E. Levangie, Thelma L. Snow, Lillian M. Robinson and Frances E. McMorrow.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Francis X. Dwyer, Irl H. VonIderstein, David L. Barrie, Donald H. Whittemore, Phillip E. Young, Mark F. Limont, John H. McPherson, John X. Foley, Alden H. Mitchell, Erwin A. Nadeau and Joseph V. Feeley.

The invocation was given by Rev. Edward J. Sullivan.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report. Joseph D. Blumenthal gave a report of the Scituate Library Study Committee and Lester J. Gates reported on the fulfillment of the wish of last year's Town Meeting seeking "An Act Establishing the Office of Comptroller in the Town of Scituate."

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.
Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie.
Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 4 and 17, Chapter 44, G.L.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G.L. or take action thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$47,289.00 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1962, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$47,289.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 to the Reserve Fund. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

follows:

Add to SCHEDULE II - WAGE CLASSIFICATION:
Highway Recorder W-2

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Add to SCHEDULE II - WAGE CLASSIFICATION:
Shovel Operator - Water Dept. W-6

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Add to SCHEDULE IV - UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS:
Director of Civil Defense 1000.00 per year

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Add to SCHEDULE IV - UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS
Director of Civil Defense \$500.00 per year

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Add to SCHEDULE I:

Comptroller S-19

with the following rates of compensation:

S-19	Weekly	125.00	134.62	144.23	153.85	163.46
	Annual	6500.00	7000.24	7499.96	8000.20	8499.92

VOTED: Yes. (Voice vote)

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Change SCHEDULE IV - UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Veterans' Agent	200.00 per year,
by substituting:	
Veterans' Agent	1400.00 per year
Director of Veterans' Services	400.00 per year,
by substituting:	
Director of Veterans' Services	600.00 per year
Wire Inspector	1800.00 per year,
by substituting:	
Wire Inspector	2500.00 per year
Executive Secretary	
of the Board of Selectmen	400.00 per year,
by deleting	
Dog Officer	137.50 per year,
by substituting:	
Dog Officer	300.00 per year
Lifeguards	52.00 per week,
by substituting:	
Lifeguard I	52.00 per week
Lifeguard II	55.00 per week
Head Lifeguard	58.00 per week
Police Officer - part time	1.80 per hour,
by substituting:	
Police Officer - part time	2.00 per hour
Police Matron	1.65 per hour,
by substituting:	
Police Matron	1.80 per hour
School Traffic Supervisor	100.00 per month,
by adding	
Plumbing Inspector	5.00 per permit inspection
by adding	
Inspector of	
Gas Piping and Gas Appliances	5.00 per permit inspection
by adding	

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town vote to adopt an additional By-Law as required by Section 3-0, of c. 143, of the General Laws, establishing the office of Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in Buildings as follows:

"The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in Buildings for a term of one (1) year from April first, at such salary as shall be established by the Town in accordance with the Classification and Salary Plan. The Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances in Buildings may also hold the position of Plumbing Inspector or Building Inspector.

VOTED: To so adopt. (Voice vote)

Approved June 19, 1962

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish reasonable fees for inspection by the Building Inspector, the Electrical Wiring Inspector and the Gas Inspector for the purpose of defraying the cost to the Town of providing the services of said Inspectors.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Deleting the present Section 17. SICK LEAVE and substituting:

Section 17. SICK LEAVE

a. No sick leave with pay shall be granted during the first 3 months of employment. After 3 months continuous full time employment and up to 1 year, any employee absent because of his own sickness shall be entitled to sick leave with pay for time absent not in excess of 6 work days. After 1 year of continuous full time employment, the period in any year for which employees shall be paid while absent because of personal sickness shall be 12 work days, plus the amount of any accrued and unused sick leave in previous years, not in excess of a total, however, of 90 work days.

b. In the event of loss of time directly attributable to injury incurred while performing assigned duties, an employee who is entitled to a sick leave allowance under this section shall be paid the difference between any payments made to him under Workmen's Compensation insurance and his regular rate until he has been paid an amount hereunder equal to his regular rate times the number of days of sick leave to which he is entitled under paragraph a.

If the amount of sick leave allowance provided under sub-section a. has been, or is about to be exhausted, due to an injury incurred while performing assigned duties, an employee may apply to the Personnel Board for an additional allowance. The Personnel Board shall grant such additional allowance as the Board determines to be equitable after reviewing all of the circumstances.

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Deleting the present Section 17. SICK LEAVE and substituting:

Section 17. SICK LEAVE

a. Same as printed in article.

b. In the event of loss of time directly attributable to injury incurred while performing assigned duties, an employee who is entitled to a sick leave allowance under this section shall be paid the difference if any between any payments made to him under Workmen's Compensation insurance or Chapter 41, Section 111F General Laws, whichever is applicable, and his regular rate until the aggregate amount of such difference so paid shall equal his regular rate times the number of days of sick leave to which he is entitled under Paragraph a.

- c. In order to be eligible to receive benefits under this section, any employee shall comply with any rules or regulations reasonably established by the department head as to substantiation of illness and in any event, any employee who has been absent from work for five or more consecutive working days shall be required to submit a physician's certificate establishing such absence was due to illness during this period.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Water Department section of the Classification and Salary Plan under Schedule II by deleting W-12, W-16, W-18, and W-20 of Schedule II and substitute therefore a new W-12, W-16, W-18, and W-20 of Schedule II to be effective as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
W-12	Weekly	86.79	89.00	91.29	93.56	95.83
	Annual	4,513.00	4,628.00	4,747.00	4,865.00	4,983.00
W-16	Weekly	96.98	98.10	100.40	102.69	104.94
	Annual	5,043.00	5,101.00	5,221.00	5,340.00	5,457.00
W-18	Weekly	106.12	107.23	108.38	109.50	110.67
	Annual	5,518.00	5,576.00	5,636.00	5,694.00	5,755.00
W-20	Weekly	122.80	125.78	128.75	131.73	134.69
	Annual	6,386.00	6,541.00	6,695.00	6,850.00	7,004.00

VOTED: Yes 210 No 408

ARTICLE 18

Will the Town vote to amend Schedule II of the Classification and Salary Plan by increasing each hourly rate under W-1 through W-10, and W-14 by ten cents per hour, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman \$1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,750.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$7,000.00.

Town Collector: \$5,450.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town.

Town Treasurer: \$5,000.00 and legitimate expenses.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Tree Warden: \$484.00.

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman \$200.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$423.50 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$363.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1962 and make appropriations for the following departments, said appropriations to be subject to such limitations and conditions as to the expenditure thereof as the Town by its vote shall determine and direct.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the amounts recommended by the Advisory Committee, as amended, each amount as a segregated and separate amount, and except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same Department; and, further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses, with the condition that the expenditures for drainage projects under budget items 32d and 32g be expended only on those projects enumerated and identified in the schedule appearing in the Advisory Committee Report, and that each such project be made subject to the provisions of the Betterment Act (G.L.C. 80).

1.	Advisory Committee, expenses	\$ 1,750.00
2.	Personnel Board, expenses	605.00
3.	Planning Board, expenses	1,585.00
4a.	Selectmen, salaries	3,500.00
4b.	Clerks, salaries	8,830.00
4d.	Gas Inspector, salary	1,200.00
4e.	Expenses	4,750.00
5a.	Town Treasurer, salary	5,000.00
5b.	Clerk, salary	545.00
5c.	Expenses	523.00
6a.	Town Collector, salary	5,450.00
6b.	Clerks, salaries	8,573.00
6c.	Expenses	2,624.00
7a.	Town Accountant, salary	5,834.00
7b.	Clerks, salaries	6,814.00
7c.	Expenses	1,040.00
8a.	Board of Assessors, salaries	5,500.00
8b.	Clerks, salaries	7,862.00
8c.	Expenses	2,655.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

9a.	Town Engineer, salary	8,452.00
9b.	Engineering, Assistance	7,535.00
9c.	Expenses	1,072.00
10a.	Town Counsel, salary	3,600.00
10b.	Expenses	865.00
10c.	Fees for Litigation	\$ 750.00
10d.	Expert Witness Fees	1,500.00
11a.	Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
11b.	Clerk, salary	3,444.00
11c.	Expenses	270.00
12a.	Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries	900.00
12b.	Expenses	5,708.00
13a.	Town Hall, Custodian salary	4,411.00
13b.	Telephone	2,500.00
13c.	Expenses	6,476.00
14a.	Public Buildings, Custodian salary	1,300.00
14b.	Expenses	3,135.00
15a.	Fire Department Chief's salary	7,843.00
15b.	Salaries of others	222,335.00
15c.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	14,675.00
15d.	Other expenses	3,815.00
15e.	Capital Expenditure	1,700.00
16.	Forest Fires, expenses	2,800.00
17a.	Police Department, Chief's salary	7,843.00
17b.	Salaries of others	153,523.00
17c.	Special Officers and Overtime	9,166.00
17d.	School Traffic Supervisors	4,000.00
17e.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	11,700.00
17f.	Other expenses	8,748.00
17g.	Capital Expenditures	6,400.00
18a.	Building Inspector, salary	4,797.00
18b.	Expenses	1,105.00
19a.	Wire Inspector, salary	2,500.00
19b.	Expenses	500.00
20a.	Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	605.00
20b.	Expenses	70.00
21a.	Dog Officer, salary	300.00
21b.	Expenses	60.00
22a.	Tree Warden, salary	484.00
22b.	Labor	10,436.00
22c.	Other expenses	2,380.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

23a.	Insect and Pest Control, labor	\$ 8,750.00
23b.	Expenses	3,150.00
24a.	Dutch Elm Disease, labor	6,027.00
24b.	Expenses	4,278.00
25a.	Civilian Defense, expenses	1,285.54
26a.	Clam Warden, salary	3,500.00
26b.	Expenses	700.00
27a.	Harbormaster, salary	3,000.00
27b.	Expenses	2,500.00
28.	Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses	700.00
29a.	Board of Health, salaries	400.00
29b.	Health Agent, salary	5,564.00
29c.	P. H. Nurse, salary	4,386.00
29d.	P. H. Nurse, expenses	1,335.00
29e.	Other expenses	9,715.00
30a.	Sanitation, Garbage Collection	27,390.00
30b.	Care of Dumps	7,920.00
31.	Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses	1,928.00
32a.	Highway Surveyor, salary	7,000.00
32b.	Clerk, salary	4,355.00
32c.	Office Expense	1,400.00
32d.	Labor	108,188.00
32e.	Equipment Maintenance	15,000.00
32f.	Roads General	6,000.00
32g.	Drainage	18,000.00
32h.	Tools and Supplies	2,000.00
32i.	Signs	2,700.00
32j.	Building and Grounds	900.00
32k.	Bituminous Patching	3,800.00
32l.	Guard Rails	1,300.00
32m.	Traffic Regulations	3,700.00
32n.	Street Cleaning	700.00
32o.	Storm Damage	000.00
32p.	Surface Treatment	34,600.00
32q.	Sidewalks	2,000.00
32r.	Other Expenses	400.00
33.	Snow Removal, expenses	45,000.00
34.	Street Lighting, expenses	29,544.00
35a.	Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
35b.	Administration	8,500.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

35c.	Relief and Assistance	\$ 83,000.00
36a.	Director of Veterans' Services, salary	600.00
36b.	Expenses	100.00
37a.	Veterans' Agent, salary and overtime	1,400.00
37b.	Expenses	250.00
37c.	Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00
38a.	School Department, General Control	36,835.00
38b.	Expense of Instruction	1,065,400.00
38c.	Plant Operation	135,460.00
38d.	Health	13,405.00
38e.	Auxiliary Agencies	16,677.00
38f.	Vocational Education	-----
38g.	Repairs and Replacements	28,065.00
38h.	Libraries (books and supplies)	7,500.00
38i.	Transportation	88,580.00
38j.	Capital Outlay	14,521.00
38k.	Special Items	12,980.00
		1,419,423.00
	Less Public Law 864 and 874	22,423.00
		1,397,000.00
39a.	Allen Memorial Library, salaries	21,028.00
39b.	Expenses	9,033.00
39c.	Capital Expenditures	500.00
40a.	Peirce Memorial Library, salaries	11,338.00
40b.	Expenses	5,214.00
40c.	Capital Expenditures	350.00
41a.	Park Department, labor	29,610.00
41b.	Equipment, Operation Maintenance	2,950.00
41c.	Expenses	5,935.00
41d.	Rental of Equipment	100.00
41e.	Lifeguards and Beach	8,315.00
41f.	Capital Expenditures	2,600.00
42a.	Pensions, Veterans'	8,313.00
42b.	Others	2,800.00
43.	Group Insurance, expenses	31,000.00
44.	Memorial Day	1,075.00
45.	Veterans' Day	40.00
46.	Bounties	35.00
47.	Insurance	20,558.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

48.	Town Ambulance	\$ 1,500.00
49.	Certification of Notes	60.00
50.	Town Reports	4,195.00
51.	Conservation Commission	300.00
52a.	Water Department, Commissioners' salaries	1,150.00
52b.	Superintendent's salary	6,695.00
52c.	Clerks, salaries	6,705.00
52d.	Salaries of others	37,577.00
52e.	Power and Light	12,000.00
52f.	Water Purchases	4,889.00
52g.	Service Supplies	20,000.00
52h.	Main Supplies	15,000.00
52i.	Property Maintenance	2,335.00
52j.	Exploration	8,000.00
52k.	Other expenses	30,595.00
53.	Maturing Debt	274,000.00
54.	Maturing Debt Interest	109,643.00
55.	Water Loan Debt Reduction	12,000.00
56.	Water Loan Interest	1,224.00
57.	Temporary Loan Interest	17,000.00

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 6, 1962

ARTICLE 21

Will the Town vote to amend its action voted under Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 6, 1961, to read: "The Offices of Town Treasurer and Town Collector will be consolidated at the Annual election immediately following the death, retirement or other vacating of office by either of the present incumbents."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by adding the following thereto:

That in all instances where an amount in excess of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) is to be spent for the purchase of any material, equipment or for the performance of work, by any department of the Town, said performances, materials or equipment be submitted to public bid and be advertised in at least four (4) public newspapers or other instruments of public advertising.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 23

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$8900.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,900.00.

ARTICLE 25

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate an amount sufficient to provide for installation of an emergency generator in the Town Hall.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,362.00.

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town of Scituate vote to prohibit the passage of commercial vehicles weighing 2 1/2 tons and over, of the type commonly used for carrying gravel, fill or similar materials over any of the following residential streets in Scituate: Maple and Grove Sts. and that portion of Mann Lot Road lying westerly of State Highway 3A, except when such commercial vehicles are used to deliver or collect aforesaid or other material to points on the aforementioned streets, Said trucks have access to an alternate route via Winter St., Cross St., Route 123 to Route 3A, the two last routes being heavy duty roads.

VOTED: Yes 274 No 202

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town of Scituate vote against the introduction of sodium flouride into the Town water supply.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate additional funds for the purpose of continuing a study of sewerage disposal in the Town, including exploring and testing problem areas of sewage disposal in the Town and carrying out a

further engineering survey on feasibility and costs of a modified, rather than comprehensive sewerage plan, to serve localized areas of the Town.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,000.00.

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to adopt the following By-Law relative to height of hedges, etc.:

"No person being in possession or control of property abutting or adjacent to public ways within the Town shall permit any hedge, tree, bush, fence, wall or similar object standing on said property to obstruct the view of either pedestrian or vehicular traffic at any intersection of such ways in such a manner as to create a traffic hazard. The Chief of Police and the Board of Selectmen shall be responsible for the enforcement of this By-Law. The determination of the Chief of Police that such an object creates or does not create a traffic hazard shall be binding and conclusive on all persons. Any person violating this section, after being notified of such determination by the Chief of Police by registered mail addressed to his last known address, shall be subject to a fine not to exceed \$20.00. In addition to criminal remedies, the Selectmen may bring a bill in equity to enjoin the maintenance of any object in violation of this By-Law."

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by repealing the By-Law voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1960, and approved by the Attorney General on May 24, 1960, and enact the following By-Law in lieu thereof:

SCITUATE HARBOR BY-LAW

Section I - In construing this By-Law the following words shall have the meaning herein given unless a contrary intention clearly appears.

"Scituate Harbor" - are the waters between the flashing red light on Cedar Point breakwater and the lookout tower on the Scituate Coast Guard building on First Cliff and all the waters inside this line.

"Harbor Master" - shall mean harbor master and assistant harbor masters duly appointed by the Selectmen.

"Boat" - includes every description of watercraft - other than a seaplane on the water - used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water.

"Persons" - shall include individuals, corporations, societies, associations and partnerships.

"Skin Diver" - shall include swimmers using fins and/or mask and/or snorkel tubes as self-contained underwater breathing devices.

Section II - No master or person acting as master, owner, custodian, or other person shall moor any boat within the limits of Scituate Harbor without first obtaining a permit to moor said boat from the Harbor Master. Such permit must

be obtained for each calendar year. The application for such permit shall be made to the Harbor Master on a form prescribed by the Selectmen. The application shall set forth the name and address of the owner, the size and type of boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring, and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the Harbor Master to locate it.

The Harbor Master shall prepare regulations governing the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants, and shall submit the same to Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published in a newspaper published in the Town, at the Harbor Master's office at the Town Pier, and shall be available upon request. The regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner.

If the Harbor Master shall determine that any mooring applied for will conform to the requirements of said regulations, he shall issue the permit and assign a location for the mooring provided such a location is available.

If the Harbor Master has determined that the mooring will not conform to the requirements of said regulations, or if he shall for other valid reasons deem it improper to issue such mooring permit he shall refuse to issue the permit. The Harbor Master shall issue or deny such permit within two weeks from the date of application.

The applicants for mooring permits and permits for tieup of small boats shall be issued by the Harbor Master and a duplicate thereof filed at the office of the Selectmen. No boat shall be made fast to a Town Landing or Pier for more than 30 minutes, except by permission of the Harbor Master.

The Harbor Master shall keep accurate records and books and shall issue receipts in duplicate for mooring and tie up permits, the original of which shall be given to the applicant for the permit and the duplicate shall be filed at the office of the Selectmen.

Boats anchored or moored in such a manner as to constitute a hazard to navigation or property may be moved at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the Harbor Master shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.

Winter mooring buoys must be removed from Scituate Harbor and suitable floating buoys attached by June 1. It shall be the duty of the Harbor Master to give written notice of two weeks to the owner and then to affix a proper buoy at the owner's expense.

Section III - No person carrying passengers for hire shall embark or disembark such passengers from any boat at the Town Landings without permission of the Harbor Master.

Section IV - No boat shall exceed a speed of six (6) nautical miles per hour or cause a disturbing wake within the confines of Scituate Harbor.

Section V - Any person skin diving in Scituate Harbor shall:

- (a) display a diver's flag consisting of a red field and a white diagonal stripe of sufficient size not less than twelve (12) inches square.
- (b) display such flag on a float or other similar device holding flag upright at a height sufficient to be visible to passing boats.
- (c) tow the aforesaid float and flag with him while he is submerged in the water and surface thereunder, unless for commercial purposes, permis-

sion is granted in writing by the Harbor Master to otherwise display flags for the protection of divers in Scituate Harbor.

- (d) no skin diver shall operate in Scituate Harbor except from a boat and attended by another person.

Section VI - No person shall operate a boat in Scituate Harbor while towing water skiers, aqua-planes or other similar devices except in connection with water carnivals and exhibitions authorized by the Selectmen, or in an area designated by the Selectmen. No person shall operate such boat or equipment in the vicinity of swimmers at any of the beaches of Scituate.

Section VII - Lobster pots, crab pots and other obstacles which will cause or create a hazard to navigation will not be placed in areas usually used for navigation.

Section VIII - Discharging or depositing, or causing to be thrown overboard, oil, refuse, or waste into the harbor is prohibited.

Section IX - Small sailing classes will be allowed to race within the Scituate Harbor area when under the jurisdiction of an authorized race committee recognized by the Harbor Master. Such small boats shall not have courses laid out which use government marks for turning buoys or use fairways as a leg of the race course. Such small boats shall respect the maneuvering problem of larger vessels in the harbor.

Section X - The proper usage of the Town launching ramps shall be determined by the Selectmen. This shall include the proper parking of trailers and motor vehicles at the approach to the ramp.

Persons using Town ramps for hauling of larger boats requiring cradles shall apply to the Harbor Master for a written permit: Such cradles and/or boats shall not remain on the Town ramps for more than one tide.

Section XI - Nothing contained herein shall be held or construed to supersede or conflict or interfere or limit jurisdiction of the United States Government with respect to the enforcement of the navigation, shipping, anchorage, and associated laws of the United States, or any lawful regulation of the Division of Waterways of the Department of Public Works, or the Division of Motorboats of the Registry of Motor Vehicles, or to conflict with any of the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Section XII - Penalties

Whoever violates any of these regulations and refuses or neglects to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of the Harbor Master, or resists him in the execution of his duties shall be fined for the first violation not less than ten dollars (\$10.00) not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00); repeated or other violations not less than twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) nor more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00). These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbor Master.

Section XIII - Severability

In the event that any provision, section or clause of this By-Law is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this By-Law.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VOTED: That the Town amend its By-Laws by repealing the By-Law voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1960, and approved by the Attorney General on May 24, 1960, and enact a By-Law as printed under Article 30 of the warrant, except that Section XII thereof shall be as follows:

Section XII - Penalties

Whoever violates any of these regulations and refuses or neglects to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of the Harbormaster, or resists him in the execution of his duties shall be fined not less than ten dollars (\$10.00) nor more than twenty dollars (\$20.00). These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbormaster.

Section IX to include period May 1st to October 15th end of summer season.
Boston, Mass. July 12, 1962

The foregoing amendments Article 30, Sections 1, 4, 5 and 8 are hereby approved.

Wilton Vaughn, Director
Division of Motorboats

Boston, Mass.

August 15, 1962

Sections II, III, VII, IX, X, XI, XII and XIII of the foregoing Scituate Harbor By-Law are hereby approved.

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.
Attorney General •

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 7, 1962

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$34,051.16 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G. L. Chapter 71, section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$34,051.16.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$1,300 to employ qualified personnel to continue the work of recataloguing the books at the Peirce Memorial Library from the obsolete system heretofore in use to the universally used Dewey Decimal System: or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,300.00.

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will vote that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an elementary school building, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised by taxation in the current year, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized and directed to issue and sell as one issue or from time to time as two or more separate issues, serial bonds or notes of the Town aggregating \$290,000.00 in principal amount under authority of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen and subject to the approval of the Emergency Finance Board, be authorized and directed to issue and sell as one issue or from time to time as two or more separate issues, serial bonds or notes of the Town aggregating an additional principal amount under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and that all of the bonds or notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with the applicable provisions of said Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, but each issue of bonds or notes shall be a separate loan which shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date thereof.

VOTED: That a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an elementary school building, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised by taxation in the current year, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized and directed to issue and sell as one issue or from time to time as two or more separate issues, serial bonds or notes of the Town aggregating \$290,000.00 in principal amount under authority of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen and subject to the approval of the Emergency Finance Board, be authorized and directed to issue and sell as one issue or from time to time as two or more separate issues, serial bonds or notes of the Town aggregating an additional principal amount of \$666,590.00 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and that all of the bonds or notes shall be issued and sold in accordance with the applicable provisions of said Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, but each issue of bonds or notes shall be a separate loan which shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date thereof.

Yes 369 No 13

ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a

school site and school playground area a parcel of land on the easterly side of Chief Justice Cushing Way bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by the easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way about 1170 feet.
NORTHERLY by land of the Town of Scituate about 715 feet.

EASTERLY by land of Kenneth H. Gauley about 1160 feet and
SOUTHERLY by land of Kenneth H. Gauley about 675 feet and containing approximately 16.5 acres. All as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Proposed Elementary School Site, Scituate, Mass." dated February 13, 1962, and drawn to a scale of 100 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, said plan on file at the Town Clerk's office.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, a parcel of land on the northerly side of Mann Lot Road and the easterly side of Chief Justice Cushing Way, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Mann Lot Road at land of Laura A. Rogal, said point marking the southeasterly corner of the within described premises, thence running in a general westerly direction by the northerly line of Mann Lot Road by four lines measuring 214.45 feet; 124.24 feet; 262.77 feet and about 42 feet to a point, thence turning and running northwesterly by a stone wall and land formerly of Ellis about 125 feet to a junction of stone walls, thence turning and running southwesterly by a stone wall about 350 feet to a junction of stone walls, thence turning and running northwesterly by a stone wall and land of the Town of Scituate about 170 feet to a point in the easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way, thence turning and running northerly in said easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way 200.00 feet to a point, thence turning and running northeasterly through land formerly of Ellis about 1040 feet to a point, thence turning and running southeasterly by a stone wall and land of Frances L. Ahearn et. al about 360 feet to a junction of stone walls, thence turning and running southwesterly, southeasterly and southwesterly again by five courses measuring 229.11 feet; 119.26 feet; 27.31 feet; 29.80 feet and 114.00 feet respectively all by a stone wall to the point of beginning and containing approximately 12.80 acres. All as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled plan of proposed Elementary School site, Mann Lot Road, Scituate, Mass." dated January 17, 1962, and drawn to a scale of 100 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, said parcel to be used as a school site and playground area. A copy of said plan being on file at the Town Clerk's office.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications, and working drawings for elementary school housing, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to provide for the necessary improvements of the Athletic Field and appropriate a sum of money, therefor.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$23,100.00 to provide fencing for the Athletic Field area, grandstands, press box and refreshment stand.

ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing four tennis courts, including fencing, for the new High School, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 for the purpose of constructing four tennis courts, including fencing, for the new High School.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$3,300.00 to construct an addition to the present Peirce Memorial Library building for the purpose of providing a combined workroom and staff rest room; or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise, a sum of One Hundred Thirty Thousand (\$130,000.00) Dollars, for the construction of a 1,250,000 gallon water tower on land owned by the Town of Scituate, and known as Pincin Hill, and lay a water main and appurtenances from the water tower along Maple Street and First Parish Road to and connecting with the main on Route 3A, or take action thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise the sum of One Hundred Thirty Thousand (\$130,000.00) Dollars, for the construction of a 1,250,000 gallon water tower on land owned by the Town of Scituate, and known as Pincin Hill, and lay a water main and appurtenances from the water tower along Maple Street and First Parish Road to and connecting with the main on Route 3A, said sum to be raised as follows: \$5,000.00 by general taxation in 1962 and \$125,000.00 by a five-year bond issue.

Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION: Resolved that it is the sense of this meeting that the fixture rates currently in effect for water service be raised as recommended in the 1961 Evans Report.

Yes 140 No 100

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to include on the official ballot for the 1963 Annual Meeting either or both of the following questions:

(a) "Shall sections 69C to 69F, inclusive, of Chapter forty-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a board of public works exercising the powers of certain other departments and Town officers be accepted?"

(b) "Shall the Town vote to have its selectmen act as a board of public works?"

or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws relating to streets and sidewalks by adding thereto a new section 10 reading as follows:

"Section 10. No private way shall be accepted as a Town Way under the provisions of General Laws C. 82, S. 23 unless said way complies with the standards then in effect for new streets under the rules and regulations of the Planning Board governing the subdivision of land except that such a private way may be accepted under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 80 (the Betterment Act) on the basis of a layout which, in the opinion of the selectmen complies with said rules and regulations as nearly as is practicable under the circumstances."

or act thereon.

Withdrawn by the Advisory Board.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase any or all of the following equipment for the department indicated with respect thereto, and, except as otherwise voted by the Town, to use any presently owned equipment being replaced thereby for trade value:

(a) HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

one crawler type tractor with sidewalk plow approximately over-all width 44", weight 5500 lbs.

one 4 wheel drive front-end loader, one yard capacity

one 4 wheel drive front-end loader with three-quarter yard or smaller loader bucket capacity and 24" bucket on back hoe.

one 2 1/2 ton two wheel drive Dump Truck

one 1 1/2 ton 4 wheel drive Dump Truck with hoist and orange peel bucket

one four door standard or compact Ford, Chevrolet or Plymouth passenger car

(b) WATER DEPARTMENT

one 1 1/2 ton 4 wheel drive truck chassis with snow-plow and 125 cubic feet per minute, or greater capacity compressor

or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the following sums for the purchase of the equipment listed below for the use of the department indicated and to use for trade value the presently owned town equipment, if any, specified with respect to each.

(a) HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

One 4 wheel drive front-end loader with three quarter yard or smaller loader bucket capacity and 24" bucket on back hoe (no trade) \$14,000.00

One 1 1/2 ton 4 wheel drive dump truck with hoist and orange peel bucket (no trade) \$ 6,000.00

One four-door standard Ford, Chevrolet or Plymouth passenger car suitably marked with the Town Seal, using the present Highway Department 1959 Chevrolet Sedan for trade-in value. \$ 1,500.00

(b) WATER DEPARTMENT

One 3/4 ton 2 wheel drive truck chassis and one 125 cubic feet per minute, or greater, capacity compressor, using the present Water Department 1945 Compressor and a 1955 3/4 ton truck for trade-in value \$ 6,000.00

ARTICLE 47

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase and laying of large drainage pipe and land fill to improve a portion of the town owned Egypt Beach (so called), as a recreational area, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town raise, and appropriate \$1,500.00 for the purchase and laying of large drainage pipe and land fill to improve a portion of the town owned Egypt Beach (so called), as a recreational area.

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$388.09 be transferred from the proceeds of Chapter 718, Acts of 1956, the sum of \$1,740.20 be transferred from the proceeds of Article 6 of the Special Town Meeting held May 16, 1960, and the sum of \$5,828.21 be transferred from the 1958 Chapter 90 Account, all of said sums being already in the Treasury and the sum of \$1,043.50 be raised by taxation.

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Pheasant Hill Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Arborway Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Aberdeen Drive from Arborway Drive northerly, easterly and southeasterly to Arborway Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Bonnie Briar Circle a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Edith Holmes Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Strawberry Lane a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Clover Lane a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

MARCH 8, 1962

ARTICLE 56

To see if the Town will vote to discontinue as a Town Way that part of Gannett Pasture Lane lying north of the turnaround on said Lane, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relating thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a sidewalk from Lincoln Park to the intersection of Country Way and Gannett Road at North Scituate Village.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 58

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,175.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on the easterly side of Tilden Road from the Wampatuck School to Turner Road and instruct the Highway Surveyor to arrange for such construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,780.00.

ARTICLE 59

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,957.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on the easterly side of Tilden Road from Irving Road to Norwell Avenue and instruct the Highway Surveyor to arrange for such construction, or act thereon.

VOTED; To raise and appropriate \$990.00.

ARTICLE 60

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. By amending SECTION 1-1. so that it will read as follows:
 - 1-1. Types of Zones
For the purpose of this by-law, the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into six types of zones, designated as:
 - "A-1" (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
 - "A-2" (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
 - "A-3" (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)
 - "B" (General Business)
 - "C" (Commercial)
 - "D" (Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District)
2. By adding to SECTION 1-2. the following:

"Zone "D" is located and bounded:

 - A. An area on the Northerly side of the North River to a point of ten (10) feet elevation above mean low water mark, but excluding the area now zoned "C" or Commercial, as shown on a United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Map on file in the office of the Town Clerk.
 - B. An area on the Southerly side of Cohasset Harbor and further described as Bassings Beach, the Glades, Scituate Neck and the Gulf to a point of ten (10) feet elevation above mean low water mark, but stopping at the Southerly or Southeasterly side of Gannet Road where applicable, as shown on a United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Map on file in the office of the Town Clerk.
 - C. An area bounded Northerly by Gannett Road, Southeasterly by Hollett Street, and Westerly by Country Way, which is an extension of a portion of the area indicated in section B. hereof, but only including the land herein described which is ten (10) feet or less above mean low water mark, as shown on a United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Map on file in the office of the Town Clerk."
3. By adding a new SECTION 3-8. as follows:

3-8. Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District Uses

 - a. Permitted Uses
In a "D" Zone no structure shall be erected except non-commercial docks, cat-walks, wharves or floats, nor may any area within said zone be filled, drained, dredged or excavated except as provided in subsection b. hereof.
 - b. Uses Permissible on Appeal
The owner of any land located in Zone "D", or his agent, may apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a permit for the construction of any structure which would have been permitted on said land prior to

the adoption of this section 3-8, or for filling, draining, dredging or excavation. No permit shall be granted which will adversely affect the natural character of the area in which the land referred to in the application is located. No permit shall be granted except after notice and hearing as provided by law for the granting of variances. In addition, notice shall be given by certified mail to the Chairman of the Conservation Commission or his designated representative.

VOTED: To amend its Zoning By-Laws as printed in Article with the following exceptions:

Paragraph 2, sub-paragraph "B" to read:

"An area on the Southerly side of Cohasset Harbor and further described as that area of salt marsh, or salt meadow, lying south of Bassings Beach, and further described as the Glades, Scituate Neck and the Gulf to a point of ten (10) feet elevation above mean low water mark, but stopping at the Southerly or Southeasterly side of Gannett Road where applicable, as shown on a United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Map on file in the office of the Town Clerk."

Section 3-8 Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District Uses

a. Permitted Uses

In a "D" Zone no structure shall be erected except non-commercial docks, cat walks, wharves or floats, nor may any area within said zone be filled, drained, dredged or excavated except by or under the direction of any Federal, State, County or Town agency, or as otherwise provided in sub-section b. hereof.

Yes 271 No 45

Approved December 24, 1962

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 61

Will the town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by deleting all of the provisions of Section 11 thereof and substituting therefor the following new Section 11: Enforcement:

The Building Inspector shall have the duty to enforce the Town's Zoning By-Laws and may institute appropriate civil or criminal proceedings or both in the fulfillment of such duty.

Any person owning real estate within the Town who is aggrieved by reason of the fact that the use, enjoyment or value of his property has been substantially affected by an alleged violation may file a written request to the Building Inspector for enforcement of the Zoning By-Law with reference to such alleged violation. He shall also file a copy of such request with the Town Clerk. The Building Inspector shall thereupon take such action as he deems appropriate with reference to such violation; but if he decides that there is no violation he shall give written notice of his decision to such aggrieved person and shall file a copy of such notice

with the Town Clerk within twenty (20) days after the filing of such written request with the Town Clerk. Such notice, or failure or refusal of the Building Inspector to take effective action to abate the alleged violation within twenty (20) days after the filing of the written request for enforcement with the Town Clerk shall constitute an order or decision within the meaning of Section 13 of Chapter 40A of the General Laws; and such aggrieved person shall have an appeal therefrom to the Zoning Board of Appeals pursuant to Section 15 of said Chapter 40A.

After notice and hearing in the manner prescribed by law, including notice by registered mail to the person complained of, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall make a determination as to the existence of the alleged violation and if it determines that a violation exists it shall order the Building Inspector to take appropriate steps to enforce the Zoning By-Law with reference to such violation. The Building Inspector shall commence proceedings pursuant to such order within seven (7) days after he has received written notice thereof.

VOTED: That the By-Laws as proposed be further amended by striking the words "Any person owning real estate within the Town who is aggrieved by reason of the fact that the use, enjoyment or value of his property has been substantially affected," and substituting therefor the words "Any person owning an interest in real estate in the Town who is aggrieved."

VOTED: To so amend.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 19, 1962

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 62

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a new sub-section 6-4 as follows:

6-4. No lot upon which a building stands shall be reduced in size by conveyance of any part thereof, or by any other means, (other than by reason of natural erosion of seashore lots) so that the area remaining has less than the area and dimensions required by this section.

VOTED: To so amend.

Unanimous vote.

Approved June 19, 1962

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 63

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a new section 13 as follows:

13. No building, hereafter erected, and no premises, the use of which is hereafter altered or modified, shall be used in the case of new building, or put to such new or modified use, until the Building Inspector shall have issued a certificate that such new building has been completed, or the premises physically remodelled in accordance with the regulations and by-laws of the Town relating thereto and specifying the uses to which the premises may lawfully be put. Said certificate may be endorsed on the building permit if one is issued in connection with the such new use of the property, or a separate certificate may be issued. No such property shall be put to any use not specified on said certificate. The issuance of said certificate and the terms thereof, or the failure of the Building Commissioners to issue it after demand in writing, shall constitute an order from which the owner of such property shall have a right of appeal to the Board of Appeals.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 64

Will the Town vote to designate as Zone "A-2" under the Zoning By-Laws the land designated as First Cliff on a map entitled "Supplementary Zoning Map" dated May 18, 1953, signed by the Planning Board and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, and bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly by the Northern boundary of Edward Foster Road from the midpoint of the channel at the bridge on said Edward Foster Road to the Northerly turning of said Edward Foster Road; and thence by an extension of said boundary to the high water line

Northeasterly by the high water line to the stone jetty at the Scituate Harbor entrance;

Westerly, Southerly, and Westerly by the high water line on Scituate Harbor to the point of beginning at the midpoint of said channel.

VOTED: Yes 106 No 162

ARTICLE 65

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by adding the following thereto;

SECTION 1. DECLARATION OF INTENT

In our free society, the honor of holding a public office is sought and accepted freely and without duress. Commensurate with this great honor is the great public trust imposed. Each public official intrusted with the welfare, prosperity, security and safety of the people he serves, must observe standards above the morals of the market place, and should endeavor to pursue a course of conduct which will not raise suspicion among the public that he is likely to be engaged in acts that are in violation of his trust.

The people are entitled to know that no substantial conflict between private interest and official duties should exist in those who serve them. The public interest, therefore, requires that the law protects against such conflicts of interest

and establish appropriate ethical standards with respect to the conduct of public officials, where actual or potential conflicts exist, but without unduly impeding the recruitment and retention, by the Town, of those men and women qualified to serve it. It is the intent of the Town that this By-Law shall serve not only as a guide for official conduct of the town's public officers and employees but also as a basis for discipline for those who refuse to abide by its terms.

SECTION 2. DEFINITIONS

In this Section, the following words, unless a different meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall mean the following:

"Officer or Employee" any person holding Town office, elective or appointive, including members of standing committees, Boards or Commissions of the Town, and including persons employed by, or holding a position in the Town and serving for salary or other payment, for their services.

"Compensation" means any money, thing of value, or financial benefit conferred in return for services rendered or to be rendered.

SECTION 3. STANDARDS OF CONDUCT

(a) No officer or employee of the Town should disclose, or use for his personal interest, any confidential information which he has acquired in the course of his official duties.

(b) No officer or employee of the Town should use or attempt to use his official position to secure unwarranted privileges or exemptions for himself or others, nor to gain collateral personal advantages from his official activities.

(c) No officer or employee of the Town should engage in any transaction as representative or agent of the Town with any business entity in which he or his spouse has a direct or indirect financial interest that might reasonably tend to conflict with the proper discharge of his official duties.

(d) No officer or employee of the Town should by his conduct or otherwise, give reasonable basis for the impression that any person can improperly influence him or unduly enjoy his favor in the performance of his official duties, or that he is unduly affected by the kinship, rank, position or influence of any other person.

(e) No officer or employee of the Town should place himself in the position where, for some advantage to be gained for himself, he find it difficult or impossible to devote himself with complete energy and loyalty to the public interest, nor shall he place himself in a position in which his objectivity is compromised, or his independence of judgment impaired.

SECTION 4. RULE WITH RESPECT TO APPOINTING POWERS

No officer having power or authority to appoint any Town Officer or employee shall appoint himself, any member of his Board or Committee, or any member of his family to any salaried office or position in the Town.

SECTION 5. RULE WITH RESPECT TO CONFLICT OF INTEREST

(a) No officer or employee of the Town shall sell materials or supplies to the Town, nor receive any compensation directly or indirectly, for services

rendered by him to the Town, except his official salary and fees allowed by law, without obtaining permission of the Board of Selectmen expressed in a vote which shall appear on their records, and be made open to public inspection.

(b) No officer or employee of the Town shall participate in any transaction which requires supervision or regulation by himself in his official capacity by the Board or committee of which he is a member, or by any Town officer or employee which he or the committee or Board of which he is a member, has appointed, without first obtaining permission of the Board of Selectmen expressed in a vote which shall appear on their records and be made open to public inspection.

(c) The Selectmen shall set up and adopt appropriate rules, regulations and procedures in order to efficiently implement this section.

SECTION 6. ENFORCEMENT

(a) The Treasurer shall pay no bills contracted in violation of any provision of this Chapter, without unanimous vote of the Board of Selectmen, which shall appear on their records with the reasons therefor and shall be made open for public inspection.

(b) There shall be a penalty of Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) imposed for each violation of Section 5 of this By-Law.

(c) The Selectmen shall investigate any alleged violation of this Chapter when they have cause which they deem reasonable to believe that there has been a violation. Specifications of any apparent violation of this Chapter shall be made in writing upon the officer or employee involved, stating the alleged violation. The said officer or employee shall have the opportunity to request a hearing or to submit written evidence explanations or other proofs or arguments to mitigate or to rebut the existence of any violation. The Selectmen may then determine the existence of any apparent violation stating their reasons for so determining, which shall appear on their record, which shall be made open for public inspection.

(d) A full statement of the pertinent facts related to any apparent violation shall be made a public record as a part of the Selectmen's Annual Report, which shall be printed in the Town's Annual Report. Any officer or employee of the Town who purposely or knowingly fails to comply with one or more of the foregoing standards of conduct or rules with respect to conflict of interest shall make himself liable for expulsion, removal from office or discharge, whichever is applicable.

VOTED: That the Town adopt the By-Law amendment as it is printed in the warrant with the following exceptions, deleting Sections 1, 2 and 4 in their entirety and in Section 6 wherever the word "Chapter" appears insert the word "By-Law."

Approved June 19, 1962

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to appoint themselves to positions on the labor force of the Park Department for the year 1962.

VOTED: Yes (voice vote).

ARTICLE 67

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws

(a) By changing section 2 of the By-Laws relating to the general conduct of Town Affairs to read:

“The Annual Meeting shall be held on the third Monday in March and further sessions of said Meeting as required to complete action on the matters covered by the warrant thereof shall be held on the succeeding Wednesdays, Fridays and Mondays. Each session of said meeting shall be convened at 7:00 P.M., at such place as shall be designated by the selectmen in the warrant for the initial session, and shall, unless the meeting otherwise directs by two-thirds (2/3) vote, be adjourned at the conclusion of action on any Article under consideration at 11:00 P.M. The annual election of officers shall be held on the third Saturday in March,” and/or

(b) By changing section 4 of the By-Laws relating to conduct of Town Meetings to read:

“No vote of a Town Meeting shall be reconsidered by said Town Meeting except by a two-thirds vote at the same session thereof which adopted such vote except that a vote may be reconsidered by a two-thirds vote at any subsequent session of the Town Meeting if notice of intention to move for reconsideration is given, within one (1) hour after the adoption of such vote, to the voters present at the session of the meeting at which such vote was adopted or, if such session has been adjourned, within said one (1) hour period, to the Town Clerk.”

or act thereon.

VOTED: That the amendment to Section 2 of the By-Laws relating to the General Conduct of Town Meetings as printed in Paragraph (a) of Article 67 be adopted with the change that the date for the Annual Election of officers be set as the last Saturday in March.

Voted that action under Paragraph (b) of this article be indefinitely postponed.

Approved June 19, 1962

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.

Attorney General

ARTICLE 68

If an appeal is made from a decision of Moderator by seven voters, the Moderator shall immediately put the question of the appeal to a vote.

Article withdrawn.

ARTICLE 69

Will the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 45 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1955 to create terms of office and to establish a

new method of filling vacancies in the School and Public Building Committee as follows:

1. The term of office of Mr. Richard S. Brown shall expire on March 31, 1963, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the Selectmen for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

2. The term of office of Mr. Thomas E. Gleason shall expire on March 31, 1963, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the School Committee for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

3. The term of office of Mrs. Evelyn M. Finnegan shall expire on March 31, 1964, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the Planning Board for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

4. The term of office of Mr. Dana G. Mauch shall expire on March 31, 1964, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the Advisory Committee for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

5. The term of office of Mr. Ernest A. Herzog shall expire on March 31, 1965, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the Selectmen for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

6. The term of office of Mr. Mario Bongarzone shall expire on March 31, 1965, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the School Committee for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

7. The term of office of Mr. Edward S. Rand shall expire on March 31, 1966, and the vacancy so created shall be filled by appointment of the Planning Board for a term of three years, and for successive three year terms thereafter.

8. In the event of a vacancy occurring either prior to the times above established or thereafter by reason of the resignation of incapacity of any of the members of the School and Public Building Committee, such vacancy shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term by appointment of the board or committee empowered hereunder to appoint such member's successor.

9. Notwithstanding the expiration dates of terms specified above, a member of the School and Public Building Committee shall remain in office with full power to act until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

VOTED: To so amend with the following changes in the term of office:

1. The term of office of Mr. Richard S. Brown shall expire March 31, 1962.

2. The term of office of Mr. Thomas E. Gleason shall expire March 31, 1962.

3. The term of office of Mrs. Evelyn M. Finnegan shall expire March 31, 1962.

4. The term of office of Mr. Dana G. Mauch shall expire March 31, 1963.

5. The term of office of Mr. Ernest A. Herzog shall expire March 31, 1963.

6. The term of office of Mr. Mario Bongarzone shall expire March 31, 1964.

7. The term of office of Mr. Edward S. Rand shall expire March 31, 1964.

ARTICLE 70

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell to the Humarock Beach Improvement Association for not less than dollars, the following described property:

Land on the NORTHWESTERLY side of Harvard Street in the Humarock section of the Town of Scituate bounded:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SOUTHEASTERLY by Harvard Street, seventy and 00/100 (70.00) feet;
WESTERLY by filled land of the Town of Scituate and owners un-
known, one hundred twenty-six and 00/100 (126.00)
feet, more or less;
NORTHWESTERLY by other land of the Town of Scituate, seventy and
00/100 (70.00) feet; and
EASTERLY by other land of the Town of Scituate now used as a
parking lot, one hundred twenty-six and 00/100 (126.00)
feet, more or less.

Containing eight thousand four hundred and 00/100 (8400.00) square feet as
shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer and being a portion of
the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by deed of Walter A. Tapley dated
November 10, 1931, and recorded with Plymouth Deeds in Book 1623, Page 9.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 71

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the awards
for land damages assessed against the Town by the Plymouth County Commis-
sioners for land takings for the relocation of Kent Street and Driftway.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,774.00.

ARTICLE 72

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$737.64 for the payment of
bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows:

1957 Bill of First National Stores, Inc.	\$25.00
1958 Bill of First National Stores, Inc.	30.00
1958 Bill of Ernest A. Richardson	95.00
1959 Bill of Ernest A. Richardson	402.88
1960 Bill of First National Stores, Inc.	25.00
1961 Bill of The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Inc.	15.00
1961 Bill of First National Stores, Inc. (Veterans' Benefits)	50.00
1961 Bill of Pitcher & Company, Inc. (Police Department)	<u>94.76</u>
	\$737.64

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$737.64

ARTICLE 73

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for a series
of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act
thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 74

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the care of soldiers neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of G. L., Chapter 115, or act thereon. (Ter. Ed.)

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$750.00.

ARTICLE 75

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 76

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty (\$350.00) dollars for the purpose of providing quarters for the American Legion Post No. 144, in accordance with Provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 77

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 78

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 79

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to transfer land hereinafter described to Arthur F. Sylvester in consideration of the repayment to the Town of welfare assistance given to Sylvester's father; said land having been conveyed to the Town of Scituate as security for said repayment only and upon the express

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

condition that the Town would re-convey the land upon such repayment; and ratify and confirm a deed to said premises from the Town of Scituate to Arthur F. Sylvester dated February 16, 1960, and recorded with Plymouth Deeds at Book 2787, Page 54. Said property is bounded and described as follows:

Easterly and Southerly by said First Parish Road, Westerly by land of David L. Studley and the "Town Swamp" so called, and Northerly by land now or formerly of Isabel Chadbourne, containing about three acres more or less. Also, a certain parcel of field land lying in said Scituate on the southerly side of First Parish Road, bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at the Northeasterly corner of said lot on First Parish Road, thence running Southerly and bounded Easterly by the house lot now or formerly of Davis Jenkins, thence running Westerly and bounded southerly by land of said Davis Jenkins to said First Parish Road, thence running Northerly and Easterly and bounded Westerly and Northerly by said First Parish Road to the point of beginning, it being the premises known as the Corner field and containing about four acres more or less.

Also a certain parcel of swampland lying in said Scituate adjoining the grantee's homestead lot, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of the granted premises at the Westerly end of the wall forming the division between land now or formerly of said Chadbourne and said Sylvester, thence running Westerly in a straight line with said wall, thirty-five feet to an iron pipe post, thence turning and running Southerly with land now or formerly of J. Loring Litchfield seventy-six feet to end of old stone wall and land of said Sylvester, thence in a curved line Northeasterly with said Sylvester's land to the first mentioned wall and point of beginning.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 80

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$133,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

Attest: William M. Wade

Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 10, 1962

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William M. Wade, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Marian L. Stone, Helen G. McDonald, Jessie M. Story, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy W. Harwood, Amy C. Bates, Harriet F. Ladd, Marion R. Curran, Thelma L. Snow, Lillian M. Robinson, Marjorie A. Gately; Virginia E. McCormack, Inspector; Blanche Brebner, Deputy Inspector; Grace B. McPherson, Inspector; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Dorothy S. Perkins, Deputy Warden; William L. Tilden, Custodian of the Ballot Box; and Charles F. Jenkins, microphone.

Tellers: Donald J. Smith, Joseph F. O'Donnell, George W. Murphy, Francis A. Obert, Frank W. Dowd, John W. MacDonald, Kenneth W. Rankin, Pauline M. Fitts, Ruth M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, John M. Crawford, Claudius J. Byrne, Walter L. Enos, Edmund J. Corrigan, Robert J. Walker, Everett W. Dorr, John L. Schultz, John E. Lynch, Jr., George T. Mahoney, Charles F. Jenkins and Thomas R. Sabin.

Total Vote: 3,000.

MODERATOR for One Year

Robert C. Haufler	2336
Blanks	664

SELECTMAN for Three Years

Vote for Two

Lester J. Gates	2190
J. Russell Harper	1735
Charles G. Simon	1353
Blanks	722

ASSESSOR for Three Years

J. Arthur Montgomery	2423
Blanks	577

PUBLIC WELFARE for Three Years

Wilmot M. Brown	2388
Blanks	612

PARK COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Carl C. Chessia, Jr.	2465
Blanks	535

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years

Milton J. Berlad	2493
Blanks	507

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

WATER COMMISSIONER for Three Years	
Henry E. Bearce	2325
Blanks	675

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years	Vote for Two
John Y. Brady	1059
Ellen M. Sides	947
Leon R. Oliver	1537
Paul M. Sheerin, Sr.	602
Margaret McJ. Smelzer	1242
Blanks	613

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR for Three Years	
Matthew L. Brown	2541
Blanks	459

PLANNING BOARD for Five Years	
Leonard N. Backer	1212
Edward Raymond Gillis	572
Lucy Locke	1000
Blanks	216

QUESTION NO. 1

“Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled ‘An Act establishing the office of comptroller in the Town of Scituate’, be accepted?”

Yes	1610
No	992
Blanks	398

QUESTION NO. 2

“Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of section six C of chapter forty of the General Laws, which authorize cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use?”

Yes	1720
No	935
Blanks	345

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

STATE PRIMARY

September 18, 1962

Polls open from 2 o'clock P.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William M. Wade, Town Clerk.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and Charlotte B. Brebner.

Checkers: Marion L. Stone, Jessie M. Story, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy W. Harwood, Amy C. Bates, Thelma L. Snow, Helen T. Hopkins, Shirley K. Farrell, Elmina A. Trube, Rita B. McMorrow, Catherine E. Kennedy, Osborne A. McMorrow, Inspector; Virginia E. McCormack, Inspector; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; and Charles F. Jenkins, microphone.

Tellers: Donald J. Smith, Francis J. Corbett, Robert B. Ladd, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Claudius J. Byrne, John L. Schultz, Walter L. Enos, Edmund J. Corrigan, Robert J. Walker, Ruth M. Story, Everett W. Dorr, John M. Crawford, Jr., Pauline M. Fitts, Joseph F. O'Donnell, George W. Murphy, Edward Raymond Gillis, John W. MacDonald, James H. Brennan, Jr., Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., John E. Lynch, Jr., and Charles F. Jenkins.

Total vote: Republican 1411, Democratic 1089.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (To fill vacancy)

George C. Lodge	823
Laurence Curtis	545
Blanks	43

GOVERNOR

John A. Volpe	1275
Blanks	136

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Francis W. Perry	1339
Blanks	72

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward W. Brooke	808
Elliot L. Richardson	570
Blanks	33

SECRETARY

Harris A. Reynolds	1224
Blanks	187

TREASURER

Joseph B. Grossman	1011
Francis Andrew Walsh	275
Blanks	125

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

AUDITOR

Philip M. Walsh	1203
Blanks	208

CONGRESSMAN -- Twelfth District

Hastings Keith	1263
Blanks	148

COUNCILLOR -- First District

Edward Abdallah	86
Elton A. Ashley	202
Howard W. Young	780
Blanks	343

SENATOR -- Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	1218
Blanks	193

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT -- Second Plymouth District

Basil W. Flynn	160
John E. Sullivan	360
Harold H. Wicher	753
Blanks	138

DISTRICT ATTORNEY -- Plymouth District

John R. Wheatley	1284
Blanks	127

COUNTY COMMISSIONER -- Plymouth County

J. Carroll Boynton	139
Clinton G. Bradshaw	38
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	179
John Chuckran	41
Richard A. Heleen	25
Francis L. Hughes	504
John F. Prentice	48
George A. Ridder	141
Blanks	296

SHERIFF -- Plymouth County

Adnah H. Harlow	1044
Howard F. Levings	224
Blanks	143

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy	679
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	394
Blanks	16

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

GOVERNOR

Endicott Peabody	861
Clement A. Riley	176
Blanks	52

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Francis X. Bellotti	640
Herbert L. Connolly	373
Blanks	76

ATTORNEY GENERAL

James R. Lawton	445
Francis E. Kelly	271
Thomas L. McCormack	29
Margaret F. McGovern	181
Matthew L. McGrath, Jr.,	110
Blanks	53

SECRETARY

Kevin H. White	937
Blanks	152

TREASURER

John Thomas Driscoll	830
John F. Kennedy	163
John M. Kennedy	20
Blanks	76

AUDITOR

Thomas J. Buckley	933
Blanks	156

CONGRESSMAN -- Twelfth District

Alexander Byron	198
Frank J. McGee, Jr.	758
Blanks	133

COUNCILLOR -- First District

Ernest C. Stasiun	419
Alice Connolly	268
George Correa	63
John Sylvia	77
Blanks	262

SENATOR -- Norfolk and Plymouth District

Antonio Cavallini	76
William H. Donohue	641
Franklin Fryer	163
Blanks	209

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT -- Second Plymouth District	
Arnold P. Lasse	146
Scattering and Blanks	943
DISTRICT ATTORNEY -- Plymouth District	
Henry C. Gill	772
Blanks	317
COUNTY COMMISSIONER -- Plymouth County	
William H. Barrett	612
James T. Frazier	231
Blanks	246
SHERIFF -- Plymouth County	
John J. Lyons	793
John Sergio	71
Blanks	225

Attest: William M. Wade

Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION

November 6, 1962

Polls open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William M. Wade, Town Clerk.

In charge of ballot boxes: William L. Tilden and James H. Brennan, Jr.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Catherine E. Kennedy, Grace B. McPherson, Thelma L. Snow, Dorothy W. Harwood, Catherine E. Levangie, Jessie M. Story, Mary M. Kelly, Marian L. Stone, Helen T. deAlmeida, Helen T. Hopkins; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Virginia E. McCormack, Inspector; Osborne A. McMorro, Sr., Inspector; Charles F. Jenkins, microphone.

Tellers: Stanley Atchason, Claudius J. Byrne, Francis J. Corbett, Edmund J. Corrigan, Horace A. DelGrosso, Frederic S. Dorr, Frederick J. Dwyer, Walter L. Enos, Pauline M. Fitts, Edward Raymond Gillis, Malcolm T. Hall, Charles F. Jenkins, Robert B. Ladd, John E. Lynch, Jr., John W. McDonald, Helen G. McDonald, Rudolph Mitchell, Francis A. Obert, Joseph F. O'Donnell, John H. Powers, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Donald J. Smith, Ruth M. Story, John J. Steverman, John L. Schultz, Thomas R. Sabin, Robert J. Walker and Charles A. Williams, Jr.

Total vote: 5,022.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (To fill vacancy)

Edward M. Kennedy, Democratic	1886
George C. Lodge, Republican	2932
Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor	8
H. Stuart Hughes, Independent	164
Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition	6
Blanks	26

GOVERNOR

John A. Volpe, Republican	3139
Endicott Peabody, Democratic	1846
Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor	3
Guy S. Williams, Prohibition	3
Blanks	31

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Francis X. Bellotti, Democratic	1425
Francis W. Perry, Republican	3551
Thomas Maratea, Prohibition	3
Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor	2
Blanks	41

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward W. Brooke, Republican	3670
Francis E. Kelly, Democratic	1216
Edgar E. Gaudet, Socialist Labor	3
Howard B. Rand, Prohibition	12
Blanks	121

SECRETARY

Kevin H. White, Democratic	2364
Harris A. Reynolds, Republican	2506
John Erlandson, Socialist Labor	8
Julia B. Kohler, Prohibition	8
Blanks	136

TREASURER

John Thomas Driscoll, Democratic	2315
Joseph B. Grossman, Republican	2565
Isaac Goddard, Prohibition	7
Arne A. Sortell, Socialist Labor	12
Blanks	123

AUDITOR

Thomas J. Buckley, Democratic	2786
Philip M. Walsh, Republican	2074
Louise T. Metays, Prohibition	7
Ethelbert L. Nevens, Socialist Labor	6
Blanks	149

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CONGRESSMAN -- Twelfth District	
Hastings Keith, Republican	3177
Alexander Byron, Democratic	1709
Blanks	136
COUNCILLOR -- First District	
Ernest C. Stasiun, Democratic	1971
Howard W. Young, Republican	2758
Blanks	293
SENATOR -- Norfolk and Plymouth District	
Newland H. Holmes, Republican	3048
William H. Donohue, Democratic	1758
Blanks	216
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT -- Second Plymouth District	
Arnold P. Lasse, Democratic	2262
Harold H. Wicher, Republican	2568
Blanks	192
DISTRICT ATTORNEY -- Plymouth District	
John R. Wheatley, Republican	3249
Henry C. Gill, Democratic	1552
Blanks	221
COUNTY COMMISSIONER -- Plymouth County	
William H. Barrett, Democratic	2022
George A. Ridder, Republican	2701
Blanks	299
SHERIFF -- Plymouth County	
Adnah H. Harlow, Republican	3207
John J. Lyons, Democratic	1574
Blanks	241

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held May 13, 1959, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 118 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 144 votes in the affirmative and 121 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment imposes no new taxes but gives the General Court the power to pass an income tax at graduated or proportioned rates and is a change in the constitutional limitations now in effect on the power of the General Court to pass tax measures. The proposed amendment would add a new Article to the Constitution of the Commonwealth by which full power and authority is granted

to the General Court, in the alternative to the power and authority to tax incomes in the manner provided in Article XLIV of the Amendments to the Constitution, to impose a tax on incomes at rates which are proportioned or graduated according to the amount of income received, irrespective of the source from which it may be derived, and to grant reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements. It further provides that any property the income of which is taxed under the provisions of the proposed Article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the Constitution, and that the Article shall not be construed to limit the power of the General Court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

Yes	690
No	3854
Blanks	478

QUESTION NO. 2

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by both branches of the General Court by vote not recorded?

SUMMARY

This act increases the compensation each member of the General Court shall receive for each regular annual session from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars and increases the additional compensation the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall receive from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars. The act also increases the additional compensation the floor leaders of the major political parties in the Senate and House of Representatives, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the House Committee on Ways and Means shall receive from twenty-six hundred dollars to thirty-three hundred and fifty dollars, and provides that a member of the General Court chosen to fill a vacancy, or who resigns his seat during a regular annual session, shall receive a per diem compensation at the increased rate of compensation for each regular annual session.

Yes	688
No	3699
Blanks	635

QUESTION NO. 3

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	3344
No	1056
Blanks	622

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	3034
No	936
Blanks	1052

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	3167
No	793
Blanks	1062

QUESTION NO. 4

A. Shall the pari-mutual system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	2467
No	1926
Blanks	629

B. Shall the pari-mutual system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	2171
No	2038
Blanks	813

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

RECOUNT

Acting under instructions from the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts, a recount of the votes cast for the office of Governor at the State Election of November 6, 1962 was held at the Town Hall on Saturday, December 1, 1962.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

John A. Volpe	received 3131 votes
Endicott Peabody	received 1854 votes
Henning A. Blomen	received 2 votes
Guy S. Williams	received 3 votes
Blanks	33

Mildred J. Kent
Elinor M. McElroy
John J. Lonergan
William M. Wade
Board of Registrars

Attest: William M. Wade, Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 4, at Scituate, Alfred William Coyle and Sandra Elizabeth O'Neil, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 13, at Scituate, Robert James DeCosta and Cynthia Sue Ferreira, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 20, at Scituate, Lewis Joseph Marino of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Nancy Lee Oliver of Scituate, married by Robert M. Connor, Priest.

January 20, at Hanover, David Arthur Stover of Cohasset and Judith Story of Scituate, married by William G. Sewell, Clergyman.

February 3, at Scituate, Gerald Raymond Faloona of Evergreen Park, Illinois, and Lynda Perrin Fredrickson of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 3, at Cohasset, Richard Hazelton Rice of Cohasset and Martha Ann Bernsen (Clapp) of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Clergyman.

February 3, at Boston, Fletcher Raymond Wason of Scituate and Dorothy Ann Maguire of Boston, married by Peter A. Shakalis, Priest.

February 11, at Scituate, Harold Bertram Westcott and Nancy Ann Damon, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February 16, at Scituate, Edward Enright Butler, Jr. and Bettina Liscomb (Gray) both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 17, at Scituate, Gabriel Jacobucci of Scituate and Mary Spinelli of St. Johnsville, New York, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

February 22, at Scituate, Bruce Donald Carvell and Janet Jo Hopkins, both of Short Hills, New Jersey, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 24, at Scituate, Bruce Gordon Stephens of Arlington and Evelyn Louise Hatch of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Minister.

February 26, at Plymouth, William Albert Sexton and Margaret Duane (Fallon), both of Scituate, married by M. Herbert Craig, Justice of the Peace.

February 27, at Scituate, Michael Patrick McCaffrey and Barbara Anne MacPhie, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

March 3, at Scituate, John Franklin Blake of Colonia, New Jersey and Joyce Ellen Mitchell of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

March 10, at Scituate, John Henry Hutchison of Marshfield and Nancy Robinson of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

- March 23, at Scituate, William Edward Doolan and Frances Marie Kerrigan (Olnick), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.
- March 24, at Concord, William Austin Litchfield, Jr., of Cohasset and Carol Ann Howard of Scituate, married by Robert H. Barber, Clergyman.
- March 27, at Hanover, Joseph Michael Santia of Scituate and Joan Townsend (Farnsworth) of Hanover, married by Richard S. Tierney, Priest.
- March 31, at Scituate, St. Clair E. Hale and Pauline Belshin (Fingold), both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.
- April 15, at Concord, Aaron Kever Redcay of Quincy and Barbara Ann Pfeiffer of Scituate, married by William H. Duvall, Minister of the Gospel.
- April 23, at Scituate, Carl Austin Dupree, Jr., and Mildred May Luther, both of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.
- April 28, at Scituate, Russell Vroman Hanson of Minneapolis, Minnesota, and Mary Annis Marsh of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.
- April 28, at Scituate, Alton William Weldon, Jr., of Hull and Arlene Mary Mikkola of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.
- May 9, at Weymouth, Wilbur Nichols Burns, Jr., of Norwell and Shirley Lorraine Mahan of Scituate, married by Harry Christensen, Justice of the Peace.
- May 11, at Scituate, Leonard Paul Gorman and Karen Elizabeth Adams, both of Scituate, married by Henry J. Sullivan, Priest.
- May 19, at Scituate, William Frederick Vines and Maureen Theresa Garrity, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.
- June 2, at Scituate, Laurence Mendes of Scituate and Helena May Casey of Weymouth, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.
- June 2, at Scituate, John A. Trumbull of La Mesa, California, and Eleanor A. Sittler of Boston, married by Russell J. Collins, Priest.
- June 9, at Scituate, Thomas John Teuten of Rockville Center, New York, and Diane Wilcox of Rockland, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.
- June 16, at Scituate, Lawrence Albert Basler and Catherine Ellen Claflin, both of Scituate, married by Walter J. Leach, Priest.
- June 16, at Scituate, Robert Francis Logan of Poughkeepsie, New York, and Geraldine Ellen Donoghue of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.
- June 23, at Scituate, Barry Gene Howland of Stoughton and Brenda Frances Merritt of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

June 23, at Scituate, Vincent Michael DiMattio of Quincy and Susan Elizabeth Cole of Boston, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

June 23, at Scituate, William D. Benjes of Middletown, Pennsylvania, and Mary Elizabeth Cloney of Milton, married by John A. McCarthy, Priest.

June 30, at Scituate, Roy Daniel Blair of Watertown and Joyce Anne Adams of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

June 30, at Cohasset, Paul Burke Brigham and Pamela Sargent, both of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Clergyman.

July 1, at Newton, Nicholas Cohen of New York City, New York, and Jayne Sevin Rogal of Scituate, married by Israel J. Kazis, Rabbi.

July 1, at Scituate, John Sindone and Helen Louise Fletcher, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 6, at Braintree, Wayne Harding Robbins of Scituate and Jane Ewan Marr of Braintree, married by James M. Mockler, Minister of the Gospel.

July 7, at Scituate, Richard William Carthaus of St. Paul, Minnesota, and Marcia Carolyn James of Cohasset, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 7, at Scituate, Eugene Nichols Tower of Cohasset and Katherine Gail Chase of Scituate, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

July 14, at Scituate, Denman Gray Baker, Jr. of Marshfield and Deborah Tilden of Scituate, married by Wesley W. Stinson, Minister of the Gospel.

July 14, at Brighton, William Francis Russo of Brighton and Susan Mary Young of Scituate, married by Bonaventure Moccia, Priest.

July 14, at Scituate, Alan Meskil of Quincy and Carole Ann Stebbins of Milton, married by Joseph W. Lyons, Priest.

July 14, at Scituate, Maurice Joseph Tobin of Jamaica Plain and Margaret Ann Byrnes of Milton, married by Jeremiah Minihan, Priest.

July 21, at Dorchester, Francis Xavier Kennedy of Scituate and Brenda Ann Reagan of Dorchester, married by D. Vincent McCarthy, Priest.

July 21, at Winchester, Frank Wunschel, Jr., of Scituate and Patricia Jean McElhinney of Winchester, married by Herbert K. A. Driscoll, Priest.

July 24, at Milton, Chester Leonard Whitcomb of Scituate and Elizabeth Edwina Pratt of Cohasset, married by A. Bernard Webber, Minister of the Gospel.

July 28, at Scituate, Donald Allan and Sharon Jane Westcott, both of Scituate, married by David E. Smith, Priest.

July 28, at Harwich, Stanley Charles Barnes of Cohasset and Lois Irene Merritt of Scituate, married by William G. Sewell, Clergyman.

July 28, at Scituate, William George Smith of Boston and Jean Burns Curran of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

August 11, at Scituate, John Richard Meagher and Joyce Ann Perry, both of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

August 18, at Mattapan, Francis Xavier McPartlan of Scituate and Julie-Anne Gundersen of Boston, married by John F. Donoghue, Priest.

August 18, at Scituate, William Arthur Nagle of Saugus and Irene Catherine Murphy of Scituate, married by Edwin F. Murphy, Priest.

August 19, at Scituate, Peter Ripley James and Paulette Annette Routhier, both of Scituate, married by Allen D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 22, at Hingham, Jan Forrest Smith and Janice Marie Franks, both of Scituate, married by Joseph P. McDonough, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, Keith Robinson and Edith Marks, both of New York City, New York, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 25, at Scituate, Lloyd David Smith and Claudia Ruth Agnew, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

August 25, at Scituate, John Joseph Glavin, Jr., of Scituate and Janet Theresa Dundas of North Bergen, New Jersey, married by Edward R. Glavin, Priest.

August 26, at Scituate, Hugo Freund Sonnenschein of New York City, New York, and Elizabeth Gunn of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

September 1, at Scituate, Jonathan Story, III, and Karen Marie Mullen, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 7, at Rockland, Robert Ellis Joy of Rockland and Elaine Elizabeth Oxtan (Power) of Scituate, married by Ralph L. Belcher, Justice of the Peace.

September 8, at Scituate, Peter Francis Curley and Patricia Ann Oliver, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

September 8, at Scituate, Keith Theodore Larson of Weymouth and Suzanne Caldwell Fisk of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

September 9, at Scituate, Gerald Arthur Stone and Kathaleen Violet Keith, both of Scituate, married by Walter J. Leach, Priest.

September 15, at Milton, John Paul Salsgiver of Scituate and Carol Bartlett Haines of Milton, married by Prescott B. Wintersteen, Clergyman.

September 22, at Scituate, Allen Richard Fortes of New Bedford and Patricia Beverly Pina of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

September 22, at Charlestown, Robert Joseph Hayes of Scituate and Patricia Ann Leonard of Charlestown, married by John J. Fogarty, Priest.

September 30, at Scituate, Richard Besson Ladd and Edith Anne Russell, both of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Clergyman.

October 6, at Scituate, Robert Francis Heffernan and Jane Frances Blanchard, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, John Olaf Klinkenberg and Joy Ethelyn Kincade, both of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Weymouth, George Patrick Gabriel and Ellen Roberta Bumpus (Edstrom), both of Scituate, married by Robert F. Shippee, Minister.

October 13, at Cohasset, David Cole LaVange of Scituate and Carolyn Martha Blossom of Cohasset, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

October 13, at Scituate, Frederick Holland Mitchell of Stoughton and Joan Elizabeth Vachon of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

October 14, at Scituate, Paul Leo Sheppard of Needham and Pauline Schramm of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 20, at Scituate, Robert John Bullock of Braintree and Pauline Gilda Jacobucci of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

October 20, at Scituate, Richard Francis Kelley of Marshfield and Sharon Emily Taylor of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 27, at Scituate, Scott Alexander Bailey and Mary Charlotte Riggins, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

October 27, at Scituate, Robert Everett Dorr and Dorothy Mae Dwyer, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

October 28, at Scituate, Kenneth Francis Wheeler and Dianne Wilma Holland, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

November 10, at Scituate, Edward Arthur Page, III, of Quincy and Maureen Ellen Scanlon of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

November 17, at East Boston, Paul Jon Covell of Scituate and Regina Elizabeth Heil of Boston, married by John J. Foley, Priest.

November 23, at Scituate, Paul Louis Balzano and Marcia Schultz, both of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

December 1, at Boston, Geoffrey Gordon Jackson of Scituate and Patricia Ann Orabone of Boston, married by Martin T. Cogavin, Priest.

December 1, at Scituate, Manuel Fernandez of Kingston and Mary Ann Martin of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 8, at Marshfield, Lawrence Joseph Cheesman of Marshfield and Dorothy Ann Nichols of Scituate, married by Henry P. Boivin, Priest.

December 8, at Scituate, David Derosier and Sheila May Chaplic (Grace), both of Brockton, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Clergyman.

December 9, at Scituate, Raymond A. Merrill and Joan L. DeLuca (Gamble), both of Malden, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 13, at Scituate, Leonard Milton Havens and Dorothy Jeanne Robinson, both of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 14, at Scituate, William Stanley Dorr, and Gertrude Place Bixby, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

December 15, at Scituate, Brian Cogill and Joanne Pattison, both of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 16, at Brockton, Michael Altieri of Brockton and Valerie Belle Gardner of Scituate, married by R. J. O'Donovan, Priest.

December 18, at Scituate, Francis Michael Dwyer and Linda Gregg Dow, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 23, at Scituate, Fred Seaver Young, Jr. and Margaret Veronica Laffey (Shea), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 23, at Scituate, Winthrop L. Graham, Jr., of Cohasset and Marcia Graham of Rantoul, Illinois, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 29, at Scituate, Ellis Lea, Jr., of Falls Church, Virginia, and Barbara Louise Finn of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

December 31, at Scituate, David Coyne and Nancy Cole, both of Boston, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
January 2	Virginia O'Neil	Barry T. and Maryalice O'Neil
January 2	Vanessa Joan King	Forrest E., Jr. and June E. King
January 3	John Anderson Neagle, III	John A., II and Mary E. Neagle
January 3	Nancy Gregor Crook	William G., Jr. and Virginia Crook
January 3	Alison O'Brien	William E. and Patricia L. O'Brien
January 9	Sean David Powell	Charles F. and Ann O. Powell
January 9	Miles Freedom Merrill	Judson R. and Wayne I. Merrill
January 9	Nancy Ann Fleming	William J. and Ruth A. Fleming
January 10	Mary Elizabeth McPherson	William and Rita P. McPherson
January 10	Gerald Cobleigh Gerbis	Harold E. and Joan A. Gerbis
January 13	Thomas Stephen Hall	Stephen S. J. and Marjorie J. Hall
January 14	Rayna Elizabeth Sargent	Raymond C. and Diane E. Sargent
January 16	Cheryl Renee Bongarzone	Donald and Thelma M. Bongarzone
January 17	Michelle Marie Buttner	Joseph R. and Mary P. Buttner
January 21	Linda Grace Norton	Martin E. and Barbara A. Norton
January 25	Charles Stafford Short	Charles S. and Carol L. Short
January 25	Keith Donald Lincoln	William A. and Patricia E. Lincoln
January 28	Barbara Elizabeth Blake	Byron E. and Mary T. Blake
January 29	Lorri-Jeanne Campbell	David I. and Nina R. Campbell
February 2	Douglas James Smith	James D. and Virginia M. Smith
February 2	Patrick Mahoney	Lawrence B., Sr. and Patricia A. Mahoney
February 3	Glenn Joseph Stracqualursi	Paul and Dorothy E. Stracqualursi
February 3	Philip Blaise Kehoe	Thomas P. and Catherine G. Kehoe
February 3	Sean Patrick Murphy	Peter J. and Kathleen T. Murphy
February 4	Robin Elisabeth Coveney	Richard M. and Nancy Coveney
February 4	David William Ferreira	Albert M. and Olive M. Ferreira
February 5	William Edward Fenton	John E., Jr. and Sylvia E. Fenton
February 5	David Edward Reiss	Charles E. and Joan A. Reiss
February 8	Linda Anne Sternfelt	Robert E. and Jean M. Sternfelt
February 10	Joseph Michael Thibert	Paul H. and Theresa C. Thibert

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
February 11	Marie Elizabeth Sullivan	James J. and Helen D. Sullivan
February 11	(Female) Mitchell	Donald and Barbara Mitchell
February 14	Cherie Lynn Kenerson	Arther E., Jr. and Alice Catherine Kenerson
February 14	Frank Damon Tibbetts, III	Frank D., Jr. and Doris Anne Tibbetts
February 14	Joseph Daniel Henderson	Joseph V. and Phyllis J. Henderson
February 15	Peter Joseph Gerard Kelly	George P. and Ruth L. Kelly
February 17	Laura Jo Uppendahl	Donald D. and Mary J. Uppendahl
February 20	Ronald Glenn Simons	Ronald and Marie A. Simons
February 20	Deidre Ann Carley	Robert I. and Florence A. Carley
February 22	Amy Elizabeth Croke	Paul V. and Doreen A. Croke
February 24	Andrea Susan McCarthy	Frederick G., Jr. and Jean M. McCarthy
February 24	Patricia Ann Devine	Edwin E. and Barbara Devine
February 25	Deborah Ann Lydon	William G. and Beverly F. Lydon
February 27	Marilyn MacKenzie	Robert C. and Helen M. MacKenzie
February 27	Jeffrey Munroe Gilmore	Edwin M. and Lorna J. Gilmore
February 28	Lisa Jean Cavanaugh	Thomas K. and Constance A. Cavanaugh
March 1	Christopher John Fallon	George M. and Pauline A. Fallon
March 2	Constance Helen Navin	Francis W. and Elizabeth Navin
March 4	Catherine Elisabeth Pottier	Jean P. and Ulla B. Pottier
March 4	Michael Patrick Desgroseilliers	Ronald F. and Joyce M. Desgroseilliers
March 5	Patrick Mark Denis Murphy, Jr.	Patrick M. D. and Carol L. Murphy
March 8	Alexandra Elizabeth Mullen	James A. and Olive M. Mullen
March 9	John Milliken Goddard	James D. and Annette Goddard
March 9	Stephanie Ann Williams	James H. and Virginia M. Williams
March 9	Brenda Carole Shea	Roger M. and Carole M. Shea
March 11	Peter Richard Drago	Francis L., Jr. and Frances M. Drago
March 11	Philip Bartholomew Drago	Francis L., Jr. and Frances M. Drago
March 11	David Michael Hennigan	Edward F. and Joanne Hennigan
March 11	Craig Thomas Marr	Donald R. and Frances G. Marr
March 15	Stephen Michael Berry	Walter and Pauline J. Berry

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
March	19	Sean Kennedy Flanigan	Francis J., Jr. and Edith R. Flanigan
March	20	Virginia Claire Rowland	Howard J. and Kathleen Rowland
March	20	Jennifer Lynn Wiley	Richard C. and Nancy L. Wiley
March	22	John Paul Joseph	Arthur J. and Virginia M. Joseph
March	22	Laura Anne Haley	Richard E. and Margaret A. Haley
March	24	Susan Elizabeth Beatty	Richard E. and Joan Beatty
March	24	(Female) Reilly	John N. and Doris M. Reilly
March	26	David Gerard Parker	Gerard T. and Edna P. Parker
March	27	Natalie Kendrick Pope	Steven and Joan Pope
March	29	Kevin Henry Heidinger	Thomas J. and June A. Heidinger
March	30	Craig Barnes Hollis	Walter B. and Jane V. Hollis
April	3	Robin Susan Merritt	Stanton R. and Joanne M. Merritt
April	5	Rosemary Cobbett	Raymond E. and Phyllis Cobbett
April	5	Pamela Lu Jenkins	William F. and Sylvia C. Jenkins
April	5	Michael Clarke O'Brien	John F. and Barbara A. O'Brien
April	5	Bryant Leland Hopkins, III	Bryant L., Jr. and Joyce E. Hopkins
April	8	Deanne Holland	Robert E. and Claire M. Holland
April	9	Michael Richard Brown	Lawrence L., Jr. and Jean A. Brown
April	10	Maureen Patricia Duffy	Bernard T. and Eve N. Duffy
April	12	Paul Densmore Johnson, Jr.	Paul D. and Pamel F. Johnson
April	13	Gayla Marguerite Godby	Donald F. and Phyllis E. Godby
April	18	Elizabeth Anne Goodrow	Joseph C. and Margaret F. Goodrow
April	22	Paul Francis Conroy	Henry E. and Gertrude G. Conroy
April	23	Jean Ellen Holland	John R., Sr. and Thelma Holland
April	25	Karen Ann Nigolian	George and Janette E. Nigolian
April	27	Jennifer Lorean Jackson	Philip S., Jr. and Betty Lou Jackson
April	29	Jennifer Mary Ford	Donald W. and Kathryn P. Ford
April	29	Jeannette Eleanor Twigg	James F. and Grace E. Twigg
April	29	Robert Paul Magner	Robert J. and Janet V. Magner
April	30	Cheryl Ann Wilson	Richard H. and Nancy C. Wilson

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
May 1	Kevin William Jenkins	Lawrence A. and Carol A. Jenkins
May 2	Margarita Fontes Andrade	Hipolito V. and Oteldina Andrade
May 3	Robert Joseph Clark	Bobby J. and Patricia L. Clark
May 4	Kevin Michael Murphy	John W. and Patricia M. Murphy
May 4	Lori Beth Ferguson	Kenneth R. and Sally Ferguson
May 4	(Male) Bilbo	Thomas J. and Joanne Bilbo
May 5	Shari Louise Dunlap	John P. and Linda Dunlap
May 5	Peter John Fitzpatrick	James J. and Joan H. Fitzpatrick
May 10	Monique Claire Panet-Raymond	Andre' and Patricia R. Panet-Raymond
May 10	Susan Jean Smith	Eugene B. and Barbara E. Smith
May 11	Thomas Michael Harrigan	John J. and Olga T. Harrigan
May 12	Robert Joseph Gorman	Leonard P. and Karen E. Gorman
May 15	Christopher Joseph Mee	Edward J. and Anne M. Mee
May 15	Sheila Donohue	Robert D. and Kathleen M. Donohue
May 15	Donald Paul Doroni, Jr.	Donald P. and Lucia E. Doroni
May 17	Paul Joseph Gallagher	Eugene E. and Janet F. Gallagher
May 17	Joseph Paul Heine	Joseph O. and Pauline F. Heine
May 18	Thomas Howard Cook	Edgar S. and Pauline G. Cook
May 18	Timothy Michael Cook	Edgar S. and Pauline G. Cook
May 18	Cynthia Joyce Lord	Walter H. and Barbara-Jean Lord
May 21	John William Hendrickson	Dale R. and Ellen E. Hendrickson
May 22	Mary Fatima Barros	Higino R. and Mary Barros
May 24	Laura Anne Dunphy	Arthur L. and L. Jean Dunphy
May 24	Brian Clinton	Francis L. and Cathleen M. Clinton
May 25	(Male) Fitzpatrick	John K. and Anne M. Fitzpatrick
May 27	(Female) McCormack	John F. and Shirley A. McCormack
May 28	John Charles Kelly	Francis J. and Sarah T. Kelly
May 29	Peter Camerlengo	Henry T. and Nancy A. Camerlengo
May 30	Louis Andre' Bergeron	Louis M. and Brenda E. Bergeron
June 4	Laura Anna Green	Robert P. and Patricia A. Green

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
June	7	Christopher Anthony Caldarone	Anthony J. and Joyce Caldarone
June	8	John Evariste Andrew	Richard and Patricia Andrew
June	9	Larry Kurt Meltzer	Warren G. and Roberta M. Meltzer
June	9	Walter James Barrows	Walter J. and Pauline Barrows
June	9	Elizabeth Marie Ellis	Robert C. and Joanne M. Ellis
June	11	Charles Walter Kirby	Charles J. and Barbara Kirby
June	12	Steve Omer Samaras	Nicholas and Irene A. Samaras
June	12	Susan Grace Spence	Robert J. and Barbara Spence
June	13	Steven Jude Hagerstrom	Kenneth W. and Maureen V. Hagerstrom
June	14	Steven William Higley	Robert P. and Dorothy L. Higley
June	15	Karen Ann Dexter	Walter C. and Jean F. Dexter
June	15	Elizabeth Honkanen	George P. and Rosemary E. Honkanen
June	15	Peter Honkanen	George P. and Rosemary E. Honkanen
June	17	Mark William Purcell	Robert R. and Sally Purcell
June	17	Noel Timothy Capone	Noel T. and Beverly A. Capone
June	18	Michael John McLellan	Joseph G. and Mary T. McLellan
June	18	Shaun Patrick Galligan	Edward H. and Patricia A. Galligan
June	21	Michael Robert Carlson	Robert B. and Barbara A. Carlson
June	21	Patricia Anne Shyne	John W., Jr. and Marjorie J. Shyne
June	23	Barbara Jean Jenkins	Harold M., Jr. and Dorothy A. Jenkins
June	23	John Joseph Martin	Bernard T. and Mary L. Martin
June	23	Julie Ann Lersch	Charles H. and Janice M. Lersch
June	26	Susan Rollins Fraser	Waldo A., Jr. and Sarah Fraser
June	26	Joan Louise Luckhowec	John J. and Marguerite Luckhowec
July	1	(Female) Merritt	William P. and Alma L. Merritt
July	3	Kenneth Robert Lockheed	Robert and Carol J. Lockheed
July	4	Lisa Marie Charrier	William R. and Virginia A. Charrier
July	4	Stephen Wesley Hutchinson	Earl W. and Kay E. Hutchinson
July	5	(Male) Rodrigues	Fidelio L. and Maria Rodrigues
July	5	Wendy Sue Newell	Edward J., III and Susan Newell

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
July	5	Allison Jean Campbell	John A. and Gloria C. Campbell
July	5	Christopher Robert Flynn	Robert J. and Mary A. Flynn
July	6	(Male) McDermott	William and Elaine M. McDermott
July	7	Karen Marie Paulsen	Harold J. and Helen M. Paulsen
July	8	Geoffrey William Thayer	Frederick A., Jr. and Maureen A. Thayer
July	9	Deborah Anne Rita Denehy	James E. and Barbara A. Denehy
July	9	Samuel Allen Macomber, Jr.	Samuel A. and Jeannette E. Macomber
July	11	Stillborn	
July	12	Mark Alfred Donovan	Alfred J. and Elizabeth R. Donovan
July	14	Brenda Lee Robado	Angel M. and Jean H. Robado
July	16	Ellen Marie May	Walter J. and Florence J. May
July	21	Stephen Robert Hayes	James E. and Carol A. Hayes
July	25	Robert Lincoln Cooney, Jr.	Robert L. and Marlene A. Cooney
July	26	John William Lobo	John C. and Esther P. Lobo
July	26	Thomas Joseph O'Brien	James P. and Mary O'Brien
July	27	Jacqueline Murphy	Frederick G., Jr. and Elyse M. Murphy
July	28	John William Lydon	John W. and Katherine L. Lydon
July	29	Carl Michael Abrahamson	George W. and Agnes B. Abrahamson
July	29	Christopher Joseph Brennan	Edward F. and Elizabeth A. Brennan
July	30	Brian Robert Casta	Demmy G. and Lillian Casta
August	1	(Female) Hankey	Paul V. and Mary T. Hankey
August	2	Michele Ann Fahey	Joseph C. and June C. M. Fahey
August	2	Douglas Miles Murphy	Miles V., Jr. and Camille Murphy
August	5	Susan Dama Bearce	Henry E., Jr. and Dama F. Bearce
August	6	Linda Jo Nason	Ralph A. and Carol J. Nason
August	6	Mary Susan Warren	George F., Jr. and Priscilla Warren
August	6	Tracy Lee Coombs	David B. and Gerald L. Coombs
August	7	Mary Beth Webb	Bruce D. and Marjorie G. Webb
August	7	David Edmund Henderson	John I. and Patricia A. Henderson
August	7	David Lamb Morton, Jr.	David L. and Gail E. Morton

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
August 8	Wayne Edwin Cox	Vincent D., Jr. and Maureen A. Cox
August 10	Thomas Peter Killilea	Donald T. and Marjorie E. Killilea
August 11	Elizabeth Joanne Hansell	Paul E. and Virginia C. Hansell
August 16	Melissa Ann Hallin	Milton J. and Alice M. Hallin
August 21	Susan Mary Donegan	Robert W. and Helen Donegan
August 21	Mary Elena Krupkoski	Henry R. and Ruth W. Krupkoski
August 21	Pamela Jane Carroll	Howard P. and Anne M. Carroll
August 22	Craig Gerhard Bleicken	Kurt D. and Sally O. Bleicken
August 23	Ellen Marie Fletcher	Arthur S. and Barbara M. Fletcher
August 23	Cheryl Ann Zampine	Roland E. and Patricia A. Zampine
August 24	Margaret Mack Mills	Frederick B. and Karin S. Mills
August 27	Thomas Pina Bulu	Thomas P. and Rosalie Bulu
September 1	Pamela Anne Willard	James A. and Carole A. Willard
September 1	Grace Ann Hailer	Paul J. and Grace A. Hailer
September 1	Thomas MacIsaac	Warren J. and Grace G. MacIsaac
September 3	Charles William Taylor	Herbert G. and Dianne Taylor
September 7	Donald Edward Smith, Jr.	Donald E. and Maureen C. Smith
September 8	William John DeCosta	Robert J. and Cynthia S. DeCosta
September 8	David Randall Ellsworth	David E. and Priscilla A. Ellsworth
September 10	Mark Joseph Sheerin	Paul M. and Irene M. Sheerin
September 10	Joyce Ann King	Austin M. and Mary T. King
September 11	Clifford Elliot Chapski	Peter F., Jr. and Mary-Louise Chapski
September 12	Richard Edward Walker	James R. and Helen J. Walker
September 13	Elizabeth Anne Cooney	Peter H. and Elizabeth A. Cooney
September 13	(Male) Connors	George F. and Marion E. Connors
September 13	Margaret Ann Keenan	Thomas D. and Lydia M. Keenan
September 13	Christopher Stotler	Thomas and Barbara Stotler
September 15	Mary Katherine James	Norman F., Jr. and Dorothy James
September 16	Paul Kenneth Eisenhauer, Jr.	Paul K. and Mary E. Eisenhauer
September 18	Barry Paul Callis	Samuel C. and Anne G. Callis

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

NAMES OF PARENTS		
DATE	NAME	
September 18	Lynne Mary Monahan	Thomas H., Jr. and Evelyn E. Monahan
September 19	Jean Smith Burkhardt	John W. and Jean Burkhardt
September 22	Sara O'Hara	John F. and Claire A. O'Hara
September 25	Heidi Marie Hickman	Harold F. and Margaret A. Hickman
September 26	Rodanthe Nichols	Stratton E. and Alcmene Nichols
September 28	Peter James Gilbert	John W. and Nancyann Gilbert
September 28	(Male) Dion	Paul V. and Ann E. Dion
September 28	Geoffrey John Mather	William A. and Jeanne A. Mather
September 29	William Austin Litchfield, III	William A., Jr. and Carol A. Litchfield
September 29	Kevin Bartholomew Murphy	William L. and Margaret J. Murphy
September 30	Mark Joseph Gallagher	Robert L. and Audrey V. Gallagher
September 30	Brian Gerard Asselin	Gerard A. and Julienne C. Asselin
October 1	Joseph Allen Dexter	John N. and Mary M. Dexter
October 2	(Female) Leary	John J., Jr. and Rose D. Leary
October 3	Donna Claire Litz	John H., Jr. and Janet C. Litz
October 3	Maryellen Duggan	George R. and Margaret A. Duggan
October 5	Elizabeth Marie Supple	John R. and Mary P. Supple
October 7	Denise Jane Rodrigues	Arthur P. and Priscilla A. Rodrigues
October 7	Delores Ann Rodrigues	Arthur P. and Priscilla A. Rodrigues
October 7	Judith Ellen Bearce	George E. and Carolyn R. Bearce
October 9	Scott Stearns Woodruff	Oliver W. and Ruth C. Woodruff
October 10	Jeffrey Douglas White	Edgar L., Jr. and Gloria M. White
October 10	Given Elliott	David J. and Sallie L. Elliott
October 11	Marcia Clair Stearns	Richard M. and Margaret A. Stearns
October 11	Eileen Kenney	George F. and Ann F. Kenney
October 14	Bartholomew Skahan Sullivan	John W. and Mary E. Sullivan
October 15	Daniel William Jaroma	Braunislav J. and Edna B. Jaroma
October 15	Brian Reid	William J. and Sheila J. Reid
October 16	Kathleen Mary King	Edward M. and Mary L. King
October 20	Carol Elisabeth Cusick	Robert M. and Beatrice O. Cusick

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
October 22	Paul Frederick Bruce	Charles C. and Albertina M. Bruce
October 23	David Michael Patterson	Charles P. and Elinor E. Patterson
October 23	Kathryn Nona Corkery	Edmund R. and Clare A. Corkery
October 25	Christine Mary Maginnis	Paul J. and Mary H. Maginnis
October 25	Frederic Joseph Russo	Vincent M. and Judith H. Russo
October 26	Robert Henry Bortnick	Louis S. and Elaine C. Bortnick
October 31	Dorey Anne Sparre	Richard H. and Barbara A. Sparre
November 1	Robert Duncan Blossom, Jr.	Robert D. and Dorothy M. Blossom
November 3	Scott Campbell Kirby	Paul E. and Mary Jo Kirby
November 3	Mark Sullivan	Paul J. and Theresa E. Sullivan
November 5	Alfred Charles Coyle	Alfred W. and Sandra E. Coyle
November 5	Paul Roy Spear	Phillip J. and Margaret E. Spear
November 11	Nancy Lee Ford	Richard A. and Rosemary A. Ford
November 13	Steven Michael Braun	Ronald A. and Margaret A. Braun
November 13	Bradley Parkey Doyle	Robert E. and Eloise B. Doyle
November 27	Robert Edward Martin, Jr.	Robert E. and Dolores M. Martin
November 29	Daniel Eric Dooner	James D. and Nancy L. Dooner
December 5	Matthew Reny Chambers	Frank H. and Eleanor F. Chambers
December 17	Guy Langtry Furbush, II	George W. and Catherine F. Furbush

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

1961	NAMES OF PARENTS	
	NAME	
January	Kenneth Morgan Long	James M. and Mary L. Long
August	Kathleen Ann Crowley	Neal F. and Evelyn J. Crowley
September	Edward Paul Nagle	James P., Jr. and Emily A. Nagle
September	Edward Paul Bartlett	Charles R. and Ruth A. Bartlett
September	Robert Holt Atkinson, Jr.	Robert H. and Elizabeth Atkinson
October	Anita Frances Murphy	Charles F., Jr. and Anita R. A. Murphy
October	Terence James Pow	John F. and Eleanor Pow
October	Thomas Michael Stark	John J., Jr. and Arline S. Stark
October	Colleen Kelly	John F. and Carol C. Kelly
October	Eileen Mary Weisslinger	Francis J., Jr. and Dorothy M. Weisslinger
October	Diane Lynn Dexter	John N., Jr. and Mary M. Dexter
October	Michael Victor Rodrigues	Redro and Maria Rodrigues
October	Wendy Lawson Sleeper	Alden B. and Gloria Sleeper
October	Brian Jeffrey Mapes	Theodore J. and Marilyn Mapes
October	Laura Wieland Griffin	William P. and Denise P. Griffin
November	Gregory Owen Murphy	Leonard E. and Mary R. Murphy
November	John Joseph Leary, III	John J., Jr. and Rose D. Leary
November	Mary Regina Mahoney	Paul J. and Mary R. Mahoney
November	Deborah Gaffey	David J. and Nancy M. Gaffey
November	(Female) Reidy	John D. and Florence A. Reidy
November	Janine Lee Richards	Damon A. and June Richards
November	Michael Joseph Nelson	John T. and Elizabeth M. Nelson
November	(Female) Arthur	James O., Jr. and Mary F. Arthur
November	Mary Elizabeth Delaney	John J. and Norma J. Delaney
November	Leanna Driscoll	Richard E. and Sylvia A. Driscoll
November	Scotty Ray McIsaac	Stephen F. and Margaret L. McIsaac
November		

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED -- Continued

1961	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
December	2 Lisa Ann Burke	Paul E. and Monica F. Burke
December	4 Melissa Moll	Richard A. and Patience Moll
December	6 Mary Catherine King	Leo M. and Faith King
December	6 Jennifer Sharon Hays	Charles W. and Sharon M. Hays
December	7 Constance Joy Atherton	Melvin A. and Jane H. Atherton
December	10 (Female) Medici	Angelo P. and Grace Medici
December	13 Carrie Lee Jenkins	James S. and Carole A. Jenkins
December	18 Richard Johnson Tierney, Jr.	Richard J. and Ruth E. Tierney
December	19 Bradford Nelsen Clapp	Charles R. and Carol A. Clapp
December	22 Dana Vickery Hubbard	John R., Jr. and Daphne Hubbard
December	23 Karen Ann Duane	Herbert T., Jr. and Catherine M. Duane
December	23 John Christopher Reynolds	Robert F. and Pauline E. Reynolds
December	26 Christine Michelle Langley	Lawrence J. and Dorothy A. Langley
December	26 (Male) Aries	Robert M. and Anna C. Aries

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW

“Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, with forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born.” -- General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

- To establish identity.
- To prove nationality.
- To prove legitimacy.
- To show when the child has a right to enter school.
- To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.
- To establish the right of inheritance of property.
- To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.
- To establish the right to vote.
- To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.
- To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.
- To establish the right to hold public office.
- To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your cooperation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962

DATE	NAME	AGE		Y.	M.	D.	NAME OF PARENTS
January 1	Mary Abrahams	90	--	--	--	--	Marcus and -----Quinn
January 3	Lucinda Ethel Litchfield	76	9	18			Edwin S. and Annie P. Litchfield
January 6	Mary Salin Kluepfel	78	6	12			James S. and Mary Hollinshead
January 6	Philip Lansing Schuyler	84	1	22			Jacob N. and Emma P. Schuyler
January 10	Donald Whittaker	58	0	5			Frank T. and Emily Whittaker
January 28	Lisa Marrie Obert	--	7	16			Arthur and Pauline Obert
January 30	Thomas Irwin	63	1	17			William J. and Margret Irwin
January 30	Elizabeth Campbell Kelleher	4	6	13			John P. and Caroline Kelleher
February 2	Arthur Anthony Figueiredo	20	7	6			Toni and Virginia Figueiredo
February 6	Marion L. Woods	66	--	--			Dennis J. and Elizabeth McManus
February 12	Bessie Warner McCoy	84	5	4			James and Mary E. Edwards
February 13	Emma Ellen Murphy	90	2	15			Charles and Ellen M. Mitchell
February 21	Louise W. Manahan	73	8	4			Maximillian and Wilhemina Cramer
February 23	Carrie E. Taylor	87	7	10			William H. and Martha M. Gleason
February 25	Lilla Morash	88	--	--			----- and Lucy Morash
February 27	William Charles Curran	47	3	15			Charles and Delia Curran
March 6	Mary F. O'Regan	76	--	--			Francis B. and Roseann Kelley
March 6	Janet Marshall	85	8	14			James and Agnes Wilson
March 17	Florence Pryde	57	--	--			Albert E. and Bessie Mills
March 26	Emery N. Leonard	64	2	17			Wallace M. and Minnie C. Leonard
April 5	Louise I. Crowley	74	9	22			Daniel J. and Rebecca Barry
April 5	Pauline Northey Killeffer	66	5	12			Charles T. and Isabella Murray
April 6	Willard Elmer Yeats	87	7	--			Elmer and ----- Yeats
April 8	Rosa Brooks	77	3	25			Walther and Rosa Brandt
April 9	Elizabeth F. Spry	82	--	--			James J. and Catherine Purcell
April 26	Joseph C. Lyons	41	10	15			Joseph and Sarah Lyons

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M. D.	
May	11 Wilbur A. Carter	82	--	William and Sarah Carter
May	16 Joseph E. Coveney	53	--	Joseph E. and Clara Coveney
May	18 Nellie Pratt	85	6 22	Tobias and Ann Burgoyne
May	20 Carl A. P. Johnson	60	--	Claus A. and Hilda Johnson
May	22 Frederick Barry	61	2 3	Daniel and Elizabeth Barry
May	22 John Francis McCormack	84	--	John and Margaret McCormack
May	25 Rebecca M. Short	89	1 15	Rufus and Eliza E. Arey
May	25 Alma MacTammany	73	--	Eber and Edna Hess
May	28 John Dunbar Webb	58	--	Henry and Mary W. Webb
May	30 Henry Irvin Stahr	81	6 24	Isaac S. and Hannah C. Stahr
May	31 Rachel Foster Armstrong	58	--	David and Caroline Foster
June	6 Mabel Lucinda Jones	69	7 14	Ernest and Henrietta Litchfield
June	6 Mary George	--	17 --	James H. and Claire M. George
June	7 Fannie Eva Glynn	74	7 29	David and Annie Schrader
June	9 Kenneth G. Damon, Jr.	17	8 1	Kenneth G. and Louise Damon
June	13 Ralph W. Sides	45	7 28	Arthur W. and Hattie O. Sides
June	18 Delia C. Dwyer	75	7 18	Norman and ----- Embry
June	23 Anna P. Steverman	76	--	----- and ----- McIntyre
June	24 Lloyd Andrew Turner	75	4 17	Charles N. and Christine Turner
June	29 Thelma R. Bass	59	5 25	George and Loretta Bass
June	29 Agnes Smith	89	11 22	James and Ellen O'Shea
July	4 Lewis Boardman Litchfield	67	11 28	Albert M. and Mary A. Litchfield
July	11 Stillborn	--	--	
July	14 Annie Agnes Hyland	84	11 3	Michael and Ann Goldrick
July	16 Jean Cooke	69	1 7	George H. and Elizabeth J. Bell
July	18 Ruth Mary Hirtle	51	6 15	Frank H. and Mary E. Barry
July	20 Quincy Kilborn Merritt	85	9 12	John A. and Sarah A. Merritt
July	23 Angelina M. Cole	96	8 27	John and Mary Mersereau
July	24 George J. Maitland	61	6 19	John and Jeanette Maitland

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M. D.	
August 1	Elizabeth C. Reynolds	88	1 10	Gotlieb and Louisa Karcher
August 1	Vernetta Gertrude Barnes	70	1 19	Jared and Georgianne Jones
August 4	Anna Schlesinger	75	-- --	Matthew and Margaret McDonough
August 8	Amy Ernestine Litchfield	73	8 8	Frank W. and Irene Litchfield
August 9	Chester H. Clements	72	3 29	Chester W. and Minnie Clements
August 9	(Male) Smith	--	-- 1	Donald P. and Beverly R. Smith
August 11	Marie Frances Brooks	66	-- --	Warren and Annie E. Brooks
August 12	Charles L. Kussmaul	84	-- --	Samuel and ----- Kussmaul
August 12	Richard Carver	28	8 22	Howard W. and Mabel Carver
August 24	Mary Loretta Hertig	75	10 18	William P. and Josephine Hemstedt
August 29	Theresa W. Bolles	65	4 12	----- and Rose Whitmore
September 1	Ralph Harvey Frost	74	4 22	Fred L. and Ella F. Frost
September 5	Robert Eugene Turner	39	5 25	Walter and Gertrude Turner
September 10	May Isabel Lott	74	2 21	John and Margaret Agnew
October 1	Irvin P. Alves	25	10 5	August and Nellie Alves
October 10	Judith Ellen Bearce	--	-- 3	George and Carolyn Bearce
October 11	David Edmund Henderson	--	2 4	John I. and Patricia A. Henderson
October 13	Annie Thomas	88	10 22	Warren N. and Frances E. Smiley
October 16	Eleanor T. Healy	49	11 18	----- and -----
October 16	Mary Ellen Cahir	68	2 11	John and Bridget Duggan
October 22	John Ensign Prouty	81	8 22	John E. O. and Mary Prouty
October 23	Charles Hamlin Pelton	78	2 --	Charles A. and Elizabeth Pelton
October 24	Alfred G. Leighton	67	1 15	George and Mary Leighton
November 1	Isabel Jane Graham	84	10 6	William and Catherine Cumming
November 3	Michael Broderick	13	9 5	John and Margaret G. Broderick
November 3	Hugh P. Byrne	71	4 17	Patrick and Mary Byrne
November 11	Joseph C. Bogusz	43	3 4	Roman and Catherine Bogusz

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1962 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M. D.	
November 13	Ellen Theresa Peloquin	55	1 20	Dennis F. and Catherine Healy
November 22	J. Paul Canty	79	-- --	John and Ellen Canty
November 29	Allen Howard Vinal	53	10 3	Walter S. and Henrietta Vinal
December 7	Dora Rose	87	-- 5	----- and Frances DeLong
December 16	Emidio J. Veiga	63	11 1	John and Marie Veiga
December 20	(Male) Tibbetts	1 hr. 14 min.		Frank D., Jr. and Doris A. Tibbetts
December 24	Obadiah Grossman	68	2 5	Soloman and Sara Grossman
December 29	Harold Patrick McConnell	61	6 9	John W. and Katharine McConnell

LATE RETURNS

1961				
November 18	Louise R. Flynn	64	-- --	Thomas J. and Sarah Robinson
December 10	Frank H. Dwyer	51	-- --	Thomas and Carolyn Dwyer
December 19	Andrews Wyman	56	2 16	Bruce and Mary Wyman

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1962

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 94 at \$4.25 each	\$ 399.50
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 164 at \$4.25 each	697.00
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 34 at \$7.25 each	246.50
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 15 at \$2.25 each	33.75
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 8 at \$3.25 each	26.00
Resident Citizen Minors' Trapping, 2 at \$2.25 each	4.50
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 19 Free	
Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance, Paraplegic, or blind fishing 1 Free	
Duplicate Licenses, 5 at \$0.50 each	2.50
Archery Deer Season Stamp, 5 at \$1.10 each	5.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,415.25
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	79.75
	<hr/>
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$ 1,335.50

DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1962

633 Males at \$2.00 each	\$ 1,266.00
93 Females at \$5.00 each	465.00
559 Spayed Females at \$2.00 each	1,118.00
10 Kennel at \$10.00 each	100.00
1 Kennel at \$25.00	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,974.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	324.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 2,650.00

1962 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

33 Renewals at \$0.50 each	\$ 16.50
Paid to Town Treasurer	

STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

1961 Street Lists, 58 at \$1.00 each	\$ 58.00
1962 Street Lists, 157 at \$1.00 each	157.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 215.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1962:

February 2	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
February 13	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 3	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 10	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 17	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 24	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
August 17	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
October 5	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws -- In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1962 there were 702 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 253 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1962, were 6,554.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED J. KENT
ELINOR M. McELROY
JOHN J. LONERGAN
WILLIAM M. WADE
Board of Registrars of Voters

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1962

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Allison, Helen F., 32 Ann Vinal Rd., Housewife
Arnold, Barbara C., 191 Country Way Housewife
Backer, Leonard N., 54 Ann Vinal Rd., Research Engineer
Bagley, Willis H., 436 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Sales Engineer
Baird, Anne M., 138 Elm Street, Bacteriologist
Bailey, Ruth V., 10 Jericho Rd., Gift Shop Owner
Baldwin, John L., 37 Bailey's Causeway, Advertising agency exec.
Beals, Fred A. Jr., 46 Dreamwold Rd., Retired - title examiner
Barnes, Bertha V., 22 Washington Lane, Housewife
Bern, Max L., 97 River St., Real Estate
Black, Paul G., 107 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Banker
Bonney, Margaret C., 14 Utility Rd., Housewife
Boyle, Alice G., 215 Country Way, Housewife
Brodie, Alvin C., 2 Country Way, Eng. Constr.
Burbank, Harold R., 43 Grove Street, Oil Burner Eng.
Burt, Barbara B., 84 Grove Street, Clerk - part time
Carlsen, Douglas I., 176 Hatherly Rd., Foreman
Cole, Harold W., 51 Richfield Rd., Piano tuner
Colpak, Edwin M., 39 Hollett St., Retail shoe merchant
Connolly, Mary C., 93 Capt. Pierce Rd., Housewife
Connolly, William M., 140 Stockbridge Rd., Trucker
Corbett, Francis J., 393 Country Way, Insurance Broker
Crisp, Edward D., 33 Country Way, Salesman
Cuneo, Joseph F., Jr., 2 Cedar Crest Lane, Insurance
Curran, Benjamin H., 96 Beaver Dam Rd., Custodian
Curtin, Edmond T., 11 Edith Holmes Dr., Line Assigner
Del Porto, Helen L., 337 Country Way, Housewife
Dwyer, James A., 29 Ticknor Place, Electrician
Dwyer, Kevin B., 41 Brook St., Veterans Agent
Feeley, John M., 616 Hatherly Rd., Treasurer
Fettig, Ann L., 37 Hazel Ave., Cafeteria worker
Folliard, Christine M., 40 Hazel Ave., Housewife
Geller, Robert J., 14 Hughey Rd., Technical Editor
Girard, Flora M., 42 Otis Place, Retired
Goodridge, Elizabeth B., 179 Edward Foster Rd., Housewife
Hanckel, Robert C., 50 Kent St., Part-time Engineer
Harris, Hilda M., 45 Otis Place, At home
Hastie, Donald H., 48 Neal Gate St., Civil Engineer
Hayward, Walter S., 10 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Retail fuel oil dispatcher
Hollis, Elmer B., 18 Utility Road
Hopkins, Helen T., 35 Williamsburg Lane, Housewife
Jackson, Daniel E., 20 Hughey Rd., Eng. Supervisor (hull struc.)
Jacobssen, Valeria N., 210 Capt. Pierce Road, Housewife
Jakubens, John H., 347 Country Way, Auto salesman
Jenkins, Charles F., 108 Beaver Dam Rd., Carpenter
Kelly, George P., 450 Country Way, Realtor
Kropkoski, Henry R., 2 Chester Street, Mechanic

Lasse, Arnold P., 18 Hatchet Rock Rd., Bookbinder
 Lemont, Robert E., 428 First Parish Road, Salesman
 Lepine, Charles N., 335 Country Way, Accountant
 Levangie, Richard A., 187 Beaver Dam Rd., Electrical contractor
 Luther, Gordon P., 19 Mordecai Lincoln Road, Bank Custodian
 Martin, Alma C., 1 Washington Lane, Bookkeeper
 Mauch, Mary L., 16 Mann Lot Road, Housewife
 McAdams, Grace K., 10 Brookline Road, Housewife
 McDonald, Francis X., 47 Hawley Rd., Telephone Repairman
 Merritt, Cynthia M., 189 First Parish Road, Housewife
 Merritt, May D., 39 Grove Street, Housewife
 Merritt, Henry B., 39 Grove Street, Supervisor
 Mirarchi, Anthony O., 593 Country Way, Chemist
 Moffatt, Mary G., 6 Ann Vinal Road, Insurance and Real Estate
 Morse, Earle C., 27 Hatchet Rock Road, Claim Manager
 Murphy, Allan J., 286 Tilden Road, Nursing home
 Nietzsche, Anna D., 27 Jericho Road, Housewife
 O'Brien, Charles D., 323 Tilden Road, Telephone Repairman
 Olsen, Elizabeth W., 17 Kelton Road, Cafeteria Worker
 Palmer, Arthur S., 45 Ridge Hill Road, Floor Covering
 Parker, Frederick J., 11 Young's Lane, Electrician
 Perkins, Dorothy S., 129 Stockbridge Road, News Reporter
 Pitts, Fordie H., Jr., 211 Country Way, Sales Representative
 Proctor, John, C., 34 Curtis St., Director of Technical Service
 Rencurrel, Hamilton B., 15 Hillside Rd., Salesman
 Rencurrel, Mildred B., 15 Hillside Rd., Housewife
 Richardson, Janet M., 81 Country Way, Waitress
 Saccone, Anthony, 183 Hatherly Road, Consultant
 Sibley, Priscilla, 9 Hillside Road, Artist-photographer
 Simmons, Blanche E., 99 Beaver Dam Road, Housewife
 Sleeper, Alden B., 106 Mann Hill Road, Trust Officer
 Snow, Murray, 336 Tilden Road, Laborer
 Snow, Thelma L., 336 Tilden Road, Part time sales lady
 Story, Jessie, 265 Gannett Road, Housewife
 Swanson, Priscilla P., 205 Country Way, Housewife
 Taylor, Leola M., 4 Jericho Road, Bank Teller
 Terzis, William P., 120 Grove Street, Product Manager
 Thompson, John W., 66 Kent Street, Foreman Pipefitter
 Tilden, William L., 77 Elm Street, Importing oriental pictures
 Timson, Grant O., 98 Cornet Stetson Road, Die Maker
 Trueman, John A. F., 5 Old Country Way, Vice-president
 Uppendahl, Donald D., 50 Oakhurst Road, Account Executive
 Vergobbe, Richard E., 17 Washington Lane, Sales Manager
 Wade, Marie A., 66 Williamsburg Lane, Housewife
 Welch, Edward H., 396 First Parish Road, Laborer
 Whitcombe, Adele W., 449 Country Way, Housewife
 White, Flora D., 88 Stockbridge Road, At home
 Whittemore, Donald H., 47 Ocean Avenue, Investment Broker
 Wilder, Ina L., 438 Tilden Road, Housewife

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1962 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	3,248
Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed on Property	5,957
Valuation of Personal Property:	
Stock In Trade	\$ 107,150.00
Machinery	1,168,250.00
Live Stock	3,300.00
Boats	209,800.00
All Other	<u>807,200.00</u>
Total Valuation of Personal Property	\$ 2,295,700.00
Valuation of Assessed Real Estate:	
Land	\$ 5,913,250.00
Buildings	<u>27,426,150.00</u>
Total Valuation of Real Estate	\$33,339,400.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1962	\$35,635,100.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate, January, 1961	<u>34,375,500.00</u>
Total Increase in Valuation	\$ 1,259,600.00
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, December 31, 1962	\$ 295,884.06
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1961	290,636.75
Number of Live Stock Assessed:	
Horses	11
Sheep	56
Ponies	5
Fowl	3050
Number of Acres Assessed	9696
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1962	5199
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1961	5120
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1962	6319
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1961	7422
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents	\$23,337,430.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents	8,335,000.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial	<u>1,666,970.00</u>
	\$33,339,400.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1962 RECAPITULATION

APPROPRIATIONS:

Voted to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 3,432,322.84
Voted to be Taken from Available Funds	7,956.50
Other Amounts To Be Raised:	
Tax Title Certification	\$ 700.00
Snow Removal	8,007.62
Seawalls	38,000.00
Storms	7,457.50
Elections and Registrations	1,251.49
Overlay of Previous Years	2,052.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 57,469.48
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Parks and Reservations	\$ 7,673.99
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	4,397.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,071.07
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	\$ 90,737.42
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	23,941.91
	<hr/>
	\$ 114,679.33
Overlay of Current Year	62,415.48
	<hr/>
Gross Amount To Be Raised	\$ 3,686,914.70

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:

Income Tax	\$ 173,137.01
Corporation Taxes	70,276.60
Old Age Tax-Meals	4,473.86
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	231,251.49
Licenses	10,000.00
Fines	200.00
Special Assessments	1,000.00
General Government	10,500.00
Health and Sanitation	100.00
Charities (other than federal grants)	10,000.00
Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)	50,000.00
Veterans' Services	9,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Schools (Income Tax Funds excluded) . . .	\$	32,000.00	
Water Department		121,000.00	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments . . .		6,000.00	
State Assistance for School Construction .		71,300.00	
Vocational Education		4,600.00	
<hr/>			
Total Estimated Receipts	\$	804,838.96	
Overestimated of previous years:			
County Tax		4,387.75	
State Parks		586.83	
Amounts voted to be taken from available funds:			
Available Funds		7,956.50	
Excess and Deficiency Account		133,000.00	
<hr/>			
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$	950,770.04	
<hr/>			
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS			
AND PROPERTY	\$	2,736,144.66	
Number of Polls 3,248 @ \$2.00 each		6,496.00	
Total Valuation:			
Personal Property	\$ 2,295,700.00	Tax Rate	175,850.00
Real Estate	33,339,400.00	\$76.60	2,553,798.01
<hr/>			
Total	\$35,635,100.00		\$ 2,736,144.66
Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:			
Street Betterments and Interest	\$	1,403.74	
Water Assessments		16,129.19	
<hr/>			
Total of All Other Commitments		17,532.93	
<hr/>			
Total of All Commitments to Tax Collector, 1962		2,753,677.59	
Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1962:			
Polls and Property			
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1962 . .	\$	67,412.68	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1961 . .		5,176.60	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1960 . .		656.75	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise			
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1962 . .		25,557.73	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector of Taxes, for 1961 . .		9,410.90	

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
HARRY LEWIS

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

A ten-inch water main was installed on First Parish Road from the railroad tracks to the Allen Library and a number of new subdivisions were connected to the system.

The Stearns Meadow pump house was torn down and a new, larger plant constructed.

One hundred fifty (150) new services were installed and 68 old services were renewed.

A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report, including all capital expenditures which determine the valuation of the Department.

Again I wish to thank the heads and personnel of all departments for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN
Superintendent

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE - 1962

Street	Size	Length
Williamsburg Lane Ext.	6"	1,233'
Vernon Road	6"	983'
Berkshire Road	6"	938'
Edgewood Road	6"	500'
Roberts Drive	6"	351'
Stearns Road	6"	760'
Old Forge Road	8"	606'
Christopher Lane	8"	849'
Pine View Drive	8"	26'
First Parish Road	10"	2,000'
First Parish Road	12"	4,214'
Total		12,460'

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VALUATION JANUARY 1, 1963

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

150 New Services	3643 ft. copper, etc.. . .	\$	4,539.09
68 Renewals	1095 ft. copper, etc.. . .		3,965.36
268 Meter Installations	cost		8,797.85
14 Hydrants, cost included in mains			
8246 ft. of 6'' - 8'' - 10'' Mains			32,589.45
1962 Water Tower, Article 43, incomplete			89,780.95
Rebuilding Station #17, incomplete			3,752.41
			<hr/>
		\$	143,425.11
Valuation, January 1, 1962		\$1,636,399.06	
Depreciation @ 1 1/2%			24,545.98
			<hr/>
			\$1,611,853.08
Capital Expenditures, 1962			143,425.11
			<hr/>
Valuation, January 1, 1963		\$1,755,278.19	

ENGINEER'S REPORT - 1962

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System	446,813,000 gals.
Total KWH Used	587,118 KWH
Total cost of Electric Power	\$11,877.76
Average Cost per KWH . . . . .	.0202
Average Number of Gallons per KWH	761 gals per KWH
Precipitation in 1962 - "Scituate"	37.52 inches
Maximum Pumpage in One Day, July 8, 1962	2,861,000 gals.
Maximum Pumpage in One Week July 2 - 8, 1962	16,847,000 gals.
Total Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride	\$870.18
Water Purchased from Marshfield for the Humarock Section . . .	35,517,675 gals.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

It has been our pleasure this past year to see the results of longrange planning. Eight years ago this Board started planning for a new standpipe to provide the Town with a water system adequate to take care of the Town's needs. This standpipe alone is not enough. In 1963 we hope to finish the replacement of water mains on First Parish Road. This plan started five years ago at Scituate Center and extends to the Harbor. The Main replacement program has a long way to go and at 2,000 feet per year it will take 26 years to complete this task.

Our water supply at the present is sufficient to take care of our needs for nine months of the year. During the summer months, demand at times exceeds the supply.

We are prospecting for additional water each year through the combined efforts of well drilling and seismic survey.

We wish to thank the many Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year, and especially the Highway Department for keeping many water trenches in repair.

Respectfully submitted,

WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

To: The Water Commissioners of Scituate:

Gentlemen:

Respectfully submitted herewith is the 31st Annual Report of the Scituate Water Department, showing the work accomplished during the year 1962.

At the Annual Town Meeting, \$130,000.00 was voted for the construction of a 1,250,000-gallon water tower on Pincin Hill. This money included the cost of a twelve-inch water main from Route 3-A running to and connecting with the water tower, together with all necessary appurtenances.

Ground was broken in the spring and the base of the tower prepared. The contract for the structure was awarded to the Graver Tank & Mfg. Co. for a low bid of \$70,970.00.

During the summer the concrete base was installed and in October the steel tower construction began and was completed in December.

The tower will be painted and put into operation during the spring of 1963 and be ready for the peak summer loads.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Miles of Mains, December 31, 1962	99 miles 3859 feet
Number of Active Services	5362
Number of Meters in Use	3009
Total Cost of Pumping	\$19,136.69

PUMPAGE AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year	Water Pumped in Gals.	Cost per Mil. Gals.	Total Cost
1954	296,110,000 gals.	\$ 40.86	\$ 12,101.50
1955	307,012,000 gals.	32.62	13,093.03
1956	320,763,000 gals.	44.01	14,119.00
1957	380,942,000 gals.	42.69	16,264.41
1958	326,283,000 gals.	45.33	14,790.99
1959	364,637,000 gals.	43.39	15,823.78
1960	358,988,000 gals.	42.69	15,327.79
1961	418,792,000 gals.	41.19	17,252.18
1962	446,813,000 gals.	42.82	19,136.69

WALTER S. ALLEN, JR.
Engineer

REPORT OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson

James E. O'Connor

Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Bertram C. Stetson
Ernest M. Damon

James J. Kilcoyne
Walter T. Driscoll

RECORDS OFFICER

John A. Salvador

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Charles Zimmerman
Alfred W. Coyle

William Skerpan
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Stanton R. Merritt

Robert S. Wheeler
Robert P. Green
Donald Bongarzone
Harold B. Westcott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
Robert E. McLean

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth
Marjorie A. Gately

Margaret R. Lucas
Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

ARREST REPORT

Allowing an improper person to operate motor vehicle	1
Assault and Battery	3
Assault and Battery by means of a dangerous weapon	2
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	2
Assault and Battery with intent to maim	1
Attempted Larceny	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	28
Capais	2
Default Warrent	1
Disturbance of the Peace	3
Drunkenness	107
Failing to slow for an intersection	2
Failing to stop on the signal of a Police Officer	4
Failing to keep to the right of the traveled way	7
Failing to stop for a stop sign	33
Failing to stop for a traffic signal	1
Indecent Exposure	1
Indecent assault and battery on a female child under the age of 14 years	1
Larceny	15
Larceny of a bicycle	1
Larceny by check	1
Larceny of a motor vehicle	1
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing damage to property	6
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing injury to person	1
Lewd and Lascivious in speech and behavior	1
Non-Payment of fine	1
Non-Payment of wages	1
Non-Support of wife and minor children	3
Operating a motor vehicle in a negligent manner so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered.	6
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor	26
Operating a motor vehicle after expiration of license	1
Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed	5
Operating a motor vehicle after revocation of license	1
Operating a motor vehicle without certificate of registration in possession	1
Operating a motor vehicle without inspection sticker	5
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension of license	7
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	2
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	2
Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonable speed	88
Passing a motor vehicle while the view is obstructed	1
Rape	1
Sale and delivery of alcoholic beverages to a minor	1
Stubborn Child	2
Threat to do bodily injury	1
Using a motor vehicle without authority	2

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Vagrancy	1
Violation of probation	4
Violation of school bus law	2
Violation of Town By-Law shooting in restricted area	2
Total	392

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND
WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Absentees from Military Service investigated	1
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	36
Animals lost or found	334
Assist out of town ambulances	8
Assist to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car	119
Automobile registration plates found	29
Beach Stickers issued (Scituate)	3853
Beach Stickers issued (Humarock)	501
Bicycle registrations issued	114
Boating accidents investigated	1
Boating violations investigated	11
Boys shooting an air rifle or so called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded	19
Buildings found open	386
Complaints investigated	7387
Dangerous road conditions reported	87
Dead animals reported on the street	62
Dog bites reported	7
Escort of Funerals, etc:.	9
Fire Alarms answered	58
Hit and Run accidents investigated	26
Investigations for other departments	426
Insane Committments	5
Letters written to owners of vacant property, regarding conditions found by inspecting officers	196
Letters written to parents of minors found with alcoholic beverages in their possession	32
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles	3
Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver	39
Lights found on in public or private buildings	47
Lost children and elderly persons taken home	83
Messages delivered for other departments	127
Missing persons reported to department	16
Missing persons located	16
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	194
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended	154
Motor Vehicle operators booked for violations	288
Motor Vehicle operators stopped for check during periodic “Operation Road Watch”	340
Persons detained for other departments	7

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents	266
Rubbish dumping complaints investigated	11
Shooting complaints investigated	16
Solicitors investigated	11
Stolen motor vehicles recovered	15
Street lights reported out	254
Sudden deaths	9
Summons served for other departments	582
Suspicious motor vehicles investigated	34
Suspicious person complaints investigated	32
Vacant summer homes investigated	8232
Witness summons served	17

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance	312
---	-----

We wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, all the Town Officials and the various Town Departments for their fine cooperation during the year.

To all the citizens of the Town of Scituate our thanks for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE CLAM WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The clam flats at Minot have provided most of the clamming throughout the year. These flats have now been dug over for three years and there is still a good set.

Humarock was open November 1, and all areas are open for digging. The fences were put up around the seed clams again this year. The North River is also open and has some good clams back in the creek areas. Mussels were cleared from seed beds in the North River and Humarock sections.

This year there is more clam seed than ever before; it is set in on just about every flat. Two boats are dragging for marketable mussels.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER O'NEIL
Clam Warden

REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES
AND VETERANS AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate:

This year has reflected higher case loads and increased administrative duties. Every advantage of Federal and State Benefits have been applied in the approval and expenditure of Veterans' Aid. Although these expenditures were about 10% over 1961 costs, each case was predicated on direct investigation of the need and qualifications of the applicant. This investigation is of continuous nature if the case is of lengthy duration.

I am grateful for the splendid cooperation of each member of our Board of Selectmen and to all other personnel of Town Departments, and to Chief William Kane of the Police Department and his staff in providing ambulance services for nineteen disabled veterans to Veteran Administration Hospitals.

My sincere gratitude to the members and auxillary of Veterans of Foreign War Post #3169 and to members and auxillary of American Legion Post 144 for their many acts of kindness and charity, hospital parties, blood programs, scholarships, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day gifts to deserving families, and to many private citizens who have contributed special gifts without solicitation - thanks a lot.

To these veteran families who have received these gifts, I hope that with patience and understanding, the year of 1963 will bring to each and every one a better year. Scituate is very proud of our Veterans. If you care to give Blood Donations just visit Veterans' Hospital, Huntington Avenue, Jamaica Plain, any week day, 9 to 4 P.M., and just say "I am from Scituate."

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Veterans' Agent
Director Veterans Services

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In keeping with the desire for brevity, the Board of Health presents its Annual Report for 1962 as follows:

DENTAL CLINIC
Donald W. Parsons, D.M.D.

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING
Edward B. McCarthy Merrill A. Merritt

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE
Alice M. Dowd, R. N.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Richard E. Cugnasca, D. V. M.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER
William J. McAuliffe

The number of communicable diseases reported were	280
Sewage Disposal Installations, Restaurant Investigations, Nuisance Complaint Investigations and Miscellaneous Inspections made	812
Visits made by Public health Nurse	2862

During the year 1962, the Plumbing Inspectors have inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Total number of permits issued	253
Amount received and returned to the Treasurer	\$4,156.00

During 1962, all dogs involved in biting have been quarantined, stray animals have been boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections have been made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the statutes.

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1962, in accordance with the Laws of this Commonwealth.

The sponsoring of clinics will be continued and increased, and each program as scheduled will be advertised in local papers, schools and churches.

Respectfully submitted,

MURRAY SNOW, Chairman
MILTON J. BERLAD, M. D.
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT
SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service, Inc., is a non-profit volunteer group which offers its services and limited financial help to the community.

In 1962 the following activities were conducted in cooperation with the Board of Health:

A Well Baby Conference (11 clinics), under the guidance of Dr. Olga Allers, at which 95 babies were examined and the mothers advised on the care and health of their children;

Volunteer services at the Immunization or Triple Vaccine Clinic;

Two successful Glaucoma Detection Programs April and December, 1962, at which 151 adults were examined;

Purchased and turned over to the Board of Health a Sterneedle Gun for use in Tuberculin testing;

Members assisted the school authorities in the Tuberculin testing program conducted in the schools, also the follow-up Mobile Chest X-ray program;

Adult Sabin Oral Vaccine Program at which 2,139 oral doses were administered of Type I & III. Type II scheduled for April, 1963;

Members assisted the school personnel in the administration of the Sabin Oral Vaccine in the schools.

Awarded two \$200 scholarships to seniors who were accepted at an accredited school of nursing, one to Miss Livia Walsh who entered Peter Bent Brigham Hospital School of Nursing and another to Miss Caroline Kennedy who entered St. Vincents Hospital School of Nursing;

Limited financial assistance were needed, in the purchase of glasses, payment of dental work and etc. among the school children;

Our organization is supported by voluntary contributions from the citizens of Scituate. Our fund drive is held during the month of July.

We look forward to continued and greater service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HELENE R. HARPER, R. N.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

Statement

1962

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1962	\$ 1,201.71
Membership Drive	697.50
Ella Gardner Trust DividentElla Gardner Trust Dividend	18.75
Cohasset S avings Bank Interest	20.63
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	33.06
Well Baby Clinic	31.00
Polio Clinic (including \$50.00 change)	1,863.25
Donation from Cohasset Motors, Inc.	250.00
Randolph V.N.A.	131.32
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,247.22

Payments

Medical Supplies	\$ 884.07
Doctors' Fees	435.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	33.00
Stationery and Supplies	326.48
Scholarships	400.00
Cash (change for Polio Clinic)	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,128.55
Cash on hand January 1, 1963	2,118.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,247.22

REPORT OF THE
SEWERAGE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Committee has continued its investigations of the sewerage problems for a second year. At the 1962 Town Meeting, additional funds were appropriated for the purpose of exploring and testing problem areas of sewage disposal in the Town and carrying out a further engineering survey on feasibility and costs of a modified, rather than comprehensive, sewage plan to serve localized areas of the Town.

A specific proposal for a sewerage system suited to the particular and immediate needs of Scituate will be presented to the Town at the 1963 Town Meeting. The plan proposed will call for the construction of sewerage lines which will serve what is apparently the most critical area in Scituate, located in the Sand Hills-Shore Acres section. Recommendation will be made for the planning and construction of a sewerage treatment plant, located at the previously proposed site off the Driftway, near the Boston Sand & Gravel Company. The treatment plant building, insofar as size is concerned, would be designed to serve the ultimate plant capacity, but only sufficient equipment (tanks, etc.) would be installed to serve the initial sewered area. A main connector line through the harbor area to the Sand Hills-Shore Acres section will permit later planning for sewerage service to that area, if this seems desirable.

Proposals have been worked out for appropriate financing, with estimated approximate annual cost to the Town to be reflected in the tax rate, and an assessment method which would provide for the appropriate betterment charges to the individual property owner benefiting from the installation of the sewerage lines.

In the Town Meeting Warrant for 1963, the voters will be asked to consider five Articles which will affect the sound and orderly development of a sewerage system for Scituate. These are as follows:

1. Acceptance by the Town of an Enabling Act.
2. Authorization for the Selectmen, or their appropriate representatives, to act as a temporary board of sewer commissioners.
3. Election by the Town of a Board of Sewer Commissioners at a subsequent Town election.
4. Appropriation of funds for land-taking and necessary easements for the sewerage treatment plant site.
5. Approval to make application for a Federal loan covering necessary construction plans and specifications, said loan to be interest-free and repaid to the Federal agency only when the Town votes to start construction.

Details of the proposed plans, sections to be sewered initially and specific financing mechanisms are covered in the drafted material prepared by the Committee and made available for distribution at the public hearings and at the Town Meeting.

Other than funds for the purchasing of a treatment plant site, no further appropriations are required toward the project this year. When the Town is asked to consider financing for construction in the future, a two-third vote will be necessary.

The Committee has worked intensively on the whole problem of sewerage in Scituate and the several alternatives available in both comprehensive and modified sewerage plans. It has had the benefit of advice from federal and state authorities and from one of the most respected engineering firms in the East. Realizing that the matter of sewerage for Scituate has now been under consideration for nearly 15 years, and that specific and detailed proposals have been submitted in each year except one since 1956, the Committee believes that more than adequate consideration has been given to all facets of the subject and ample opportunity has been provided for the expression of all points of view. The Committee, therefore, urges the Selectmen and the citizens of Scituate to accept the proposed Articles and adopt the recommended plan of construction and financing in order that Scituate may make a sound beginning on a sewerage system which the Town badly needs and which will contribute directly to the health and comfort of its citizens in the years ahead.

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
W. SCOTT ALLAN, Secretary
DREW G. DOTY
ROBERT G. ESTERBERG

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town for the year ending October 31, 1962.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$4,900.00 for mosquito control in 1962. Along with this \$4,000.00 was appropriated for salt marsh maintenance. This money was used for mosquito control in the Town by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort embracing the Towns of Scituate, Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, and Weymouth, and the City of Quincy. In addition, the project worked under contract for the U. S. Naval Ammunition Depot for a period up to June 30th, ending our final contract before its deactivation.

TYPE OF CONTROL PROGRAM

The basic program of control continued to be based on drainage in the off-season and larvaciding of all areas found to be breeding during the mosquito season. This program was supplemented by application of D.D.T. dust to selected areas during the period when the swamps were frozen. Fog generators and mist blowers were used to combat flying mosquitoes.

ENCEPHALITIS

As a result of the dry weather and/or other factors not yet recognized, Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis did not appear in humans in Massachusetts this past summer. However, since there is always a definite threat present during late summer and early fall, the period when Encephalitis is most likely to appear, the project was in contact with the U.S. Public Health Service, Massachusetts Department of Public Health and other mosquito control agencies in a cooperative effort to recognize the danger signs so that work could be directed against the suspected species of mosquitoes.

AERIAL DUSTING AND/OR SPRAYING

The spring dusting or spraying of all fresh water swamps known to be breeders and too large to be treated by hand was done. D.D.T. was used at the rate of a half to one pound per acre, keeping well within the realm of safety to humans and wildlife. Twenty-eight hundred acres were treated in the Town of Scituate.

GROUND SPRAYING

The ground crews circulated on a schedule throughout their section. They varied from this circuit to treat in the vicinity of complaints or to treat places found to be breeding by the superintendent or foreman's inspection. They then returned to their rounds.

CATCHBASIN SPRAYING

Catchbasin spraying was done with a motorcycle servicar, a compressed air sprayer mounted on the rear. Due to reduction of summer personnel only one unit was operating this year. A dry summer enabled regular crews to treat basins in their assigned towns, thus enabling us to keep ahead of this type of breeding.

DITCHING

Drainage, always considered the keystone of mosquito control, is more than ever important as a result of a growing concern by certain groups over the use and buildup of insecticides and other chemicals in our wildlife areas.

Over the years the ditching done by this project has greatly reduced the areas that need spraying or dusting of insecticides. On fresh water only areas capable of mosquito breeding are drained, shallow stagnant pools. On salt marshes we attempt to keep all ditches clear of grass and mud to allow tidal water a free flow in and out, also to eliminate all brackish sheet water at upper ends of marsh where salt marsh mosquitoes will breed.

The largest amount of mosquito control can be reached with a good drainage program. With this idea in mind, we have proceeded in all areas possible to ditch. In the Town of Scituate 215 feet of ditches have been cleaned, 27,375 feet reclaimed and 1,200 feet of new ditch have been dug.

FOGGING

This past season the project has had in operation Curtis Dyna Fog Insecticidal Fog Applicator. This machine emits a smoke containing small particles of

insecticide. This smoke or fog drifts with air currents over the area, wiping out all mosquitoes and other flying insects present. This machine makes it possible to cover a large area and with insecticide particles being so small there is very little residue to build up in any one area.

PLANS FOR WINTER

Throughout the months between the past and coming mosquito breeding season, much attention will be given to ditching. Work on the salt marsh will be done in the fall and early spring, and the colder winter months will be spent in the more protected areas.

In addition, when snow and ice conditions are right pre-hatch dusting by ground crews, as was done in the past year, will be applied. The success of the past work along these lines makes it feasible to continue the program. All areas that were hand dusted were free of mosquito breeding in most cases until mid-July.

PLANS FOR NEXT YEAR

All phases of the work carried out in the past will continue, placing emphasis on drainage for permanent control and then, in this order: dusting for pre-hatch control, spraying for larval control, mist blowing and fogging for adult control.

PROBLEMS TO BE SOLVED

N. A. D.

Since 1957 the project has been under contract to the U. S. Navy to do all phases of mosquito control in their Ammunition Depot, Hingham and Cohasset Annex. In June of this year, the Navy decommissioned this reservation, leaving a large area in the center of the project with no control. At present it is uncertain as to what will be done with this area. If the land involved should revert back to their former towns, Cohasset, Hingham, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, it will be necessary to up the assessments of these towns for mosquito control as with our present budget we would be unable to handle it.

NEED FOR NEW DITCHING TRACTOR

The project operates two pieces of tractor equipment on its drainage operation, an OC-6 scavel plow used for cleaning out existing ditches and an OC-4 backhoe trencher for making new drainage work. They have both been in constant use, one since 1955, the other 1957.

On ordinary dry trenching operations these machines might last a few more years. However, on mosquito control ditching, the machine is constantly in water, mainly salt water, year round. Consequently, rust corrosion, along with wear, have reached a point where they must be replaced in order to maintain what has been accomplished and to continue the phase of machine ditching.

It would not be necessary to replace both tractors as one tractor so constructed could receive and operate both a scavel and backhoe trencher. This would necessitate the need for just one tractor as both these are usually being used on the same job.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. ROBERTS

Commissioner for Scituate

South Shore Mosquito Control Project

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We can report another year of development, progress, and work growth in your Park Department during 1962. The administrative policies set and the decisions made by the Commissioners were effectively carried out by the Department's working personnel during the year.

Responsibility for the care and maintenance of the grounds surrounding the new Senior High School was not transferred to the Town, and hence to the Park Department, as early as we had expected a year ago. Some attention has been given to the football field and to the grounds in front of the building. We expect that the remaining acreage will be transferred to us sometime during 1963. In our opinion, the condition of most of the athletic fields in the rear of the building will be such as to require the expenditure of additional funds by the Town as a result of the inability of the original contractor to supply the Town with a completely satisfactory installation.

A second problem area facing the Department is that of the Town's beaches. We recognize full well the importance to the entire Town of beaches properly cared for and maintained. Changes in policies and attitudes brought about by increases in population and changes in the uses of the beaches we hope will be reflected in a comprehensive beach program to be worked out and discussed by the Commissioners with the Selectmen and certain other Town Officials. Lessons were learned in 1962 which should better enable us to cope with similar situations in the future.

As in the past your comments about the work in the Department, both complimentary and critical, have been most helpful and we thank you for them.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL C. CHESSIA
EDWARD A. COLE
PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Chairman
Park Commissioners

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

A sweeping new program of Social services to families, with emphasis on prevention of dependency and rehabilitation has been started during the year by the State Department of Public Welfare. It is hoped that more local resources may be developed to assist in these efforts.

In-service training courses for local Welfare personnel are scheduled in 1963, through the various district offices of the State Department. Prevention and rehabilitation have long been stressed in Scituate and we welcome the fuller cooperation of the State in this respect.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Costs will be increased this coming year for medical services of all kinds. We are able to decrease our budget request only because of increased Federal dollar return. Federal participation in salaries for administration of the Aid to Dependent Children program has been increased to 75% with State share of 12 1/2%.

The year 1962 shows that of a total relief bill of approximately \$191,100.00, approximately \$93,600.00 was returned Federally and \$55,565.52 received from the State for Town's general funds.

Legislation is filed this year for the purpose of preventing the wholesale hospital notices sent to Welfare departments. New wording of Sections 24 and 24a of Chapter 117 will clarify and simplify the situation, if passed.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank all other Town Departments who cooperate so fully with us, as well as all Scituate churches, private organizations and individuals who do so much for our clients, of a confidential nature.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. BROWN, Chairman
FRANKLIN T. SHARP
ROSE A. SMITH

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a brief resume of the activities of the Engineering Department for 1962. We were very fortunate in obtaining the services of an assistant Town Engineer during March and unfortunate in December when he resigned for more lucrative employment elsewhere.

The more important projects processed by this department include the preparation of highway acceptance plans of Pheasant Hill Drive, Arborway Drive, Bonnie Briar Circle, Edith Holmes Drive, Strawberry Lane, Clover Lane, and a part of Aberdeen Drive.

The State Aid program included the placing of rip rap at North Scituate and Humarock beaches, also numerous studies of our existing foreshore protection barriers. Shore erosion is and will continue to be a more complex and expensive problem along our extensive coastline.

Considerable progress was made in bringing up to date the Assessor's Zoning and Highway maps. The routine details of the office have been processed as they arose, and engineering assistance has been given to all Town departments requesting it. I sincerely appreciate the cooperation given us by the other Town departments.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. BAMBER,
Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we planted 241 new shade trees on our roadsides. We used maples, birch, willow, oaks and the moraine locust as they have been the hardiest types for this seashore town. We have tried to plant all the spots elms have been removed from and newly approved streets.

We had no new insect outbreaks this year. The gypsy moth, oak leaf minor, birch leaf minor and the elm leaf beetle were about the same as in the past, but the Jap beetle and the ticks were very bad. We have had good control with Seven, the new insecticide we are using to replace DDT.

We removed and burned all Dutch elm diseased elm trees. We are following the control methods recommended by the University of Massachusetts as we have in the past, and nothing new has been effective in the continued spread of this disease. We have 122 elms to remove in 1963.

We want to thank everyone for their help this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year we cleared the forests of fallen trees and branches, mowed underbrush and treated poison ivy areas. We had no storm damage as we did the previous fall.

The Girl Scouts used the Pincin Hill Forest again for their summer camp. Overnight camping was carried on by many other groups. You will find the paths are good for all outdoor activities anyone may want to use the areas for, such as bird, plant or flower tours.

There are benches there for picnics, and a fireplace in each forest. Kindly be careful of your fires.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET E. LADD

EBBA H. DAMON

JOHN W. FORD

Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1962 is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	302
Sealing fees collected	\$171.65

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE A. McMORROW,
Sealer of Weights & Measures

REPORT OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1962 the Scituate Zoning Board of Appeals received fifteen applications for public hearing, fourteen of which were requests for a zoning variance or an exception to the zoning ordinance and one request for a determination as to whether or not there was a violation of the zoning ordinance.

Fees totaling \$300.00 were received with these applications and were turned over to the town.

Seven public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

- 6 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
- 6 variances or exceptions were denied
- 1 application was withdrawn before public hearing
- 2 applications are pending - (hearing on these applications was on January 17, 1963)

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Copies of all decisions were filed with the office of the Town Clerk, and in all cases before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER, Chairman
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
ALEXANDER R. SUTTON
ALLEN J. HOPKINS) Alternates
JOSEPH F. MULLEN)

REPORT OF THE WIRING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Electrical Permits were issued during 1962 as follows:

Electrical Wiring - 532; approval certificates to the Brockton Edison Com-
pany - 294; to the Plymouth County Electric Company - 32.

Fees collected and credited to the Town - \$2,052.00

Classification of Electrical Permits issued in 1962 are as follows:

New Houses	112
New Commercial	9
Additional	116
Remodeled Service	70
Change to 3 wire	19
Rewire Building	7
Electric Ranges	84
Water Heaters	39
Oil Burners	124
Gas Burners	21
Refrigerators	111
Dryers	100
Clothes Washers	105
Dish Washers	43
Disposals	3
Motors	90 HP
Temporary Services	60
Air Conditioners	7

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. REMICK
Wiring Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

In 1962 the Planning Board has completed formal approval of 2 subdivisions creating 17 new house lots which is 461 less than the previous year.

During the year the Planning Board met with other Town agencies to attempt to bring together a better understanding of the Town problems. A study into the present Fire and Police alarm and detection system was initiated.

Meetings with the School Committee were designed to more effectively pinpoint the growth of the Town and its needs for schools in the future. The Water Commissioners and Board of Health were consulted and suggestions made and adopted to further strengthen the Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Scituate.

Each year the Planning Board reviews the Zoning By-Laws and Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Scituate and recommends to the Town the changes which it feels are necessary to keep these continually effective and up-to-date.

The matter of additional sidewalk construction is recommended annually by the Planning Board in line with its long-range program.

This year saw the adoption of Article 11 of the State Public Health Code which put the Board of Health in a strong position relative to the issuance of new Building Permits in the Town of Scituate.

We have continued our work in the South Shore Regional Planning Council and are presently faced with the large regional planning problem of the fate of the Hingham Ammunition Depot as this 3000 acre site has been declared surplus by the Federal Government.

Many of the phases of planning which were discussed during the year have not gone into the stage of execution but will continue to be worked on and discussed in the coming year. Additional playground facilities, increased parking areas at the public beaches, new school sites, sewerage disposal, new road patterns from our expressways, continuance of the sidewalk program, aid for beach erosion program, aid for sea walls and foreshore protection, these items will continue to bear the full attention of the Planning Board in addition to subdivision control.

The Board enjoyed the cooperation of the other Town agencies this year and in thanking them for their cooperation looks forward to a continuance of their fine support.

THE PLANNING BOARD
ARTHUR F. O'DAY, Chairman
LEONARD N. BACKER
JOHN D. McPHERSON
MARK W. MURRILL
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL

REPORT OF THE
PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

The Board, in accordance with its assigned responsibilities, reviewed salary and wages and rendered interpretations of the Classification and Salary Plan in the year 1962.

Our studies indicated that, generally, salary and wages in Scituate compared favorably to those being paid in surrounding and similar communities. However, changes were recommended at the Annual Town Meeting and voted favorably for certain of the positions in SCHEDULE IV - UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS.

A major improvement was recommended at the Annual Town Meeting and favorably voted regarding sick leave benefits. Previous to this year, employees covered by Workmen's Compensation could only receive Workmen's Compensation payments when absent from work due to an on-the-job injury. Since both the Town and the employee could have a joint responsibility in an on-the-job injury, the Board felt that the employee should receive the equivalent of his regular salary. Therefore, the Classification and Salary Plan was amended so that an employee injured on the job would be paid the difference between the Workmen's Compensation payments and his ordinary salary and should sick leave allowance expire due to an on-the-job injury, the employee has the right to apply to this Board for additional sick leave allowance. In addition, the sick leave section was amended to require a doctor's certificate after an employee has been absent from work for five or more consecutive working days.

Mr. R. Damon resigned from the Board on April 28, 1962, to accept the position of Director of Civil Defense, and for the remainder of the year, the Board has operated with only four members.

During the year, the Board held 28 meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. FIELDS, JR., Chairman

P. R. HARRIGAN

R. P. PALM

D. J. QUEENEY

REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the citizens of Scituate:

Our first year of full occupancy at Lincoln Park ended on October 1, 1962, and during this year we continued to provide for the well being of our Senior Citizens.

Finishing touches were made at Lincoln Park which added greatly to its attractiveness. One of the nicest of these were the beautiful flowers planted and grown in the window boxes by the residents themselves.

The residents formed the Lincoln Park Club and have their own Mayor. The Community Building has served its purpose well and many organizations and friends have come to entertain and serve suppers here for them. On behalf of the Lincoln Park Club, the AUTHORITY wishes to thank all who have given so cheerfully and willingly to their comfort.

The SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY also wishes to thank all those organizations and individuals who have given such wonderful gifts to Lincoln Park, among which were a Television Set, window boxes, a clock, fifty place settings of silverware, fifty place settings of china and many other lovely gifts too numerous to mention.

The Waiting List has now reached 35 and during the year 1962, there were no vacancies. We shall continue to accept applications for vacancies, Scituate residents having priority.

To all the citizens, town officials and departments of Scituate, our sincere thanks for their support and cooperation.

Respectfull submitted,

MERRILL A. MERRITT, Executive Director
THOMAS F. WHITE, Chairman
HENRY N. SILK CHARLES F. JENKINS
ROBERT I. FRANCIS LOUIS H. MacDONALD

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

It has been a pleasure to work with you and several other town departments this past year. I wish to especially thank the Water Department, the Park Department, the Highway Department and the Police Department for the wonderful cooperation which they afforded me during 1962.

In retrospect, 1962 was a very busy year for Scituate Harbor. At the height of the summer season there were close to eight hundred boats of all sizes and descriptions plying in, out and about Scituate Harbor. I feel plans should be initiated for the future expansion of the Harbor in order to meet the demands of the ever increasing boating public.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. DUFFEY,
Harbormaster

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Cash on hand January 1, 1962	\$ 549,063.25	
Receipts for 1962	<u>6,874,551.45</u>	
		\$ 7,423,614.70
Expenditures as per warrants of Selectmen	\$ 6,345,228.60	
Balance on hand December 31, 1962	<u>1,078,386.10</u>	
		\$7,423,614.70

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Through our new economy drive, I have been requested to make this report as brief and concise as possible.

For the interest of our citizens, during the past ten years, we have accepted as public ways, seventy-three new streets to our road system. You realize that this means more cost for their upkeep and maintenance, due to our tremendous growth, and there are still more to be considered in the future. According to the Bureau of Research on Massachusetts affairs conducted by the University of Massachusetts, the cost of maintaining our present highway system here in Scituate is below normal compared to the three hundred fifty-one other cities and towns in our state. During the past two years, I have had the opportunity of attending this university for a short course which I believe is very helpful to me and I hope I have the privilege of attending again this coming year.

As you remember, last March our drainage program was voted under the Betterment Act which means that the cost must be assessed to the abutters on the street where this drainage is constructed. I feel that any problem created by the Town of Scituate is the responsibility of the Town and should not be charged to the citizens as we have tax burdens enough.

We must report that we have lost four members of our highway crew this year through death and illness. They will be greatly missed.

It is very satisfying to me after being connected with the Highway Department for over twenty years, to have received such a vote of confidence as I did last March. Thank you.

In conclusion, I would like to thank all Departments for their fine cooperation, and I feel that with this cooperation, Scituate can grow and prosper and be one of the nicest communities on the South Shore.

MATTHEW L. BROWN
Highway Surveyor

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1962 is submitted herewith.

The Department responded to a total of 756 fire and emergency calls, including 52 audible alarms and 200 first aid emergencies.

The apparatus, equipment and stations are in good repair and will require only normal maintenance during the present year; excepting Station 1 and Station 4, (Brook St., and Mitchell Ave., respectively) which need repairs and painting. A contract has been awarded providing for repairing and painting Station 1 and a sum of money is included in the budget request for 1963 to provide for the painting and repairing of Station 4.

The Department has lost a faithful member with the death of Lloyd A. Turner who served his fellow townsmen loyally and unstintingly from 1905 until his death on June 25th of this year. He will be long remembered by the officers and men of this department.

In conclusion, I express my thanks to all officers and departments of the town, and to the citizens of the town who have been very cooperative and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,
Chief of Department

REPORT OF THE
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Forest Fire Department responded to 86 woods and grass fires during the year 1962. The two pieces of apparatus were also used in the pumping of flooded cellars and various other calls of an emergency nature.

The burning over of grasslands and other hazards has been continued with a consequent reduction in the incidence of grass fires. It is our intention to continue this practice in the current year.

The continued cooperation of the several officers, departments and all citizens is very much appreciated by this department.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN,
Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE
ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The number of books circulated is the traditionally accepted measurement of library use. In 1962 the circulation of the Allen Memorial Library was 109,235. However, this statistic, alone, does not present a complete picture of the total service provided by a library. Each year finds greater demands being made upon our staff for personal reference service and readers advisor service. Also of significance is the number of new applications for library cards. In 1962 this figure was 1207.

The continually increasing cost of books has prevented us from providing as many new books as we would have wished to, but we were able to purchase 1979 books with the money available.

Mrs. Francis C. Curran, a member of the library staff for several years was appointed head librarian following the resignation of Mrs. Ralph D. Sanborn.

We are not making any requests or recommendations for major projects this year, as we anticipate that this responsibility will properly fall within the province of the newly formed Scituate Library Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN F. WATERS

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

I would like to see, right now, the looks on the faces of Silas Peirce and his good wife in whose memory the library was given, when I announce to the citizens of Scituate that the circulation of books has jumped to an all time high of 40,298. This represents an increase of 5,703 over last year and a total increase of 12,000 in the last two years. Registered borrowers sky-rocketed 685 to a new total of 1,668 for the year. With the serious quest for knowledge, 1,203 students signing in to use our Reference Room, we were sorely tried to find room for the staff to operate.

Mrs. Mary Fletcher, our Librarian, did an outstanding job for us this year in keeping things running smoothly while arranging a major portion of books to new locations for greater efficiency and convenience to borrowers. Mrs. Harriet Ladd and the other members of the staff are to be commended for their re-cataloguing work (we are changing to the Dewey Decimal system). From July 1961 to December 1962 there have been a total of 8,000 books re-catalogued so that we should see the end of this tedious task in 1963. We regret that this process has to be done in space that ordinarily would be used for student reading and reference.

Our staff this year has been literally driven to the wall by the public and although we have wished that "Silas" would come back to help us out on a small addition for our employees' use in cataloguing and office space, we find that he expects the Town henceforth to subscribe to the cost of this worthwhile need itself.

1962 is the year for the announcement of the amalgamation of the "Peirce" and the "Allen" under a joint committee which will be responsible for the operation of both. This joint venture will add much to the efficiency of book purchase and cut down on the duplication of purchase and effort and create a unified library facility for the better service and edification of our citizenry.

JACKSON E. BAILEY, President
Peirce Memorial Library Association

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE)

BY

ROBERT B. EWING, County Agent-Manager

A review of last year's report would show that an attempt was made to answer the question - "What is the Extension Service?" The report stated that in 1914 Congress passed the Smith-Lever Law which clearly stated, that the Extension Service shall "aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics, and to encourage the application of the same."

The Extension Service has always been known as "the educational arm" of the United States Department of Agriculture and the title "Cooperative Extension Service" is used because Federal, State and County Governments cooperate in furnishing this service to the citizens of Plymouth County. Each year agreements are written between the United States Department of Agriculture, the University of Massachusetts, and Plymouth County.

Since 1915, when the Plymouth County Extension Service was organized and established, educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work has been given free to citizens of Plymouth County.

Although methods may change with the times, the basic job of the Extension Service remains the same, and that is, as the 1914 Law states, "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of the same."

The Extension Service office is located in the Court House, Brockton, Mass. and is staffed by agents who conduct programs in Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, office visits and telephone calls.

Federal, State and County government funds are used for conducting the Extension Service programs. Along with these funds, most towns in Plymouth County make an annual appropriation which is used for the general expenditures of the Plymouth County Extension Service. Town Directors are appointed in those towns where an appropriation is made. These Town Directors are unpaid volunteer leaders who serve as the Extension Service representative in their respective town.

All citizens should make full use of their Extension Service as it is supported by the Federal, State and County Governments. It should be remembered that while the Extension Service furnishes the information, it is up to the individual citizen who receives this information to decide how it can be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

Mr. John Prentice, Plymouth, Chairman
Mrs. Elva Bent Swartz, Brockton
Mr. Lewis Billings, Plympton
Mrs. Mabel Chandler, Duxbury
Mr. John Duffy, Halifax
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs, Hanover
Mr. Robert Hammond, Wareham
Mr. John Howe, West Bridgewater
Mr. John W. Little, Marshfield

REPORT OF THE
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

A goodly portion of our time during the past year was directed toward our two crucial area projects, the marshes and North River Valley, and the Hingham Ammunition Depot.

We are pleased to report on the enactment and approval of the Conservation Zone. This legislation will assist in preserving and protecting our marshes and river valley until such time when long range conservation programs can be formulated.

Through close cooperation with the Conservation Commissions and Selectmen of the towns of Norwell, Hingham and Cohasset and our own Selectmen, a final proposal for acquisition of the Hingham Ammunition Depot was reached. The 2991 acres available, of which Scituate owns approximately 100 acres, are to be placed under the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Games for wildlife management.

The depot will remain a green belt as desired and subsidiary benefits of conservation, recreation and watershed will be enhanced. Most important there will be no cost for acquisition, and our town will not be assessed for maintenance and development expense.

Steps to enact this program are now being taken. A favorable conclusion is anticipated shortly.

We have yet to implement our land conservation acquisition program. We will aim our efforts toward this phase in the forthcoming year.

It was with regret that we learned of the resignation of G. Leonard Arnold. His dedication to our work was sincere and he will be missed.

We will not request funds for our budget for the next year. Our present reserve is ample to sustain our anticipated expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

CHARLES G. SIMON, Chairman
JOHN FORD
JOHN D. McPHERSON
DAVID W. NOONAN
WILLIAM I. NEWTON

JANE ATHERTON, Secretary
COL. C. WELLINGTON FURLONG, Honorary

REPORT OF THE
BUILDING COMMISSIONER

To the Board of Selectmen:

During the year 1962 Building Permits were issued for 118 New Homes valued at \$1,705,000.00.

The estimated value for all permits was \$3,144,024.00.

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town By-Laws, and laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

All Appeal Board meetings were attended. Several violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, some of which have been disposed of and some are presently in the Courts.

At this time I wish to thank the various departments for the cooperation and assistance that has been extended me in the performance of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. SEXTON
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY
FOR THE YEAR 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Massachusetts

The following is a report of the Scituate Civil Defense Agency for the year 1962.

During the period there have been three Directors appointed by the Board of Selectmen, namely: Mr. Allen E. VonDette, January through February 27, 1962; Mr. Lester Gates from February 28 through April 16, 1962; Mr. Richard Damon from April 17, 1962 to the end of the year.

The following were accomplished during the period:

- 1.. Various pamphlets relative to Civil Defense were made available at the Selectmen's Office and periodically at the North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Egypt Post Offices.
2. Established a basic Natural Disaster Plan.
3. Resumed radio drills twice a month from local Civil Defense to Sector Headquarters.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

4. Held a radio drill from local Civil Defense Headquarters to Communication Mobile Units throughout the Town.
5. Installed an alert warning system which ties the local police to the State Police radio network.
6. Had a survey conducted by the Gamewell Company of the Town of Scituate for warning devices.
7. Nineteen men completed an Accelerated Radiological Monitoring Course thereby qualifying the Town for the necessary radiological equipment for five Fixed Monitoring Stations.
8. The undersigned attended two conferences on Civil Defense matters outside the Town of Scituate, one with representatives of the Board of Selectmen.
9. Two meetings were held in the Town of Scituate - one general and the other for Communications personnel, as well as several minor conferences.
10. Phase 2 of the Federal Shelter Program was completed and an inspection of the Police Station, Town Hall, Junior High School and Central Elementary School relative to possible shelter spaces was made by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Police Chief, Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the Junior High School, Principal of Central Elementary School, Shelter Officer (who is a graduate of the Federal Government School in Brooklyn, New York, in Shelter subjects), and the undersigned.
11. Program papers were completed in accordance with Federal and State laws, regulations and directives and were approved by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency on December 3, 1962.
12. The Town of Scituate was certified as being eligible for participation in any Federal Government Matching Funds Programs and for Government surplus property immediately after the program papers were approved.
13. The budget for the year 1963 has been drawn up and submitted to the Board of Selectmen. This budget has been kept at a minimum figure.

The following has been planned for 1963:

1. Establishment of a definite Town alert signal.
2. Up-dating of communications equipment.
3. Further expansion and training of Communications Unit.
4. Following for radiological equipment for Fixed Radiological Monitoring Stations.
5. Further training of Radiological personnel.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

6. Continuing study of Shelter Program to consider licensing of public shelters.
7. Better equipping of Control Center.
8. Offering of First Aid Courses.
9. Establishing and equipping of Emergency Station.
10. Recruiting of additional personnel.
11. Distribution of a booklet covering Town Civil Defense.

This year has been a busy one and important groundwork has been laid which I hope can be carried on during the coming year.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all citizens of Scituate and all Town departments for their fine cooperation during 1962.

RICHARD DAMON, Director
CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

REPORT OF THE STATE AUDIT

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Lester J. Gates, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from January 1, 1961 to April 9, 1962, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON
Director of Accounts

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from January 1, 1961, the date of the previous audit, to April 9, 1962, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and compared with the books of the town accountant and the town treasurer.

An analysis was made of the town accountant's ledgers, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriations and loan authorizations, as listed from the town clerk's records of town meetings, as well as the transfers from the reserve fund authorized by the finance committee, were checked with the town accountant's ledger. A trial balance was drawn off, and, after the necessary adjustments resulting from the audit were made, a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on April 9, 1962.

The surety bonds furnished by the several town officials required by law to furnish such surety were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash balance on April 9, 1962, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The payments made on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books, representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer, were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were checked in detail.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The taxes and water liens transferred to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the foreclosures were verified, and the reported redemptions and sales were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's and the town accountant's books. The tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the town accountant's ledger, and verified by comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were audited and verified. The cash book additions were proved and the reported payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts. The recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective accounts in the general ledger. The collector's cash balance on April 9, 1962, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

It is recommended that the collector make a determined effort to effect a settlement of the delinquent taxes which date back to 1957.

The town clerk's accounts pertaining to dog and sporting licenses issued, as well as to the collection of miscellaneous fees, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer and to the State were verified, and the cash balance on April 9, 1962, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office.

The records of receipts of the board of selectmen, the sealer of weights and measures, and the inspectors of building, wires, gas and plumbing, as well as of the police, health, and school departments, and of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's receipts.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

For the cooperation extended by the several town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ

Assistant Director of Accounts

P.S. For details see Report on file at the office of the Comptroller.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1962

To the Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Scituate

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$ 3,197,740.00
Total Taxes Collected	\$ 2,984,570.61	
Total Interest Collected	7,784.94	
Total Costs Collected	3,597.82	
Total Water Rates Collected	128,359.51	
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	73,427.12	
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,197,740.00
1956 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1962		\$ 148.77
Collected	\$ 63.68	
Abated	85.09	
	<u> </u>	\$ 148.77
Interest Collected	10.12	
Costs Collected	1.40	
1957 Poll and Personal Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1962		\$ 237.39
Collected	\$ 194.27	
Abated	43.12	
	<u> </u>	\$ 237.39
Interest Collected	38.85	
Costs Collected	4.20	
1957 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1962		\$ 1,986.14
Collected	\$ 943.91	
Abated	390.14	
Uncollected	652.09	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,986.14
Interest Collected	174.51	
Costs Collected	12.05	
1958 Polls and Personal Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1962		\$ 1,704.47
Collected	\$ 725.87	
Abated	894.60	
Audit Adjustment	2.00	
Uncollected	82.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,704.47
Interest Collected	66.25	
Costs Collected	15.40	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1958 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1962	\$	4,774.70
Abatement Rescinded		7.43
		<hr/>
	\$	4,782.13
Collected	\$	1,080.13
Abated		2,728.22
Uncollected		973.78
		<hr/>
	\$	4,782.13
Interest Collected		140.52
Costs Collected		51.00
1959 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and Water		
Liens Uncollected, January 1, 1962 . . .	\$	11,795.29
Audit Adjustment		2.00
Abatement Rescinded		38.40
		<hr/>
	\$	11,835.69
Collected	\$	8,388.91
Audit Adjustment		31.58
Abated		1,065.96
Takings		1,153.44
Uncollected		1,195.80
		<hr/>
	\$	11,835.69
Interest Collected		639.99
Costs Collected		204.12
1959 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected		
January 1, 1962	\$	15,758.71
Collected	\$	4,260.69
Abated		30.07
Uncollected		11,467.95
		<hr/>
	\$	15,758.71
Interest Collected		589.82
Costs Collected		220.00
1960 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens,		
Street Betterments and Committed Interest		
Uncollected January 1, 1962	\$	48,578.64
Audit Adjustment		3.47
Refunds		42.60
		<hr/>
	\$	48,624.71
Collected	\$	40,523.31
Abated		656.75
Takings		1,039.00
Audit Adjustment . . . . .		.30
Added to Tax Titles		284.00
Uncollected		6,121.35
		<hr/>
	\$	48,624.71
Interest Collected		2,297.69
Costs Collected		306.55

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1960 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected

January 1, 1962		\$ 26,175.53
Collected	\$ 8,767.86	
Uncollected	17,407.67	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,175.53
Interest Collected	626.38	
Costs Collected	164.00	

1961 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest

Uncollected, January 1, 1962		\$ 153,766.39
Refunded		3,693.60
Audit Adjustment		168.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 157,627.99
Collected	\$ 120,260.85	
Abated	5,187.60	
Audit Adjustment	122.40	
Takings	45.60	
Added to Tax Titles	1,250.20	
Uncollected	30,761.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 157,627.99
Interest Collected	2,664.75	
Costs Collected	657.10	

1961 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected

January 1, 1962		\$ 73,977.99
Committed in 1962		46,418.89
Adjusting Entry . . . . .		.10
Refunded		4,715.59
		<hr/>
		\$ 125,112.57
Collected	\$ 84,999.67	
Abated	9,410.90	
Uncollected	30,702.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 125,112.57
Interest Collected	329.25	
Costs Collected	696.00	

1962 Polls, Personal, Farm Animal Excise, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Better- ments and Committed Interest committed in 1962

Refunded		\$ 2,753,719.77
		17,328.70
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,771,048.47
Collected	\$ 2,527,184.86	
Refund Voided	153.20	
Abated	67,412.68	
Added to Tax Titles	2,157.55	
Uncollected	174,140.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,771,048.47
Interest Collected	206.81	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1962 Motor Excise Taxes Committed			
in 1962			\$ 295,864.06
Refunded			9,778.75
			<hr/>
			\$ 305,642.81
Collected	\$ 187,176.60		
Abated	25,577.73		
Uncollected	92,888.48		
	<hr/>		\$ 305,642.81
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1962 . .			\$ 28,600.30
Committed in 1962			147,659.39
Refunded			497.34
Audit Adjustment			97.23
			<hr/>
			\$ 176,854.26
Collected	\$ 128,359.51		
Abated	2,937.32		
Audit Adjustment	25.00		
Added as Water Liens to 1962 Real Estate			
Taxes	16,129.19		
Uncollected	29,403.24		
	<hr/>		\$ 176,854.26
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1962			\$ 12,578.21
Committed in 1962			77,150.87
Payments received in advance of Commitments			4,150.37
Refund check returned and credited to 1962			
Real Estate Taxes			153.20
			<hr/>
			\$ 94,032.65
Collected	\$ 73,427.12		
Deposited by Treasurer	245.41		
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1962			
Real Estate Taxes	1,165.26		
Uncollected	19,194.86		
	<hr/>		\$ 94,032.65
Costs Collected	6.00		

As this is the last report from the Office of the Town Collector, I again find it necessary to call to your attention the importance of the adequate staffing of the Collecting Department.

What is needed is full time, trained personnel and not piece meal assignments of untrained, but well meaning clerical assistance. It is physically impossible to cope with the increased work load and to keep abreast of the increased number of accounts without the additional trained help.

With the combining of the Town Collector's and Treasurer's Office, the Office of Town Collector ceases. It has been my privilege and intention during my twenty-seven years of administration to serve you and to uphold the trust you placed in me. This trust, I believe I have fulfilled. I wish to thank my Clerical Assistants

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

for their dedicated service and loyalty to me and to the Tax payers of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON
Town Collector - 1936 - 1963

REPORT OF THE
TOWN COMPTROLLER

In accord with Sections 60 and 61 of Chapter 41, and Section 56 of Chapter 44 of General Laws, the Comptroller's Report is submitted for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Section A shows the revenues received by the Town for the year 1962.

Section B lists the expenditures by departments according to budgets voted at Annaul Town Meeting of March 2, 1959.

Section C reports schedules of Funded Debt, Summary of Appropriation Balances, and Balance Sheet - December 31, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

OTTO H. SEISS
Comptroller

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

Cash Balance, January 1, 1962	\$ 549,063.25	
Total Receipts 1962	6,874,551.45	\$ 7,423,614.70
Total Payments 1962	6,345,228.60	
Cash Balance December 31, 1962	1,078,386.10	7,423,614.70

SECTION A

TAXES

Current Year:			
Poll	\$ 2,686.00		
Personal Property	156,366.74		
Real Estate	2,353,324.57	2,512,377.31	
Motor Vehicle Excise		187,176.60	2,699,553.91
Previous Year:			
Poll	1,560.00		
Personal Property	23,578.30		
Real Estate	142,047.54	167,185.84	
Motor Vehicle Excise		100,115.94	267,301.78
Farm Animal Excise			14.18

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

From The Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Income Tax	\$	64,903.93		
Corporation Tax		83,070.00		
Meals Tax		4,879.18		
Pedlar's License		18.00	\$	152,871.11

U.S. Grant-Medical Aid to Aged - Assistance		42,281.99		
U.S. Grant-Medical Aid to Aged-Administrative		2,524.94		
U.S. Grant-Old Age Assistance-Assistance		33,255.93		
U.S. Grant-Old Age Assistance-Administrative		3,714.34		
U.S. Grant-Aid to Dependent Children - Assistance . .		12,580.00		
U.S. Grant-Aid to Dependent Children - Administrative		3,292.16		
U.S. Grant-Disability Assistance Assistance		3,623.10		
U.S. Grant-Disability Assistance Administrative		686.87	101,959.33	

School Construction Grants .	71,330.51			
School Aid - Chapter 70 . . .	119,381.06			
Aid to Public Libraries . . .	2,803.50			
School Transportation	36,642.64			
Vocational Education	5,272.86	235,430.57		490,261.01

Federal Grants:

Old Age and Survirors Insurance		294.00		
Public Law, 864, Title 5		526.25		
Public Law, 864, Title 3A		3,262.09		
Public Law, 874		26,446.00		30,528.34

From the County:

Dog Licenses		1,636.71		
Court Fines		855.00		
Chapter 90		12,392.10		14,883.81

Licenses and Permits:

Liquor Licenses		11,906.00		
Bowling Alleys		20.00		
Milk Licenses		29.00		
Junk Licenses		110.00		
All Other Licenses		963.50		
Permits		461.50		13,490.00

Special Assessments:

Unapportioned Street Assessments		5,696.68		
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes 1960		21.75		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes 1961	\$	90.00	
Apportioned Street Assessments Added to Taxes 1962		1,087.11	
Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due . .		366.95	\$ 7,262.49

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Disability Assistance		6,048.28	
Aid to Dependent Children		9,116.41	
Old Age Assistance		14,877.49	
Control of Shellfish		-----	
Veterans' Benefits		4,700.16	
Subsidy - Plymouth County Hospital		-----	
Medical Aid to the Aged		30,235.61	
Chapter 90		24,784.20	89,762.15
From Other Cities and Towns:			
Public Welfare		237.44	
Old Age Assistance		2,144.90	
Veterans' Benefits		60.00	2,442.34

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:			
Permits		66.00	
Gas Installation Permits		731.00	
Telephone Refunds and Commissions		29.16	
Advertising		65.00	
Rental - G.A.R. Hall		50.00	
Sale of Land		801.00	1,742.16
Treasurer:			
Tax Title Redemptions		3,688.01	
Recording Fees		19.12	
Premiums on Sale of Bonds		2,928.31	6,635.44
Collector:			
Costs		2,324.02	
Certification Fees		1,260.00	3,584.02
Town Clerk:			
Street Lists		215.00	
Dog Licenses		2,650.00	2,865.00
Planning Board:			
Sub-division Fees			130.00
Wire Inspector:			
Wiring Permits			2,005.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Building Inspector:			
Building Permits		\$	3,545.00
Zoning Board of Appeals:			
Hearing Fees			300.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:			
Sealing Fees			238.65
Health Department:			
Sewerage Permits	\$	1,358.00	
Plumbing Permits		1,378.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses . . . \$	16.00		
Nurses' Fees	970.50	986.50	3,722.50
Lunch Program			
			138,310.91
Athletic Fund			
			2,309.40
School Department:			
Tuition		307.42	
Miscellaneous Receipts		834.40	
Refunds		8.46	1,150.28

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates	73,344.70	
Fixture Rates	53,392.83	
Miscellaneous	1,621.98	
Liens	16,363.57	144,723.08

INTEREST

Deferred Taxes	7,800.46	
Tax Titles Redeemed	334.77	
Special Assessments	289.79	
Treasury Bills	3,883.97	
Accrued Interest	120.06	12,429.05

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Public Welfare	94.00
Old Age Assistance	97.54
Medical Aid to Aged	7.50
Disability Assistance	104.15
School	814.63
Water Department	189.20
Ambulance	48.97
Aid to Dependent Children	73.15
Veterans' Benefits	440.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Dividends-Contributory Group Insurance	\$	2,615.73	
Refund Recoveries		13,502.12	
Insurance		260.09	
Miscellaneous		6.53	\$ 18,253.61

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Sarah J. Wheeler	65.15	
George O. Allen	21.62	
Hannah Dean Miller	80.52	
Eliza Jenkins	119.58	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	354.00	
Benjamin T. Ellms	120.00	
Lucy O. Thomas	40.00	
Cornelia Allen	198.44	999.31

LOANS

Hatherly School Building		956,590.00
New Standpipe		125,000.00
Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue	1,300,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	40,000.00	
Anticipation of Serial Loan Notes	150,000.00	1,490,000.00

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

Federal Withholding Taxes	250,362.17	
State Withholding Taxes	23,188.70	
Contributory Group Insurance	30,846.83	
Plymouth County Retirement	40,120.33	344,518.03
Total Receipts 1962		6,874,551.45
Cash Balance January 1, 1962		549,063.25
		\$ 7,423,614.70

SECTION B

EXPENDITURES
General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:		
Chairman	\$	1,500.00
Associates		2,000.00
Clerical Assistance		7,247.95
		10,747.95

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Expenses:

Printing, Postage, Stationery . \$	1,940.55		
Use of Cars on Town Business	942.20		
Office Expenses	590.34		
Advertising	442.85		
Dues	145.00		
Meeting and Conference Expense	215.80		
Gas Inspector - Salary . . .	815.00		
Decree	5.00		
Pitney-Bowes Machine . . .	752.86		
Driftway Expense	500.00	\$ 6,349.60	\$ 17,097.55

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Town Accountant	2,844.91		
Comptroller	3,049.44		
Clerical Assistance	6,836.22	12,730.57	

Expenses:

Office Expense	1,080.50		
Dues	45.00		
Stationery	112.78		
Conference Expense	90.31		
Mileage	17.99	1,346.58	14,077.15

TOWN TREASURER

Salaries:

Town Treasurer	5,000.00		
Clerical Assistance	544.05	5,544.05	

Expenses:

Use of Car on Town Business	47.35		
Stationery	6.25		
Office Expense	352.87		
Dues	6.00		
Conference Expense	7.85		
Cost of Bonds	50.10		
Box Rent	6.00	476.42	6,020.47

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Certification of Notes	38.00
----------------------------------	-------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense	590.43
-------------------	--------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salaries:

Town Collector	\$	5,450.00		
Clerical Assistance		8,539.80	\$	13,989.80

Expenses:

Office Expense	2,190.61		
Use of Car on Town Business	153.98		
Costs - Tax Sales	45.00		
Recording Tax Taking	83.06		
Bond	20.00		
Dues	7.00		
Advertising	73.74		
Service on Warrants	50.00	2,623.39	\$ 16,613.19

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	2,000.00		
Associates	3,500.00	5,500.00	
Clerical Assistance		6,878.30	

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery	65.80		
Use of Cars on Town Business	359.26		
Office Expense	1,557.95		
Transfers	351.46		
Conference Expense	143.50		
Dues	80.00	2,557.97	14,936.27

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Clerical Assistance	500.00
-------------------------------	--------

Expenses:

Office Supplies	20.00		
Printing	1,200.00		
Dues	25.00	1,245.00	1,745.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary of Town Counsel	3,600.00
----------------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Postage	36.04
Fees for Litigation	366.94
Office Expense	403.85
Recordings	318.88

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Summons	\$	13.50			
Dues		25.00	\$	1,164.21	\$ 4,764.21

TOWN CLERK’S DEPARTMENT

Salary		2,520.00			
Clerical Assistance		3,444.00	\$	5,964.00	
Expenses:					
Printing, Stationery		20.33			
Dues		24.50			
Office Expense		115.31			
Advertising		346.22			
Use of Car on Town Business		35.00			
Conference Expense		13.25		554.61	6,518.61

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:					
Registrars - Salaries		900.00			
Election Officers		1,926.75			
Stationery		48.85			
Posting Warrants		11.00			
Public Address System		606.00			
Advertising		424.10			
Labor, Election Set-ups		210.00			
Food		149.18			
Census		993.45			
Janitors		582.21			
Ballots, Lists and Supplies		942.03			
Votometer		29.00			6,822.57

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Salary - Engineer		8,451.31			
Engineering Assistance		6,696.88		15,148.19	
Expenses:					
Use of Car on Town Business		504.44			
Office Expense		195.87			
Use of Car on Town Business -					
Assistant		203.56			
Conference Expense		8.95			
Supplies		78.45		991.27	16,139.46

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical Assistance				460.25	
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Expenses:

Advertising	\$	240.70		
Dues		50.00		
Mileage		13.44		
Petty Cash		103.10		
Recording		27.88		
Postage		5.50		
Stationery and Office Supplies		8.43	\$	449.05 \$ 909.30

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor - Salary	4,409.76		
Fuel	2,427.26		
Lights	2,956.61		
Equipment and Janitor's			
Supplies	547.28		
Repairs and Maintenance . .	533.40		
Telephone	3,135.08		
Water Rates	26.00		14,035.39

TOWN HALL - EMERGENCY GENERATOR

Generator	2,737.00		
Installation	2,050.00		4,787.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	239.50		
Advertising	68.00		
Office Expense	18.50		
Petty Cash	50.00		
Dues	15.00		
Travel	2.78		393.78

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	406.75		
Dues	35.00		
Office Expense	8.90		
Telephone	22.45		
Printing	80.00		553.10

MUNICIPAL CONSULTANT

Services			2,500.00
--------------------	--	--	----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	\$	7,842.28	
Regular Officers		147,249.33	
Special Officers and Overtime		9,096.18	
Paid Holidays		3,826.98	
School Traffic Supervisors . .		3,920.00	\$ 171,934.77

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair and Maintenance .	8,741.43	
Radio Repair and Maintenance	367.41	
Equipment - Personnel . . .	1,827.38	
Building Maintenance	355.02	11,291.24

Other Expenses:

Telephone	1,488.15	
Teletype	520.00	
Office Expense	414.14	
Office Training	460.39	
Lockup Expense	29.68	
Parking Spaces	1,541.20	
Salary - Custodian	2,007.20	
Laundry and Storing	130.72	
Purchase - Cars	6,014.16	
River Patrol	535.56	
Dues	50.00	
All Other	578.65	13,769.85 \$ 196,995.86

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance and Operation . .	1,285.07	
Supplies and Equipment . . .	96.72	
Laundry	117.61	1,499.40

PENSIONS

Veterans' Pensions	8,313.00	
Other Pensions	2,800.00	11,113.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	7,842.28	
Regular and Call Men	219,800.16	227,642.44

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	\$	2,115.98		
Equipment		2,510.67		
Light and Power		866.31		
Fuel		1,862.04		
Telephone		1,111.60		
Apparatus Expense		2,489.19		
Apparatus Supplies		1,492.95		
Hose		898.66	\$	13,347.40

Other Expenses:

Fire Alarm		1,464.43		
First Aid		858.89		
Allowance		172.53		
Office Expense		111.04		
Capital Expense		1,700.00		
Water Rates		130.65		
Dues		23.00		
Firemen's Sunday		227.78	4,688.32	\$ 245,678.16

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:	605.00
-------------------	--------

Expenses:

Use of Car on Town Business	19.11		
Supplies	27.78	46.89	651.89

TREE WARDEN

Salary:	484.00
-------------------	--------

Expenses:

Labor	8,938.62		
Equipment Hire	176.00		
Tools and Supplies	495.00		
Truck Maintenance	246.50		
Lights	63.79		
Office Expense	20.00		
Travel	61.00		
Trees and Tree Work	738.87		
Loam and Fertilizer	24.00	10,763.78	11,247.78

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Salary, Superintendent	2,286.00
----------------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Labor	5,382.16
-----------------	----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Equipment Hire	\$	396.00			
Insecticides		1,486.06			
Equipment		346.00			
Tools and Supplies		273.35			
Truck Maintenance		260.28	\$	8,143.85	\$ 10,429.85

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Expenses:

Labor	5,980.72	
Equipment Hire	898.00	
Tree Work	1,749.00	
Parts and Supplies	239.81	
Equipment Maintenance	137.47	
Equipment	444.47	
Office Expense	3.99	9,453.46

TOWN FOREST

Salaries - Labor	823.80	
Water Rates	7.00	
Supplies	7.65	
Repairs - Bubbler	16.46	854.91

FOREST FIRE

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	1,313.38	
Supplies	74.83	
Truck Operation and Maintenance	701.90	
Street Map	22.50	
Equipment	687.00	2,799.61

BOUNTIES

Bounties	20.50
--------------------	-------

DOG OFFICER

Expenses:

Salary	300.00	
Expenses	15.00	315.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	5,640.43
------------------	----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Use of Car on Town Business	\$	653.31	
Office Expense		10.29	
Printing and Supplies		16.65	
Conference Expense		5.00	\$ 6,325.68

WIRE INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	2,500.00	
Use of Car on Town Business	420.56	
Office Expense	36.28	
Conference Expense	4.00	
Dues	4.00	2,964.84

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Salary - Director	333.36	
Use of Car on Town Business	156.35	
Conference Expense	7.13	
Checking Vehicle	34.22	
Supplies	80.73	
Food	25.34	
Repairs	5.00	
Telephone	6.76	
Equipment	194.00	842.89

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board of Health	400.00	
Health Agent and Substitute .	4,850.96	5,250.96

Expenses:

General Administration:		
Use of Cars on Town		
Business	934.67	
Advertising	39.84	
Office Expense	314.12	
Milk and Water Samples .	30.50	1,319.13

General Expenses:

Board and Treatment -	
Hospital	322.50
Premature Babies	355.78
Salary - Dental Hygienist . . .	300.00
Salary - Dentist	200.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Clinics	\$	1,351.90		
Equipment Rental		113.00		
Conference Expense		44.14		
Nurse - Salary		4,345.94		
Use of Car - Nurse		884.10		
Supplies - Nurse		88.23		
Inspections:				
Meat		80.00		
Plumbing		1,370.00		
Care of Ponds		278.56		
Roadside Cleaning		444.60		
Animal Quarantine		547.00		
Animal Disposal		427.00		
Animal Inspector		130.00	\$	11,282.75
Sanitation:				
Care of Dumps		8,430.05		
Garbage Collection		27,390.00	35,820.05	\$ 53,672.89

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly	1,928.00
------------------------------------	----------

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1962 Assessment	8,900.00
---------------------------	----------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL - 1962

1962 Assessment	23,941.91
---------------------------	-----------

EMERGENCY SHORE PROTECTION -
NORTH SCITUATE AND HUMAROCK BEACHES

Assessments	29,639.70
-----------------------	-----------

HIGHWAYS
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$	7,000.00	
Clerical Assistance		4,077.93	11,077.93

Expenses:

Labor	106,209.58
Office Expense	1,534.40

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Equipment Maintenance	\$ 15,279.21		
Roads General	5,074.32		
Drainage	9,083.60		
Tools and Supplies	1,992.35		
Signs	1,914.29		
Building and Grounds	908.12		
Guard Rails	918.36		
Traffic Regulations	3,678.61		
Street Cleaning	507.15		
Surface Treatment and Resurfacing	32,697.81		
Sidewalks	1,293.01		
Other Expenses	374.37		
Bituminous Patching	3,890.22	\$ 185,355.40	\$ 196,433.33

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expense:			
Trucks and Plows	21,689.51		
Equipment and Repairs	5,555.60		
Supplies	5,134.17		
Sand	6,121.83		
Salt	12,128.79		
Freight	6.84		50,636.74

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:			
Street Lights	26,734.64		
Traffic Lights	924.74		
Flood and Spot Lights	99.02		
Care of Lights	126.10		
Care of Call Box	27.00		
Police Light	45.00		27,956.50

HIGHWAY STORM DAMAGE - MARCH 8, 9, 1962

Expense:		
Equipment Hire and Material		4,301.31

LAND DAMAGE - KENT STREET AND DRIFTWAY ROAD

Expense:		
Land Damage		860.00

LAND DAMAGE - PORTER AND HARBORVIEW ROADS

Expense:		
Land Damage		20.60

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PURCHASE - FRONT END LOADER - ARTICLE 46

Purchase: \$ 13,844.16

PURCHASE - CAR - HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Purchase: 1,475.00

DRAIN - EGYPT BEACH - ARTICLE 47

Expenses:
Labor \$ 646.76
Pipe in Place 840.00 1,486.76

PURCHASE - 4 WHEEL-DRIVE DUMP TRUCK - ARTICLE 46

Purchase: 3,648.00

LAND DAMAGE - HAZEL AVENUE, FRONT STREET

Land Damage 500.00

CHAPTER 90 - CONSTRUCTION 1961

Expenses:
Payments to Contractor . . . 51,459.52
Pipe 372.80
Frame and Grates 556.00 52,388.32

SIDEWALK - TILDEN ROAD

Expenses:
Equipment Hire 708.00
Cutting Trees 109.00
Material 947.97
Loam 406.00
Supplies 134.18 2,305.15

SIDEWALK - IRVING ROAD

Expenses:
Blasting 60.00
Material 235.20
Supplies 56.00 351.20

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries	\$	1,530.00		
Salaries - Other		592.96		
Office Expense		174.10		
Auto Maintenance		42.72		
Conference Expense		31.20		
Postage . . . . .		.90	\$	2,371.88

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions . .		462.27		
Fuel		110.47		
Board and Care		925.17		
Medicine and Medical				
Attendance		85.56		
Cash Aid		3,841.24		
Relief by Other Cities and				
Towns		816.03	6,240.74	\$ 8,612.62

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid		5,387.01
--------------------	--	----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries		1,124.52		
Office Expense		127.11		
Conference Expense		83.15		
Automobile Expense		10.92		1,345.70

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid		14,189.52		
Relief by Other Cities and				
Towns		14.83		14,204.35

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries		3,654.69		
Office Expense		202.30		
Automobile Maintenance . . .		11.75		
Conference Expense		35.70		
Appraisal		20.00		3,924.44

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$ 57,897.73
--------------------	--------------

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$ 2,249.04	
Automobile Maintenance . . .	60.98	
Conference Expense	19.00	
Office Expense	58.54	2,387.56

U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	51,594.87
--------------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	2,806.47	
Automobile Maintenance . . .	14.08	
Office Expense	169.31	
Express	6.96	
Conference Expense	4.80	
Payment on Typewriter . . .	100.00	3,101.62

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Cash Aid	17,951.24
--------------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	4,643.92	
Office Expense	58.05	
Automobile Maintenance . . .	32.72	
Payment on Typewriter . . .	100.00	4,834.69

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

Expenses:

Cash Aid	29,885.50
--------------------	-----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Payment on Typewriter	\$	100.00
---------------------------------	----	--------

U. S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	8,060.34
--------------------	----------

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

Expenses:

Board and Care	294.00
--------------------------	--------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$	8,482.94	
Medical Aid		1,272.02	
Dental Care		157.00	
Fuel		86.15	
Groceries		1,863.83	
Hospital Board and Care . . .		919.82	12,781.76

VETERANS' AGENT

Expenses:

Salary - Agent	1,400.00	
Dues	10.00	
Office Expense	58.75	
Mileage	181.23	1,649.98

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Expenses:

Salary - Director	600.00	
Office Expense	81.95	
Mileage	18.05	700.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

General:

Salary - Superintendent .	11,353.82
Salary - Administrative	
Assistant	1,446.93

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Salaries - Superintendent			
Clerks	\$	9,657.15	
Salaries - Other Clerical		18,845.95	
Truant Officer		400.00	\$ 41,703.85
General Expense:			
Printing, Stationery, Postage .		1,397.72	
Telephone		3,898.62	
Travel		3,321.61	
Advertising		318.16	8,936.11
Teachers' Salaries:			
High School		481,280.77	
Elementary Schools		480,086.00	
All Other		5,436.00	966,802.77
Textbooks and Supplies:			
High School:			
Text and Reference Books		13,343.72	
Supplies		34,651.40	
Elementary Schools:			
Text and Reference Books		9,720.59	
Supplies		10,502.90	
Libraries		7,246.26	75,464.87
Tuition:			
High School		1,760.12	
Evening		106.20	1,866.32
Transportation			75,553.31
Janitor's Services:			
High School		51,142.61	
Elementary Schools		35,522.95	86,665.56
Fuel and Light:			
High School		27,687.82	
Elementary Schools		16,560.66	44,248.48
Maintenance - Buildings and Grounds			
Maintenance		25,371.43	
Work on Driveway		818.44	
Work on Football Field . . .		226.80	
Pumping		53.00	26,469.67
Household Arts			617.18
School Health			12,771.20
Other Expenses:			
Professional Services		1,280.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Petty Cash	\$	37.55		
Repairs to Equipment and Sound Equipment		1,719.74		
Scoring Tests		254.39		
Dues and Fees		1,006.00		
Rink Rental		835.00		
Express		38.36		
Television Programming		864.25		
New Equipment		18,878.20		
Cafeteria		10,325.00		
Graduation		457.68		
Athletic Insurance		868.00		
Benches		150.00		
Time Stamp		218.23		
Keys and Locks		283.40		
Retirement		346.50		
All Other		295.92	\$ 37,858.22	\$ 1,378,957.54

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expenses:			
Services		30,473.61	
Groceries and Provisions		98,469.86	
Supplies		5,147.33	
Equipment and Repairs		680.58	
Express		1,170.99	
Conference Express		160.00	
Mileage		352.47	
Dues		18.00	
Petty Cash		20.00	136,492.84

ATHLETIC FUND

Expenses:			
Services		1,814.71	
Equipment		759.00	
Supplies		1,131.68	
Trophies and Letters		90.50	
Laundry		160.58	
Printing		72.75	
Express		7.49	
Telephone		12.22	
Dues		65.00	
Travel Expense		110.03	
Public Address System		50.00	4,273.96

PUBLIC LAW 874

Expenses:		
Tuition		55.50

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Gasoline	\$	227.31	
Conference Expense		75.42	
Flags and Stands		165.00	
Ice Rental		180.00	
Boiler		995.00	
Paving		4,220.00	
Telephone		207.55	
Lights		2,974.25	
Fuel		1,657.01	\$ 10,757.04

PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE 3A

Expenses:			
Supplies			2,057.41

PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE 5

Expenses:			
Testing Service	•	155.25	
Travel		301.41	456.66

CONSTRUCTION WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

Expenses:			
Fertilizer			48.15

CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Expenses:			
Fertilizer			18.34

PLANS - ELEMENTARY SCHOOL (HATHERLY)

Expenses:			
Advertising		160.26	
Printing		109.50	
Professional Services		22,335.57	
Delivering Printed Material		35.00	22,640.33

ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:			
Equipment			2,018.93

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CONSTRUCTION ADDITION JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Services	\$	228.50	
Supplies		17.30	
Petty Cash		23.44	\$ 269.24

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Expenses:

Assessments	34,051.16
-----------------------	-----------

ALTERATIONS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Partition	997.00
---------------------	--------

CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY SCHOOL

Expenses:

Architect	34,124.09	
Inspection	259.50	
Contractor	561,893.65	
Advertising	57.15	
Telephone	113.88	
Printing	4.00	
Supplies	18.00	
Storm Damage	814.63	
Equipment	2,483.15	
Sub-Contractor	28,000.00	
Insurance	1,176.00	628,944.05

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING, POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS

Expenses:

Plumbing Work	95.38
-------------------------	-------

ATHLETIC FIELD FENCING AND GRANDSTANDS - ARTICLE 38

Expenses:

Grandstand	17,234.00
----------------------	-----------

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	4,274.16
---------------------	----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Assistants	\$	15,040.97	
Janitor		372.75	
Books and Periodicals		5,124.41	
Fuel		754.05	
Lights		476.37	
Building Maintenance		728.12	
Binding Books		725.14	
Insurance		320.61	
Telephone		352.93	
Capital Outlay		500.00	
Supplies and Office Expense		661.46	\$ 29,330.97

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	3,629.70	
Assistants	7,047.59	
Janitor	283.57	
Books and Periodicals	3,025.71	
Fuel	426.33	
Lights	594.89	
Building Maintenance	386.39	
Capital Expense	115.00	
Supplies and Office Expense	751.32	
Insurance	129.76	
Telephone	195.73	
Binding Books	251.08	
Furniture	442.70	
Advertising	35.46	17,315.23

CATALOGUING BOOKS - PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Services	1,299.67
--------------------	----------

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$	27,647.95
Equipment and Truck Operation and Maintenance		1,713.02
Expenses		405.58
Rental of Equipment		324.06
Capital Expenditures		2,558.15
Water Rates		187.68
Tools and Supplies		3,249.67
Seeds, Fertilizer, etc.		2,342.49

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Fuel	\$.80		
Lights	189.37	\$	38,618.77
Lifeguards and Beaches		9,218.16	\$ 47,836.93

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Maintenance - G.A.R. Hall:			
Janitor	1,310.71		
Fuel and Heat	453.61		
Lights	182.15		
Water Rates	18.00		
Maintenance and Repairs . .	43.03	2,007.50	
Expenses:			
Contract, Repairs, Painting and Metal Work - Public Buildings		2,398.00	
Expenses:			
Lights - Comfort Stations . .	12.00		
Water Rates	52.50		
Maintenance - Police Station .	8.71	73.21	4,478.71

BAND CONCERTS

Expenses:			
Concerts			500.00

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS

Expense:			4,159.53
--------------------	--	--	----------

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Expense:			
Town's Share	28,353.91		
Employee's Payments	30,774.30		59,128.21

INSURANCE

Expense:			
Tax Collector's Bond	513.95		
Treasurer's Bond	257.40		
Town Clerk's Bond	10.00		
Workmen's Compensation	10,890.80		
Fire and Vandalism	766.00		
Fire Insurance	1,805.65		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Vehicle Fleet	\$	5,070.67	
Registration Fees		121.50	
Assistant Treasurer's Bond		66.40	
Motor Boat Equipment		63.56	
Depositor's Forgery Bond		98.44	
Fire and Theft		28.77	
Liability		98.24	\$ 19,791.38

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:			
Markers			125.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:			
Assessment			100.00

VETERANS' DAY

Expenses:			
Wreaths and Flags		28.00	
Supplies		10.63	38.63

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:			
Printing and Postage		18.00	
Flowers, Wreaths and Markers		405.52	
Services of Band		500.00	
Amplifier		50.00	
Food		90.00	
Supplies		10.70	1,074.22

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:			
Rent			350.00

QUARTERS - AMERICAN LEGION

Expense:			
Rent			350.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:			
Salary	\$	3,500.00	
Use of Truck		291.20	
Boat and Motor Maintenance		53.89	
Supplies		37.08	\$ 3,882.17

STATE SUBSIDY - CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:			
Services		346.08	
Supplies		150.95	497.03

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:		
Payment to Scituate Rod and Gun Club . . .		400.00

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Expense:		
Retirement		47,289.00

STATE TAX

Expense:		
Tax		11,392.36

COUNTY TAX

Expense:		
Tax		85,283.49

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Expense:		
Payment		3.96

CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Expenses:			
Typewriter		75.00	
Printing		50.40	
Services		35.00	
Supplies		5.00	165.40

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Expense:		
Bills	\$	737.64

AGENCY RECORDING FEES

Expense:		
Fees		12.12

WATER DEPARTMENT

General Administration:			
Salaries:			
Commissioners	\$	1,149.50	
Superintendent		6,695.00	
Clerical		7,197.12	\$ 15,041.62
Express		231.90	
Telephone		283.25	
Office Expense		1,921.46	2,436.61
General Expenses:			
Labor, Overtime, etc.		31,434.73	
Truck Hire		5,455.22	
Service Supplies		16,434.03	
Main Supplies		11,773.31	
Equipment and Maintenance		6,172.28	
Motor Vehicle Maintenance		2,847.12	
Road Repairs		2,997.92	
Mileage		174.79	
Conference Expense		151.42	
Other Supplies		752.78	
All Other		415.18	78,608.78
Pumping Station:			
Salary Engineer		5,100.00	
Fuel, Light and Power		12,648.64	
Exploration		5,205.37	
Water Purchase		4,888.79	
Chemicals		1,074.35	
Property Maintenance		1,431.28	30,348.43 126,435.44

GRAVEL PACKED WELL - WATER

Expenses:		
Supplies		176.80
Express		9.32
Service (Pump)		170.81

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Electrical Work	\$	21.02	
Concrete Floor		186.00	\$ 563.95

NEW STAND PIPE - WATER

Expenses:			
Clearing Land		364.75	
Equipment Hire		1,862.40	
Supplies		22,535.26	
Engineering		4,800.00	
Advertising		10.19	
Contractors		10,373.10	
New Standpipe		49,835.25	89,780.95

PURCHASE TRUCK AND COMPRESSOR - WATER

Expense:			
Purchase			4,788.00

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:			
Salary Harbormaster		3,000.00	
Advertising		47.88	
Use of Boat		49.00	
Work on Floats and Ramps		993.75	
Supplies		545.06	
Printing		15.00	
Work at Pier		876.00	
Telephone		58.17	
Water Rates		30.67	5,615.53

CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expense:			
Care of Graves			564.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Temporary Loans		10,994.71	
School Loans		97,955.00	
Municipal Building Loan		11,687.50	120,637.21

INTEREST - WATER

Water Loans			1,224.00
-----------------------	--	--	----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PREMIUM ON WATER LOANS

Premium	\$	336.25
-------------------	----	--------

PREMIUM ON SCHOOL LOANS

Premium		2,568.95
-------------------	--	----------

MATURING DEBT - EXCEPT WATER

School Loans	\$	234,000.00	
Municipal Buildings		40,000.00	274,000.00

MATURING DEBT - WATER

Loans		12,000.00
-----------------	--	-----------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue		1,300,000.00
-----------------------------------	--	--------------

TEMPORARY LOANS - ANTICIPATION SERIAL LOANS

Serial Loans		150,000.00
------------------------	--	------------

AGENCY AND TRUST

TRUST

Cash Aid		848.44
--------------------	--	--------

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses		2,674.50
--------------------------------------	--	----------

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Federal Taxes Withheld	250,362.17	
State Taxes Withheld	23,052.76	273,414.93

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement		40,120.33
-----------------------------------	--	-----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$	20,813.51	
Motor Vehicle Excise		14,502.91	
Water		748.73	\$ 36,065.15
<hr/>			
Total Expenditures 1962			6,345,228.60
Cash Balance, December 31, 1962			1,078,386.10
<hr/>			
			\$ 7,423,614.70

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OF FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water - 3A to North Scituate - 180,000, Dated 7/15/52 - 1.7%	1963 1964 1965 1966 1967	\$ 12,000.00 12,000.00 12,000.00 12,000.00 12,000.00	\$ 60,000.00
School Elementary - 500,000.00 - Dated 12/1/48 - 1 3/4%	1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968	25,000.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 25,000.00 25,000.00	150,000.00
School Elementary - 150,000.00 - Dated 12/1/48 - 1 3/4%	1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968	5,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00 5,000.00	30,000.00
Remodeling and Addition - High School - 870,000.00 - Dated 1/15/53 - 2% . .	1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969	44,000.00 43,000.00 43,000.00 43,000.00 43,000.00 43,000.00 43,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

	1970	\$	43,000.00	
	1971		43,000.00	
	1972		43,000.00	
	1973		43,000.00	\$ 474,000.00
Jenkins School and Cafeteria Construction -				
430,000.00 - Dated 8/1/53 - 2 1/2% .	1963		20,000.00	
	1964		20,000.00	
	1965		20,000.00	
	1966		20,000.00	
	1967		20,000.00	
	1968		20,000.00	
	1969		20,000.00	
	1970		20,000.00	
	1971		20,000.00	
	1972		20,000.00	
	1973		20,000.00	220,000.00
Construction Wampatuck and Addition -				
Jenkins School - 788,000.00 -				
Dated 7/1/56 - 2.60%	1963		40,000.00	
	1964		40,000.00	
	1965		40,000.00	
	1966		40,000.00	
	1967		40,000.00	
	1968		40,000.00	
	1969		40,000.00	
	1970		40,000.00	
	1971		40,000.00	
	1972		40,000.00	
	1973		40,000.00	
	1974		40,000.00	
	1975		40,000.00	520,000.00
Town Office Building, Police and Fire				
Stations - 545,000.00 - dated				
7/15/58 - 2.75%	1963		40,000.00	
	1964		40,000.00	
	1965		40,000.00	
	1966		40,000.00	
	1967		40,000.00	
	1968		35,000.00	
	1969		30,000.00	
	1970		30,000.00	
	1971		30,000.00	
	1972		30,000.00	
	1973		30,000.00	385,000.00
Senior High School and Junior High School				
Addition - 1,798,000.00 -				
Dated 7/1/59 - 4%	1963		100,000.00	
	1964		100,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1965	\$	95,000.00	
1966		95,000.00	
1967		95,000.00	
1968		95,000.00	
1969		95,000.00	
1970		95,000.00	
1971		95,000.00	
1972		90,000.00	
1973		90,000.00	
1974		90,000.00	
1975		90,000.00	
1976		90,000.00	
1977		90,000.00	
1978		90,000.00	\$ 1,495,000.00

School Project Loan - 665,000.00 -

Dated 7/1/62 - 3.10%

1963	35,000.00	
1964	35,000.00	
1965	35,000.00	
1966	35,000.00	
1967	35,000.00	
1968	35,000.00	
1969	35,000.00	
1970	35,000.00	
1971	35,000.00	
1972	35,000.00	
1973	35,000.00	
1974	35,000.00	
1975	35,000.00	
1976	30,000.00	
1977	30,000.00	
1978	30,000.00	
1979	30,000.00	
1980	30,000.00	
1981	30,000.00	
1982	30,000.00	665,000.00

School Bonds - 290,000.00 -

Dated 7/1/62 - 3.10%

1963	20,000.00
1964	15,000.00
1965	15,000.00
1966	15,000.00
1967	15,000.00
1968	15,000.00
1969	15,000.00
1970	15,000.00
1971	15,000.00
1972	15,000.00
1973	15,000.00
1974	15,000.00
1975	15,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1976	15,000.00	
1977	15,000.00	
1978	15,000.00	
1979	15,000.00	
1980	15,000.00	
1981	15,000.00	\$ 290,000.00

School Project Loan Coupon Notes - 1,590.00

Dated 7/1/62 - 3.10% 7/1/63	1,590.00	1,590.00
---------------------------------------	----------	----------

Water Bonds - 125,000.00 -

Dated 7/1/62 - 3.10% 1963	25,000.00	
1964	25,000.00	
1965	25,000.00	
1966	25,000.00	
1967	25,000.00	125,000.00

\$ 4,415,590.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Selectmen's-Salaries	3,500.00	
	8,830.00		8,830.00	Selectmen's-Clerical Salaries	7,247.95	1,582.05
	4,750.00	450.00	5,200.00	Selectmen's-Expense	5,034.60	165.40
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Selectmen's-Gas Inspector's Salary	815.00	385.00
		500.00	500.00	Selectmen's-Driftway Expense	500.00	
	5,834.00	68.59	5,902.59	Comptroller's Salary	5,894.35	8.24
	6,814.00	23.60	6,837.60	Comptroller's Clerical Salaries	6,836.22	1.38
	1,040.00	417.12	1,457.12	Comptroller's Expense	1,346.58	110.54
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Treasurer's Salary	5,000.00	
	545.00		545.00	Treasurer's Clerical Salary	544.05	.95
	523.00		523.00	Treasurer's Expense	476.42	46.58
	60.00		60.00	Certification of Notes	38.00	22.00
		700.00	700.00	Tax Title Foreclosure	590.43	109.57
	5,450.00		5,450.00	Collector's Salary	5,450.00	
	8,573.00		8,573.00	Collector's Clerical Salaries	8,539.80	33.20
	2,624.00		2,624.00	Collector's Expense	2,623.39	.61
	5,500.00		5,500.00	Assessor's Salaries	5,500.00	
	7,862.00		7,862.00	Assessor's Clerical Salaries	6,878.30	983.70
	2,655.00		2,655.00	Assessor's Expense	2,557.97	97.03
	1,750.00		1,750.00	Advisory Committee	1,745.00	5.00
	3,600.00		3,600.00	Law Department-Salary	3,600.00	
	865.00		865.00	Law Department-Expense	797.27	67.73
	750.00		750.00	Law Department-Fees for Litigation	366.94	383.06
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Law Department-Expert Witness Fees		1,500.00
	2,520.00		2,520.00	Town Clerk's Salary	2,520.00	
	3,444.00		3,444.00	Town Clerk's Clerical Salary	3,444.00	
		296.26	566.26	Town Clerk's Expense	554.61	11.65
			900.00	Elections & Registrations-Salaries	900.00	
	5,708.00	275.36	5,983.36	Elections & Registrations-Expense	5,922.57	60.79
	8,452.00		8,452.00	Engineer's Salary	8,451.31	.69
	7,535.00		7,535.00	Engineer's Assistance	6,330.18	1,204.82
			800.00	Engineer's Assistance	366.70	433.30
	1,072.00		1,072.00	Engineer's Expense	991.27	80.73
800.00	1,585.00	25.00	1,610.00	Planning Board	909.30	700.70

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
	4,411.00		4,411.00	Town Hall-Custodian's Salary	\$ 4,409.76	\$ 1.24
	6,476.00	14.55	6,490.55	Town Hall-Expense	6,490.55	
	2,500.00	641.90	3,141.90	Town Hall-Telephone	3,135.08	6.82
3,500.00	1,362.00		4,862.00	Town Hall-Emergency Generator	4,787.00	75.00
	700.00		700.00	Zoning Board of Appeals	393.78	306.22
	605.00		605.00	Personnel Board	553.10	51.90
	7,843.00		7,843.00	Police Department-Chief's Salary	7,842.28	.72
	9,166.00		9,166.00	Police Department-Special Off. & Overtime	9,096.18	69.82
	153,523.00		153,523.00	Police Department-Salaries Others	151,076.31	2,446.69
110.00	11,700.00		11,810.00	Police Department-Equip. Main. & Repairs	11,311.20	498.80
	8,748.00		8,748.00	Police Department-Other Expenses	7,755.69	992.31
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Police Department-School Traffic Supers.	3,920.00	80.00
	6,400.00		6,400.00	Police Department-Capital Expenditure	5,994.20	405.80
12.97	1,500.00		1,512.97	Ambulance	1,499.40	13.57
	8,313.00		8,313.00	Veterans' Pensions	8,313.00	
	2,800.00		2,800.00	Other Pensions	2,800.00	
	7,843.00		7,843.00	Fire Department, Chief's Salary	7,842.28	.72
	222,335.00		222,335.00	Fire Department, Salaries Others	219,800.16	2,534.84
	14,675.00		14,675.00	Fire Department, Equipment Maint.& Reps.	12,885.96	1,789.04
	3,815.00		3,815.00	Fire Department, Other Expenses	3,449.76	365.24
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Fire Department, Capital Expenditure	1,700.00	
	605.00		605.00	Sealer of Weights & Measures, Salary	605.00	
	70.00		70.00	Sealer of Weights & Measures, Expenses	46.89	23.11
	484.00		484.00	Tree Warden's Salary	484.00	
	10,436.00		10,436.00	Tree Warden's Labor	8,938.62	1,497.38
	2,380.00		2,380.00	Tree Warden's Expense	1,825.16	554.84
	8,750.00		8,750.00	Insect Pest Control Labor	7,668.16	1,081.84
	3,150.00		3,150.00	Insect Pect Control Expense	2,761.69	388.31
	6,027.00		6,027.00	Control Dutch Elm Disease Labor	5,980.72	46.28
	4,278.00		4,278.00	Control Dutch Elm Disease Expense	3,472.74	805.26
	900.00		900.00	Town Forests	854.91	45.09
	2,800.00		2,800.00	Forest Fires	2,799.61	.39
	35.00		35.00	Bounties	20.50	14.50
	300.00		300.00	Dog Officer Salary	300.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	60.00		60.00	Dog Officer Expense	15.00	45.00
	4,797.00	843.43	5,640.43	Building Inspector Salary	5,640.43	
	1,105.00		1,105.00	Building Inspector Expense	685.25	419.75
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Wire Inspector Salary	2,500.00	
	500.00		500.00	Wire Inspector Expense	464.84	35.16
1,274.19	1,285.54		2,559.73	Civilian Defense	842.89	1,716.84
	400.00		400.00	Health Dept. Board Salaries	400.00	
	5,564.00		5,564.00	Health Dept. Agent's Salary	4,850.96	713.04
	4,386.00		4,386.00	Health Dept. Nurse's Salary	4,345.94	40.06
	1,335.00		1,335.00	Health Dept. Nurse's Expense	972.33	362.67
	9,715.00		9,715.00	Health Dept. Health Expense	7,283.61	2,431.39
	7,920.00	510.05	8,430.05	Sanitation Dump Expense	8,430.05	
	27,390.00		27,390.00	Sanitation Garbage Collection	27,390.00	
	1,928.00		1,928.00	Greenhead Fly Control	1,928.00	
	8,900.00		8,900.00	South Shore Mosquito Control	8,900.00	
	23,941.91		23,941.91	Plymouth County Hospital	23,941.91	
18,887.50			18,887.50	Shore Protection		18,887.50
38,000.00			38,000.00	No. Scituate & Humarock Beaches Protect.	29,639.70	8,360.30
8,500.00			8,500.00	No. Scituate Beach Restoration		8,500.00
557.22			557.22	Committee Sewerage Investigation		557.22
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Sewerage Disposal Study		2,000.00
	7,000.00		7,000.00	Highway Dept. Surveyor's Salary	7,000.00	
	4,355.00		4,355.00	Highway Dept. Clerical Salary	4,077.93	277.07
	1,400.00	134.40	1,534.40	Highway Dept. Office Expense	1,534.40	
	108,188.00		108,188.00	Highway Dept. Labor	106,209.58	1,978.42
	15,000.00	280.67	15,280.67	Highway Dept. Equipment Maintenance	15,279.21	1.46
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Highway Dept. Roads General	5,074.32	925.68
	18,000.00		18,000.00	Highway Dept. Drainage	9,083.60	8,916.40
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Highway Dept. Tools & Supplies	1,992.35	7.65
	2,700.00		2,700.00	Highway Dept. Signs	1,914.29	785.71
	900.00	8.12	908.12	Highway Dept. Buildings & Grounds	908.12	
	3,800.00	90.22	3,890.22	Highway Dept. Bituminous Patching	3,890.22	
	1,300.00		1,300.00	Highway Dept. Guard Rails	918.36	381.64
	3,700.00		3,700.00	Highway Dept. Traffic Regulations	3,678.61	21.39

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	700.00	217.95	700.00	Highway Dept. Street Cleaning	507.15	192.85
	34,600.00		34,817.95	Highway Dept. Surface Treatment		
				Resurfacing	32,697.81	2,120.14
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Highway Dept. Sidewalks	1,293.01	706.99
	400.00		400.00	Highway Dept. Other Expense	374.37	25.63
	45,000.00	6,266.74	51,266.74	Snow Removal	50,636.74	630.00
	29,544.00		29,544.00	Street Lights & Beacons	27,956.50	1,587.50
		5,000.00	5,000.00	Storm Damage 3/8,9/62	4,301.31	698.69
		60,000.00	80,000.00	Chapter 90 - 1959 - 1961	52,388.32	27,611.68
20,000.00	9,000.00		9,000.00	Chapter 90 - 1962		9,000.00
	2,774.00		2,774.00	Land Damage Kent St. Driftway	860.00	1,914.00
225.60		410.00	635.60	Land Damage Hazel Ave. to Front St.	500.00	135.60
30.50			30.50	Land Damage Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave.		30.50
20.60			20.60	Construction Porter & Harborview Rds.	20.60	
5.76			5.76	Construction Curtis & Nelson Rds.		5.76
	2,780.00		2,780.00	Sidewalk, Tilden Rd. Article 58.	2,305.15	474.85
	990.00		990.00	Sidewalk, Irving Rd. Article 59.	351.20	638.80
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Drain, Egypt Beach	1,486.76	13.24
(8,007.62)		8,007.62		Storm Emergency 12/24,25/61		
(2,457.50)		2,457.50		Storm Emergency 10/22,25/61		
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Highway, Four Door Sedan	1,475.00	25.00
	14,000.00		14,000.00	Highway, Front Ender Loader	13,844.16	155.84
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Highway, 1 1/2 Ton Dump Truck	3,648.00	2,352.00
	1,530.00		1,530.00	Welfare - Board Salaries	1,530.00	
	8,500.00		8,500.00	Welfare - Administration	8,499.58	.42
	83,000.00	164.25	83,164.25	Welfare - Relief & Assistance	83,115.48	48.77
	12,000.00	915.00	12,915.00	Veteran's Benefits	12,781.76	133.24
	600.00		600.00	Veteran's Services Salary	600.00	
	100.00		100.00	Veteran's Expense	100.00	
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Veteran's Agent. Salary	1,400.00	
	250.00		250.00	Veteran's Expense	249.98	.02
	28,065.00		28,065.00	School Dept. Repairs & Replacements	28,006.48	58.52
	7,500.00		7,500.00	School Dept. Libraries	7,494.63	5.37
	88,580.00		88,580.00	School Dept. Transportation	87,296.75	1,283.25

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
\$	\$	\$ (217.95)	\$	School Dept. Capital Outlay	\$ 8,353.88	\$ 5,949.17
	14,521.00		14,303.05	School Dept. Special	11,792.75	1,187.25
	12,980.00		12,980.00	School Dept. Health	12,875.82	529.18
	13,405.00		13,405.00	School Dept. General Control	29,943.83	6,891.17
	36,835.00		36,835.00	School Dept. Auxiliary Agencies	15,434.42	1,242.58
	16,677.00		16,677.00	School Dept. Expense of Instruction	1,042,311.69	665.31
	1,042,977.00		1,042,977.00	School Dept. Plant Operation	135,447.29	12.71
	135,460.00		135,460.00	Athletic Field Fencing	17,234.00	5,866.00
	23,100.00		23,100.00	Construction Four Tennis Courts		12,500.00
	12,500.00		12,500.00	Allen Memorial Library, Salaries	19,315.13	1,712.87
	21,028.00		21,028.00	Allen Memorial Library, Capital Expend.	500.00	
	500.00		500.00	Allen Memorial Library, Expense	9,515.84	335.51
	9,033.00	818.35	9,851.35	Peirce Memorial Library, Salaries	10,960.86	377.14
	11,338.00		11,338.00	Peirce Memorial Library, Expense	5,647.37	27.99
	5,214.00	461.36	5,675.36	Peirce Memorial Library, Capital Expend.	707.00	
	350.00	357.00	707.00	Peirce Memorial Library, Cataloguing Bks.	1,299.67	.33
	1,300.00		1,300.00	Hatherly School Construction	628,944.05	338,460.58
	10,000.00	957,404.63	967,404.63	Wampatuck School Construction		727.99
727.99			727.99	Senior High School Construction		2,310.08
2,310.08			2,310.08	Junior High Addition Construction	269.24	10,024.08
10,284.86		8.46	10,293.32	Junior High Alteration	997.00	7,921.00
8,918.00			8,918.00	Senior High Equipment, Article 51	2,018.93	5,198.84
7,217.77			7,217.77	Regional School Dist. Planning Comm.		31.85
31.85			31.85	South Shore Regional School District	34,051.16	
	34,051.16		34,051.16	Town Office Bldg., Police & Fire Station	95.38	301.95
397.33			397.33	Wampatuck School Playground	48.15	1.85
50.00			50.00	Hatherly School Playground	18.34	.66
19.00			19.00	Hatherly School 1961 Plans	22,640.33	
22,640.33			22,640.33	Recreation Labor	27,647.95	1,962.05
	29,610.00		29,610.00	Recreation Equipment Maintenance	2,780.02	169.98
	2,950.00		2,950.00	Recreation Expense	5,666.31	268.69
	5,935.00		5,935.00	Recreation Equipment Rental		100.00
	100.00		100.00	Recreation Lifeguards & Beaches	9,184.50	30.50
	8,315.00	900.00	9,215.00	Recreation Capital Expense	2,558.15	41.85
	2,600.00		2,600.00			

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	4,195.00		4,195.00	Town Reports	4,159.53	35.47
	1,300.00	25.00	1,325.00	Public Buildings Custodian's Salary	1,310.71	14.29
	3,135.00	40.00	3,175.00	Public Expense	3,168.00	7.00
	500.00		500.00	Band Concerts	500.00	
	20,558.00		20,558.00	Insurance	19,791.38	766.62
	31,000.00	30,879.55	61,879.55	Contributory Group Insurance	59,128.21	2,751.34
	125.00		125.00	Channel Markings	125.00	
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	
	40.00		40.00	Veterans' Day	38.63	1.37
	1,075.00		1,075.00	Memorial Day	1,074.22	.78
	350.00		350.00	Quarters VFW	350.00	
	350.00		350.00	Quarters American Legion	350.00	
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Control of Shellfish Warden's Salary	3,500.00	
	700.00		700.00	Control of Shellfish Expense	382.17	317.83
500.00			500.00	Control of Shellfish State Subsidy	497.03	2.97
	400.00		400.00	Fish & Game Conservation	400.00	
4,387.75		90,737.42	4,387.75	County Tax 1961	4,387.75	
586.83		(586.83)	90,737.42	County Tax 1962	85,283.49	5,453.93
		12,071.07	12,071.07	State Tax 1961	11,392.36	678.71
	47,289.00		47,289.00	State Tax 1962	47,289.00	
			12,071.07	Retirement System & Pensions		
1,500.00			47,289.00	Bound Brook Stream Clearance		1,500.00
300.00			300.00	Development & Industrial Commission		300.00
188.68			488.68	Conservation Commission	165.40	323.28
414.50	300.00		414.50	Minot Comfort Station Construction		414.50
2,500.00			2,500.00	Municipal Consultant - Public Works		
6,350.00			6,350.00	Leonard Backer Land	2,500.00	
	737.64		737.64	Bills of Previous Years		6,350.00
	1,150.00		1,150.00	Water Dept. Commissioner's Salaries	737.64	
	6,695.00		6,695.00	Water Dept. Superintendent's Salary	1,149.50	.50
	6,705.00		6,705.00	Water Dept. Clerical Salaries	6,695.00	
	37,577.00		37,577.00	Water Dept. Other Salaries	6,011.74	693.26
	12,000.00	82.99	12,082.99	Water Dept. Power, Fuel & Light	37,033.76	543.24
	4,889.00		4,889.00	Water Dept. Water Purchase	12,082.46	.53
					4,888.79	.21

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1962	Appro- priations 1962	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1962 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/62
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	20,000.00		20,000.00	Water Dept. Service Supplies	16,434.03	3,565.97
	15,000.00		15,000.00	Water Dept. Main Supplies	11,773.31	3,226.69
	2,335.00		2,335.00	Water Dept. Property Maintenance	1,431.28	903.72
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Water Dept. Exploration	5,170.37	2,829.63
	30,595.00		30,595.00	Water Dept. Other Expense	23,765.20	6,829.80
2,842.49			2,842.49	Water Dept. Gravel Packed Well	563.95	2,278.54
	6,000.00		6,000.00	3/4 Ton Truck	4,788.00	1,212.00
	5,000.00	125,000.00	130,000.00	New Water Tank	89,780.95	40,219.05
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Public Landings Harbormaster's Salary	3,000.00	
	2,500.00	115.53	2,615.53	Public Landings Expense	2,615.53	
	750.00		750.00	Care of Veterans' Graves	564.00	186.00
721.31			721.31	Town Pier Repairs		721.31
	109,643.00		109,643.00	Interest	109,642.50	.50
	1,224.00		1,224.00	Interest on Water Loans	1,224.00	
	17,000.00		17,000.00	Interest on Temporary Loans	10,994.71	6,005.29
	274,000.00		274,000.00	Maturing Debt	274,000.00	
	12,000.00		12,000.00	Maturing Debt - Water	12,000.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET - December 31, 1962

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:	\$1,078,386.10	Tailings:	
In Banks:		Unclaimed Checks	\$ 1,409.70
Petty Cash Advances:		Trust Fund Income:	
Collector	\$ 40.00	Income from Trust Funds.	\$ 382.79
Water Dept.	15.00	Everett Torrey Park Fund	33.00
Sch. & Pub. Bldg.			415.79
Comm.	25.00	Refund Recoveries	13,752.87
School Dept.	20.00	Federal Grants:	
Lunch Program	70.00	Medical Aid to Aged,	
Zoning Bd.of Appeals	25.00	Assistance . . . \$ 21,562.35	
Advisory Committee	20.00	Administration 4,794.12	26,356.47
Total Cash	\$1,078,601.10	Aid to Dependent Children,	
		Assistance . . . 4,294.13	
Accounts Receivable:		Administration 3,728.85	8,022.98
Taxes;		Old Age Assistance,	
1958		Assistance . . . 32,266.04	
Poll	82.00	Administration. 1,492.77	33,758.81
1959		Disability Assistance,	
Poll	590.00	Assistance . . . 4,679.30	
Personal	605.80	Administration. 2,939.24	75,756.80
1960			
Poll	622.00	Vocational:	
Personal	1,481.64	Public Law 864	
Real Estate	3,742.30	Title 3A	1,259.25
1961		Title 5	1,145.03
Poll	876.00	Public Law 874	
Personal	4,934.80	Chap. 621, Acts 1953	16,191.28
Real Estate	24,079.35		18,595.56
1962		Revolving Funds:	
Poll	2,984.00	Lunch Program	18,542.30
Personal	17,216.52	Athletic Fund	1,763.39
Real Estate	151,198.92		20,305.69
Total	208,413.33	Appropriation Balances:	
		Encumbrances:	

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

166

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

167

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

Senior High School Construction	\$ 2,310.08	
Junior High Add.	10,024.08	
Junior High Alt.	7,921.00	
Town Office Bldg.	301.95	\$ 21,285.10 \$ 520,830.37
Sale of Real Estate		13,290.00
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Road Machinery Fund		3,355.98
Overestimates:		
County Tax 1962	5,453.93	
State Tax 1962	678.71	6,132.64
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay 1958	82.00	
Overlay 1959	1,195.80	
Overlay 1961	8,269.03	9,546.83
Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus		12,105.89
Revenue Reserves Until Collected:		
Motor Excise Revenue	154,091.97	
Special Assessment Revenue	9,077.43	
Departmental Revenue	5,650.66	
Tax Title Revenue	10,446.06	
Tax Possession Revenue	3,378.12	
Water Revenue	33,124.96	215,769.20
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance		215.00
Collector's Unidentified Receipts		100.45
Surplus Revenue, Excess & Deficiency		579,678.51
Loans Authorized and Unissued		19,500.00
Temp. Loan Anticipation Reimbursement		40,000.00

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNT

Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due:	
Street Assessments 1962	\$ 4,420.91
Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue:	
Due in 1963	481.26
Due in 1964	231.15

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

Due in 1965	\$	231.15
Due in 1966 to 1980	\$	3,477.35
		\$ 4,420.91

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$4,415,590.00	
Serial Loans - General:		
Central Elemen.		
School	\$ 180,000.00	
Remodel. & Add.		
to High School	474,000.00	
Jenkins School &		
Cafeteria	220,000.00	
Wampatuck & Jenkins		
Schools	520,000.00	
Town Office Bldgs.	385,000.00	
Sr. & Jr. High		
Addition	1,495,000.00	
Hatherly School	956,590.00	4,230,590.00
Water Loans:		
3A to N. Scituate.	60,000.00	
New Standpipe	125,000.00	185,000.00
		4,415,590.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust & Investment Funds -

Cash & Securities	29,323.93	
Welfare Funds:		
Eliza Jenkins	3,020.80	
Lucy O. Thomas	1,000.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler	988.22	
Hannah Dean		
Miller	1,952.63	
Cornelia M. Allen	5,086.68	
George O. Allen	524.71	
Benjamin T.		
Ellms	4,000.00	
Scituate Welfare	459.85	

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

Ella Gertrude		
Gardner . . . \$	9,107.53	26,140.42
Park Funds - Everett Torrey		300.00
Cemetery Funds:		
Clara T. Bates .	376.95	522.31
Emeline A. Jacobs	145.36	746.50
Invest. Funds - Post War Savings		1,614.70
Scholarship - Benjamin Feinberg		\$ 29,323.93
		<hr/>
		\$6,000,096.12
	<hr/>	
	\$6,000,096.12	

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

School was opened in September, before completion of the construction. This resulted in some inconvenience and overworking of the staff but we considered this preferable to delaying the opening. The pupils are enthusiastic about the school and we find them applying themselves very well. Discipline problems have been minor, due to some extent to the fact that all pupils understand that they may remain enrolled only so long as they behave and succeed in their studies. Vocational courses inevitably involve hazards and it is essential that every pupil have his wits about him at all times, not only to prevent injury to himself but to others. Obviously, horseplay cannot be tolerated for a moment. This requires that pupils grow up rather suddenly. Some may not be able to do this and must be dropped.

During the school year 1962-1963 we have only first year pupils and somewhat more than half the staff which will eventually be required. In the school year 1963-1964 we will have about half the enrollment capacity and nearly a full staff.

In January we offered seven evening trade extension courses. These are given for persons who in their usual employment have need of the instruction. They are quite different from the industrial arts programs given in our local high schools.

The eventual cost of operation of this school will be very small but for the first few years it will be substantial because the state reimbursement is not made for several years after the expenditures are made. For the calendar year 1963 the costs AFTER full reimbursement has been paid will be as follows: Abington \$207.69; Cohasset, \$1,334.86; Hanover, \$4,991.04; Norwell a gain of \$1,782.87; Rockland, \$19,241.73; and Scituate, \$525.59, a total of \$23,366.86. The costs to each town is determined by the number of pupils attending and state reimbursement formulae.

Visitors to the school are welcome at anytime, and we hope that both parents and business representatives will become acquainted with what we are doing for the community.

Respectfully submitted,

NELS H. SANDBERG



SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1962

REPORT OF THE
SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens,

In reviewing reports of the Public Schools in this section of the Town Report for the past ten years, it is immediately apparent that we in Scituate have been preoccupied for a long time with crises resulting from the lack of sufficient school housing. Unfortunately this is still true.

Presently our fourth elementary school, the first in six years, is under construction. It is already a certainty that when it opens next September most of the sixth grade will remain in the junior high school because the number of elementary grade children we shall have will exceed the capacity of four schools by about 300.

This is consistent with the calculations worked out in the fall of 1960 when the Hatherly School was being planned (at which time the sixth grade was already housed in the newly completed wing of the junior high). It was computed that, by moving the ninth grade to the new high school when it opened, the capacities of our two secondary schools would permit this arrangement for two or three years. Current enrollment projections indicate that it will be possible only through June 1965.

The clear impact of this is that we shall need a fifth elementary school by September 1965. In order to have it ready in time it will be necessary to purchase land and provide money for architect's plans this year. Toward this purpose two articles have been placed in the Warrant for next month's Town Meeting. We respectfully urge your support for these articles. If we begin the 30 month building schedule now, we shall be able for the very first time to complete a school when it is needed, rather than one, two, or three years after it is needed. Housing is not the prime requisite of education but without an adequate quantity of it we cannot conduct our educational program effectively and we cannot get our money's worth for the substantial amount we spend annually on the program itself.

Worrying about inadequate housing, however, is not the only concern of a school committee. Its first responsibility is educational standards and the administrative leadership necessary to reach the laudably high goals that you, the community, have set for your schools. On the question of leadership your Committee last April reached a decision which resulted in our setting forth to obtain a new superintendent of schools.

In all the literature on the function of school committees one constantly finds the statement that the hiring of a superintendent is far and away the most important single act they perform. It was with a sober realization of this undoubted truth that we began the task. We were determined to perform it well.

After carefully assessing the dimensions and characteristics of our particular situation, we prepared a profile (in terms of personal qualities, education, and experience) of the kind of man needed, in our judgment, to make a good Scituate Superintendent of Schools. We tested this in consultation with our five principals and then presented it to the Harvard and Boston University Graduate Schools of

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Education, asking that each provide us with the names of five men who best fitted our requirements, whether or not they were seeking a new position.

We worked almost entirely from this list, giving consideration to only four of the number who applied on their own. The entire selection process took from April 12 until July 5. (The Chairman would like to note here that from June 1 until August 20 George C. Young, fellow member and an experienced school administrator, served most capably and without recompense as Acting Superintendent. For this unselfish service to his community the other four members and, we are sure, the community itself are deeply grateful.)

If time proves that the Committee chose wisely, 1962 may mark a significant turning point in the history of the Scituate Public Schools -- the year when they completed the tumultuous, difficult process of growing up and entered a period of maturity. Your schools have the tools with which to meet the test of quality in a decade which has demonstrated as never before the value of good education. Your schools, in short, can be as good as you want them to be.

Respectfully,

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR., Chairman
LEON R. OLIVER, Secretary
EDWIN P. GUNN
MARGARET McJ. SMELZER
GEORGE C. YOUNG

DIRECTORY

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman	1963
305 Country Way, Scituate --- LInden 5-2883	
Leon R. Oliver, Secretary	1965
42 Common Street, Scituate --- LInden 5-0192	
Edwin P. Gunn	1964
684 Country Way, North Scituate --- LInden 5-0698	
Mrs. Carl B. Smelzer	1965
24 Curtis Street, Egypt --- LInden 5-3444	
George C. Young	1963
20 Lawson Road, Egypt --- LInden 5-1821	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

L. Munro Grandy, D. Ed., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Administration Building
Cudworth Road, Linden 5-3704

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed. M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way Linden 5-3300

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Thomas E. Abbott, B. Ed., Principal
Office, First Parish Road Linden 5-3360

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Principal
Office, Branch Street Linden 5-3305

JENKINS SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, First Parish Road Linden 5-3356

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

William A. Lincoln, Ed.M., Principal
Office, Tilden Road Linden 5-3310

REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

It is with extreme pleasure and optimism that I present my first annual report as superintendent of the Scituate Public Schools.

It would be presumptuous on my part, in view of a relatively short tenure, to make an evaluation of the progress made by the various divisions during the year 1962.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

However, an overview of the system as a whole indicates that its targets are on the frontiers of learning which bring the findings of research into the classrooms.

The general pattern of this report will focus on the future as it relates to the foundations set in the past.

Organization and Administration

Scituate, I believe, is ready to move out of the tightly structured graded system at the elementary level into one which is more flexible and geared to the varying degrees of physical, emotional, and learning growth which appears among its students.

Such new developments as the Ungraded Primary, Team Teaching, and Team Learning should be investigated and tailored to fit the particular needs of this school system.

Large and small group instruction at the secondary level should be investigated and evaluated.

School Staff

Any reputation that a school system might have or make in its pursuit of excellence is merely a reflection of what takes place day by day in the classroom under the direction and guidance of competent and dedicated teachers.

We in Scituate must, therefore, continue to support a program which encourages continuous professional growth among our present staff members and maintains a financial posture which will enable us to attract superior personnel as the need for additions and replacements to the staff emerges.

School Program

It has been said "that the curriculum is the sum total of the school's efforts to influence learning whether in the classroom, on the playground or out of school."

Curriculum development is an ongoing operation and must be geared to a dynamic and changing society.

Science

Scituate has made significant strides in the specific areas of Science, namely the new PSSC approach to Physics, the new approach to Biology and a coordinated program for General Science grades 7 thru 9.

Mathematics

The area of Mathematics has received considerable attention. In grades 7 - 12 an accelerated program has evolved, and the new School Mathematics Study Group (MSG) program is contemplated for grades 5 - 9.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Foreign Language

The Foreign Language program (French) beginning in grade 4 will be continuous thru grade 12.

The use of tapes and electronic devices in this field has advanced to a point where language laboratory facilities and TV are part of the everyday tools used by teachers and pupils alike.

The Humanities

The "cultural lag" which has plagued humanity since recorded history still remains. In view of the rapid advances made in communication media and transportation, paralleled by the emergence of new nations, we must without delay bring about a "breakthrough" in the fields of English, Social Studies and the Arts similar to that which has been made in Sciences, Mathematics and the Foreign Languages.

It is evident from the brief description of subject area advances which are now in operation, that the Public Schools of Scituate are sensitive and receptive to new approaches to the education of its youth. However, a successful and quality program must have as its base Written Curricula from kindergarten thru grade twelve.

Therefore, immediate action on the part of faculty and staff should focus on the development of curriculum guides in all areas --- English, Social Studies, Mathematics, Science, Foreign Language and the auxiliary areas of Business Education, Industrial Arts, Home Economics, Music, Art and Physical Education.

The scope of the task is such that a three to four year time span will undoubtedly elapse before the production of skeleton guides can be completed.

Guidance Services

The area of pupil guidance services and counseling should be viewed as beginning with kindergarten and ending two to four years after graduation from high school. It is only thru adequate guidance services that realistic paths and programs can be set for our youth to reach their individual goals.

Scituate again has made progress in this area at the secondary level but needs additional staff and programs in the elementary and junior high school.

School Plant

Inadequate school housing is one of the unmet needs facing Scituate today. This has resulted in overcrowded classrooms, the use of substandard spaces within our present facility and a limitation on the kind of educational program that can be offered.

This is a double-edged sword --- it is difficult for the professionally trained, competent teacher to perform at optimum and it also reduces the attractiveness

of the educational climate to those who might be prospective teachers. The adequacy of school facilities in addition oftentimes is the "magnet" that attracts or repels a discerning future resident.

Scituate has made substantial efforts in providing for the unmet needs in school housing. I suggest, however, that the time lag between the identification of the need and its resolution should be shortened. Immediate action should be taken to provide additional school housing facilities sufficient to provide equal educational opportunity for all children.

School and Community Relations

The art of communication by the school with its publics is one that has yet to be mastered.

It will be a major area of concentration by the superintendent and those responsible to use all devices available to inform parents and the public in general about what is happening in their schools.

Channels will be open so that parents individually and collectively will be able to communicate with their schools.

Conclusion:

For the immediate future I suggest these guidelines in our pursuit of excellence.

1. A toughening of the curriculum with a coordinated approach grades K thru 12.
2. Expansion of the guidance and counseling services.
3. A gradual incorporation of the new patterns of the instructional organization such as the Ungraded Primary, Team Learning and Team Teaching where applicable; and the involvement of the faculties in in-service programs in order to implement these new patterns.
4. A wider use of findings of research and development, especially in the field of technology.
5. A broader involvement of the various publics in the development of the emerging design for education in Scituate.

Scituate presents a climate for learning which is "attuned to the times and the needs of the times." It is my hope that parents, teachers and pupils, in fact the total community, will continue in their pursuit of excellence. The result, I am confident, will be a quality program producing a quality product.

Respectfully submitted,

L. MUNRO GRANDY
Superintendent of Schools.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Tuesdays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade One, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CALENDAR FOR 1962-63

	<u>Opens</u>	<u>Closes</u>	<u>Days</u>
FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 5 Thursday, September 6 (Kindergarten)	November 9	46
SECOND TERM	Tuesday, November 13	January 25	45
THIRD TERM	Monday, January 28	April 5	45
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 8	June 21	<u>48</u> 184
HOLIDAYS	Columbus Day Plymouth County Teachers Association Veterans' Day Thanksgiving Vacation Wednesday, November 21 close at noon for Thanksgiving recess Good Friday Memorial Day	Friday, October 12 Friday, October 26 Monday, November 12 Friday, April 12 Thursday, May 30	
VACATIONS	Christmas Winter Spring	Monday, December 24 thru Tuesday, January 1 Week of February 17-23 Week of April 14-20	

Opening Day for 1963-64 - Thursday, September 5, 1963

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT 1962 - 63

GRADE	CENTRAL	JENKINS	WAMPATUCK	JR. HIGH	SR. HIGH	TOTAL
K						365
1	4	134	4	135		383
2	4	128	5	152		391
3	5	159	4	132		310
4	4	132	3	94		333
5	4	118	4	131		291
Sp.	3	99	3	94		11
El. School Total	770	576	738			2084
6				8	308	308
7				8	247	247
8				8	264	264
Sp.				1	11	11
J. H. S. Total				830		830
9					7	193
10					7	223
11					4	191
12					5	129
S. H. S. Total					736	736
Grand Total						3650

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1962

REGULAR APPROPRIATION	\$ 1,397,000.00
---------------------------------	-----------------

RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Accounts)

Balance:

P. L. 874	\$ 502.32
P. L. 864, IIIA	54.57
P. L. 864, V	1,075.44

\$ 1,632.33

Public Law 874	26,446.00
Public Law 864, Title IIIA	3,262.09
Public Law 864, Title V	526.25

31,866.67

TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1962	\$ 1,428,866.67
--	-----------------

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

Budget	1,379,175.49
Public Law 85-864, Title V	456.66
Public Law 85-864, Title IIIA	2,057.41
Public Law 874	10,757.04

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1962	\$ 1,392,446.60
-----------------------------------	-----------------

RETURNED TO TOWN (unexpended)	17,824.51
Public Law 874 FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve)*	16,191.28
OTHER FUNDS (In reserve)	2,404.28

TOTAL	\$ 1,428,866.67
-----------------	-----------------

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN (Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS

State Aid, Chapter 70	\$ 119,381.06
Transportation	35,424.20
Household Arts	4,102.20
Vocational Tuition	1,170.66
State Aid, Chapter 72	9,523.93
State Ward Tuition	1,218.44

170,820.49

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS	1,141.82
-------------------------------------	----------

TOTAL CREDITS	\$ 171,962.31
---------------	---------------

TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED	\$ 1,379,175.49
--	-----------------

TOTAL CREDITS	171,962.31
-------------------------	------------

NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN	\$ 1,207,213.18
---------------------------------------	-----------------

* Will be used to lower 1963 budgetary amount to be raised by local taxation.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1962 (Continued)

GENERAL CONTROL

School Committee Expense	\$ 1,975.42	
Salaries: Administrative	13,935.12	
Administrative Expenses	593.32	
Clerk Hire: Administration	10,098.15	
Attendance Officer	400.00	
Administration Supplies	995.33	
Admin., Light, Heat, Phone	2,012.11	
	<u> </u>	\$ 30,009.45

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

High School Principal's Salaries	13,409.35	
High School Office Salaries	7,292.58	
High School Office Supplies	283.70	
High School Teachers' Salaries	248,407.15	
Junior High Principal's Salaries	14,021.44	
Junior High Office Salaries	2,898.91	
Junior High Office Supplies	249.81	
Junior High Teachers' Salaries	157,688.01	
Elementary Principals' Salaries	24,996.22	
Elementary Office Salaries	8,398.31	
Elementary Office Supplies	729.74	
Elementary Teachers' Salaries	455,291.55	
Supervisors' Salaries	38,001.13	
Supervisors' Office Supplies	362.60	
Principals' & Supervisors' Expense	758.45	
Textbooks	20,858.13	
Testing Program	1,615.83	
Audio Visual Program	1,859.74	
Supplies	24,094.56	
NDEA, Science, Math, Language	5,530.48	
NDEA, Guidance	888.23	
Coaching Salaries	7,825.00	
Physical Education Expenses	9,554.64	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,045,015.56

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	80,341.55	
Head Custodian's Mileage	153.93	
School Fuel	22,820.72	
Electricity and Gas	25,249.18	
Custodial Supplies	7,819.87	
Water	987.70	
Phone Service	2,913.15	
	<u> </u>	\$ 140,286.10

HEALTH

Doctor's Salary	2,000.00	
Medical Supplies	407.10	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1962 (Continued)

Nurses' Salaries	\$ 10,160.13	
Nurses' Mileage	108.82	
Nurses' Office Expense	199.77	
	<u> </u>	\$ 12,875.82
AUXILIARY AGENCIES		
Cafeteria Salaries	10,325.00	
Truck Operation	429.95	
Advertising & Printing	549.16	
Pensions	346.50	
Miscellaneous (Driver Ed., Graduation, etc.) . .	3,783.81	
	<u> </u>	15,434.42
PLANT MAINTENANCE (Repairs and Replacements)		
Buildings	14,536.47	
Engineering & Custodial Equipment	3,391.73	
Boiler Maintenance	5,448.31	
Educational Equipment	5,070.57	
Office and Other Equipment	554.40	
	<u> </u>	29,001.48
LIBRARIES		
Library Books - Pupils	6,046.55	
Library Books - Teachers'	670.78	
Library Supplies	777.30	
	<u> </u>	7,494.63
TRANSPORTATION		
Transportation (Within)	73,295.45	
Special Transportation	2,719.48	
Transportation (Capital)	11,509.13	
	<u> </u>	87,524.06
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Alterations, Old Buildings	1,694.26	
Grounds	5,346.89	
Furniture and Equipment	5,915.68	
	<u> </u>	12,956.83
SPECIAL ITEMS		
Tuition	1,939.72	
Overtime - Use of Buildings	4,464.43	
Evening Classes	5,444.10	
	<u> </u>	11,848.25
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u>\$ 1,392,446.60</u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Athletic Account 1962

Balance on hand January 1, 1962	\$ 3,547.85
Receipts	2,489.50
Total .	<u>6,037.35</u>
Expenditures	4,273.96
Balance on hand December 31, 1962	<u>\$ 1,763.39</u>

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT
1961-62 SCHOOL YEAR

Balance 9/1/61	\$19,956.02
INCOME	
Lunchroom sales to students	91,426.60
USDA claims received	40,583.08
Lunchroom sales to adults	<u>3,624.48</u>
Total Income	155,590.18
PAYMENTS	
Food	92,810.69
Labor	28,288.25
Equipment & Other	<u>6,643.26</u>
Total Payments	<u>127,742.20</u>
Balance 9/1/62	\$ 27,847.98

HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL
Year Ending June 1962

HIGH HONORS
(All A's-Major Subjects)

GRADE 12

Sarah Blake

Peter Blankenship

Janet Hatch

GRADE 11

Mark Blankenship
Elaine Finnegan

Susan Loveland
Mary Ann Swiger

GRADE 10

Rudolph Mitchell

GRADE 9

Cynthia Horan
James Kenney

Martha Porter
Katherine Swiger

HONORS
(All A's & B's- All Subjects)

GRADE 12

Isabel Andrade
Barry Cahoon
William Coehlo
Edward Covell
Leah Doherty
Jean Emslie

Janet Finnie
Elinor Ford
Karen Hamilton
Sandra Holland
Sally Jarvis
Sandra Jones

Caroline Kennedy
Lawrence McGonagle
Barbara Morgrage
Anne Stonefield
Maureen Sweeney

GRADE 11

Erich Andrews
Frances Cole
Dona Doyle
Charles Dummer
Michael Dunphy

Daniel Jenkins
Sarah Kennedy
Mary Jo Nee
Hannah Stebbins
Barbara Taska

Luisa Tosi
Steven Upchurch
Peter Weeks
Phyllis Young

GRADE 10

Lynda Blanchard
Amy Blumenthal
Carl Carlson
Michael Crowley
Diane Darby
Judith Doherty

Marsha Doty
Suzanne Krause
Geraldine Marshall
Patricia McCarthy
Thomas Meiser
David Narlee

Pamela Nicholson
Roger Raffetto
Robin Reed
James Robotham
Frank Sullivan
Allan Sylvester
Carolyn Young

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HONORS (All A's & B's - All Subjects)

GRADE 9

Janet Atherton
Ellen Brown
Daniel Duffy
Patricia Ferriera
Dorinda Fletcher
Arthur Fowler

James Herbert
Thomas Holleman
John Hoey
Phyllis Langley
Deane Keaton
Ellen Jenkins

Kathleen Mahoney
Christopher Parker
Richard Posnysz
Christine Soucy
Suzanne Squizzero
Elizabeth Taylor
Deidre Turner

HONORABLE MENTION (A's & B's, 1 C)

GRADE 12

Thomas Bauer
Kathleen Coyne
Mary Dame
Karen Dwyer
John Eaton
Madelaine Giard
Linda Gladu
Lois Greek

Patricia Guilfoy
Cynthia Hume
Elaine Jacobson
Richard Keene
Jane Meiser
Jean Morwick
Sheila Murphy
Sandra Pierce

Raye Raffetto
Maureen Scanlon
Claire Smith
Sandra Stankunas
Ralph Struzziero
Carolyn Sunnerberg
Priscilla VonInderstein

GRADE 11

Richard Barrie
Tina Berlad
John Brennan
Paul Cullinane
Susan Foster

Leslie James
Renee Gardner
Philip Hustead
Maybeth Mosher
Sharon Pooler

James Riordan
Judith Roberts
Bonnie Ronan
June Stravinski
Ellen Vergobbe

GRADE 10

Kevin Barry
Robert Baxter
Douglas Best
Robert Coehlo
Robert Curtis
Pamela Darby
Sheila Donovan
Peter Edwards

Patricia Gladu
Gail Hamilton
Susan Hickok
Robert Jason
Stephen Ladd
Sandra Lawson
Jane LeBlanc
Stephen Litchfield

Katherine Marsh
Terence McCarthy
John Mitchell
Jane Parsons
Alan Rogol
Woodman Teele
Christopher Tilden
Robert Whittaker

GRADE 9

Peter Andrade
Mary Ann Foniri
Robert Francis
Cheryl Gates
Sandra Gillis

Susan Lind
Sara James
Barbara Lockheed
Richard McKeever
Carol Ruiter

Roger Samuelson
Antonette Walsh
Michael Weeks
Goeffrey Young

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1962

Class Motto: "Our life is closed; our life begins."

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1962
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
6:00 o'clock

PROGRAM

- Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Glenn
High School Band
- Invocation Reverend Samuel Young
- Address of Welcome . . . Thomas E. Stone, President of Senior Class
- Presentation of Awards and Scholarships . Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
- Presentation of Class Gift President of Senior Class
- Selection --- Climb Every Mountain Rodgers-Hammerstein
High School Chorus
- Graduation Addresses Sarah E. Blake '62
Peter E. Blankenship '62
- Presentation of Class for Graduation . . Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
- Acceptance of Class for Graduation
Mr. George C. Young, Acting Superintendent of Schools
- Conferring of Diplomas
Mr. Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman, School Committee
- Class Ode MaryAnne Megna
- Benediction Reverend Samuel Young
- Recessional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Glenn

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Thomas E. Stone
Vice-President, Sarah E. Blake
Secretary, Ralph E. Struzziero
Treasurer, Richard B. Clifford

CLASS OF 1962

Donald J. Adam	Maureen Elaine Farrell
Florence Ann Adam	Janet Elizabeth Finnie
Douglas R. Anderson	Donna Lea FitzGerald
Merrietta Lorainne Baker	Elinor Mae Ford
Paul L. Balzano	Beverly Fowler
* Isabel M. Andrade	Dennis H. Galligan
Gail Bates	Peter Booth Gardner
Thomas Joseph Bauer III	Madeleine Giard
* Sarah Elizabeth Blake	Linda Jean Gladu
* Peter Elwood Blankenship	Paulette Susan Gray
Kenton Lee Bongarzone	Lois Marie Greek
Warren F. Brandkamp	Carol Anne Grimm
Jacqueline L. Bouchard	Patricia Ann Guilfoy
Margaret Ann Brown	Karen Marie Hamilton
Barry Martin Cahoon	John Bernard Hammill
Karen-Anne Callahan	Kathleen Nowfe Hassan
Douglas I. Carlsen, Jr.	* Janet Louise Hatch
Brenda Louise Chase	Michael F. Healy
Richard B. Clifford	* Sandra Holland
* William Antero Coelho	Anne Marie Hoyt
Ellen J. Coffey	Cynthia Ann Hume
Richelle Myrna Cohen	Paul George Patrick Jackson
* Edward F. Covell	David Vail Jackson
Kathleen Ann Coyne	Elaine Ann Jacobson
Phyllis Ann Crierie	* Sally Meta Jarvis
Mary Margaret Dame	William Louis Jarvis III
Douglas H. Dauphinee	David Roger Johnson
Richard G. DeNapoli	Donald G. Johnson
Roger William DeNapoli	Sandra Rae Jones
Victoria Louise Diehl	Richard Gardner Keene
Nancy Leah Doherty	Elizabeth Frances Kelly
Gerald Arthur Downey	Caroline Kennedy
Paul Joseph Driscoll	Peter Krause
James A. Duane, Jr.	Geraldine Louise Lackey
Sylvester John Dwyer, Jr.	Robert Clifford Lane
Karen Elizabeth Dwyer	Geraldine Leone
Richard Michael Dwyer	Jacqueline Ruth Lincoln
Sheila Nelson Dwyer	Susan Jane Loughman
John A. Eaton, Jr.	Mary Elizabeth MacDonald
* Jean Emslie	John Wallace MacDonald

(Continued)

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CLASS OF 1962 (Continued)

John Scott MacIsaac	Marcia Schultz
Suzanne Blair Mackin	Ernest William Schwotzer, Jr.
Carol Ann Marshall	Peter Lawrence Scott
Albert Stanford Mayo	Vernon Edward Shapazian
Dennis George McCaffrey	Carolyn Joan Sheldrick
Peter Francis McCarthy	Claire Theresa Smith
Timothy Patrick McCarthy	Rita Ann Smith
John Joseph McDevitt, Jr.	Sandra Stankunas
Lawrence Francis McGonagle	Robert James Stevens
Harold Edwin McLaughlin	Michael Anthony Stewart
Peter Russell McLean	Thomas Edgar Stone
John Damrell McNamara	Anne Marie Stonefield
MaryAnne Elizabeth Megna	Judith Story
Jane Kathryn Meiser	Ralph Edward Struzziero
Dolores Molinari	Carolyn Sunnerberg
Juvenal Monteiro	* Maureen Camille Sweeney
Barbara Jean Morgrage	Kathy Elaine Thomas
Jean Aileen Morwick	Lloyd Martin Thompson
William Joseph Mullen	Gretchen Ball Trudell
David Allan Murphy	Richard Philip Turner
Elaine Ellen Murphy	Joan Sharyn Valade
John William Murphy	Maria Elizabeth Veiga
Martha Anne Murphy	Priscilla VonIderstein
Sheila Marie Murphy	Livia Francés Walsh
Richard Arnold Nadeau	Robert Joseph Warren
Patrick Robert O'Donnell, Jr.	Edgar Arthur White
Julia Marilyn Palmer	Thomas Warren Willard
Donna L. Pasiuk	Robert Evan Yeats
Sandra Elizabeth Pierce	Denis Stephen Young
Jeffrey Ralph Prentice	
Sandra Rae Priestman	
Robert Leo Quinlan	
Raye Cordes Raffetto	
Timothy Francis Riordan	
Lucien Henry Rousseau, Jr.	
Maureen Ellen Scanlon	
Susan Jane Schramn	

* Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive awards and scholarships as indicated.

AWARDS

The Bausch-Lomb Award	Peter Elwood Blankenship
DAR Good Citizenship Award	Sarah Elizabeth Blake
Norman L. Walker Awards	Sarah Elizabeth Blake Ralph Edward Struzziero
Future Teachers Award	Janet Elizabeth Finnie

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship	Peter Elwood Blankenship
World War II Fund Scholarship	Sandra Holland
Kiwanis-Leighton G. Chipman Memorial Scholarship	Sandra Holland
Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarships	Anne Marie Stonefield Barry Martin Cahoon
Veterans of Foreign Wars Scholarship	Claire Theresa Smith
PTA - John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship . . .	Sarah Elizabeth Blake
Scituate Health Service Scholarships	Caroline Kennedy Livia Frances Walsh
The P. M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Sally Meta Jarvis
PTA Thrift Shop Scholarships	
1. Fred T. Waterman Memorial Scholarship .	Edward F. Covell
2. Howard Pierce Memorial Scholarship . . .	Janet Louise Hatch
3. Betty Grip Scholarship	Jane Kathryn Meiser
Scituate American Legion & Auxiliary Scholarship	Jean Aileen Morwick
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Janet Elizabeth Finnie
Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship. . . .	Paul Joseph Driscoll
The Rizzotto Scholarship	Isabel M. Andrade

Awards and Scholarships (Continued)

J's Beauty Shoppe Scholarship	Carolyn Sunnerberg
Scituate - The Booster's Club	Thomas Joseph Bauer III
Senior Girls' Boosters Club Scholarship	Jane Kathryn Meiser
Scituate Music Department Scholarships	Sandra Holland Robert Evan Yeats
The SCITUATION Scholarships	Lois Marie Greek Donna L. Pasiuk
National Improvement Society Scholarship	Isabel M. Andrade

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX

Page No.

Assessors' Report	82
Board of Health	94
Inspector of Animals	94
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	94
Inspector of Plumbing	94
Public Health Report	94
Building Commissioner	115
Civil Defense Agency	115
Clam Warden	92
Comptroller	124
Summary	158
Balance Sheet	165
Conservation Commission	114
Engineering Department	102
Fire Department	110
Forest Warden	111
Harbor Master	108
Highway Department	109
Housing Authority	107
Inspector of Wire	105
Juror List	80
Libraries	111
Park Commissioners	101
Personnel Board	107
Planning Board	106
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	112
Police Department	89
Public Welfare	101
Regional High School Committee	171
Registrar's Report	79
Scituate Health Service, Inc.	95
Report of President	95
Report of Treasurer	96
School Committee	Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures	104
Selectmen's Report	10
Sewerage Investigating Committee	97
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	98
State Audit	117
Town Clerk's Report	12
Births	62
Deaths	74
Marriages	56
Licenses Issued	78
Town Collector's Report	120
Town Forest Committee	103
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	109
Tree Warden	103

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Veterans' Service Officer	93
Water Commissioners	87
Water Superintendent	87
Zoning Board of Appeals	104

SCHOOL COMMITTEE APPENDIX

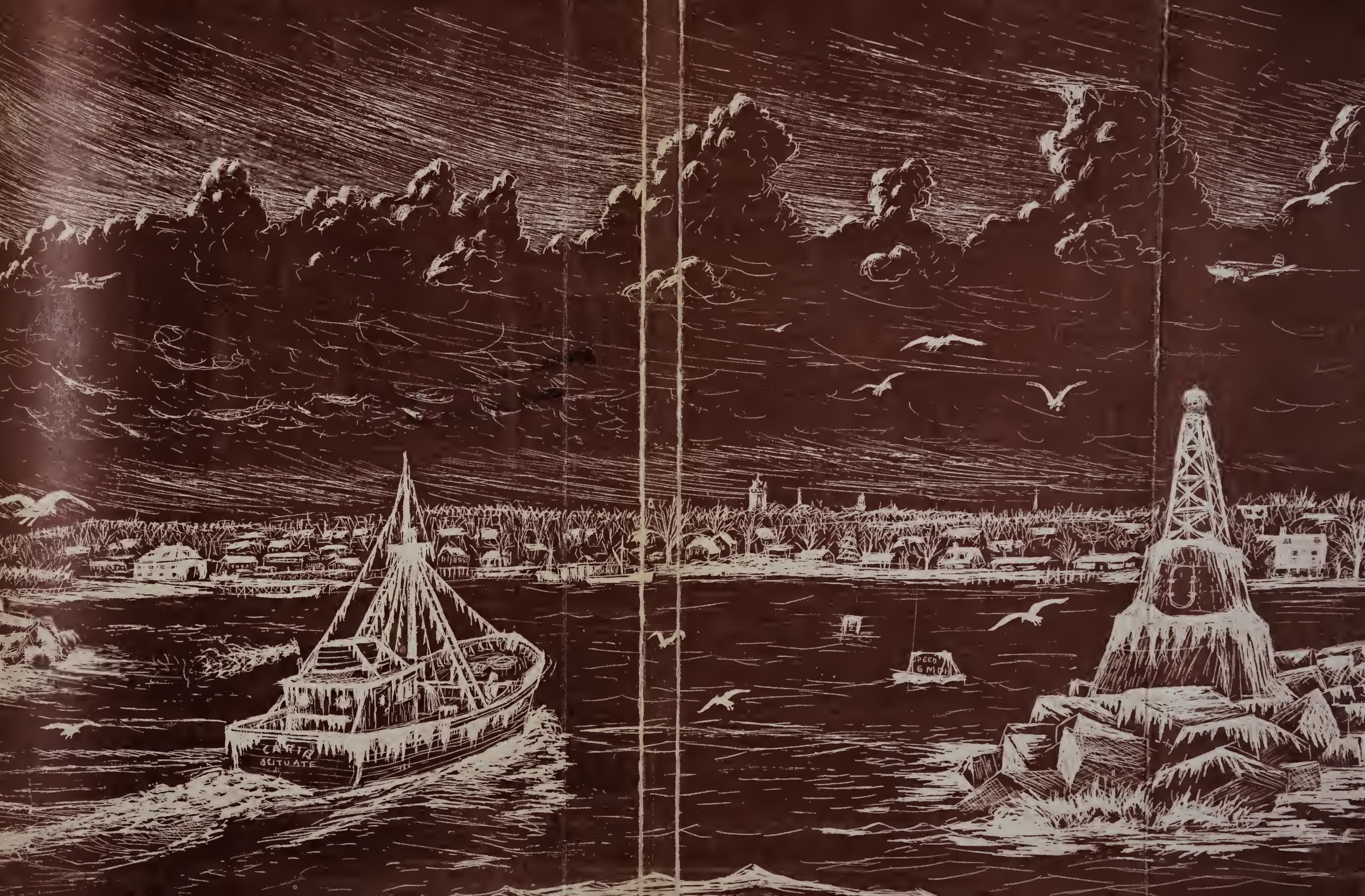
Admission to the Schools	7
Awards	18
Cafeteria Financial Report	12
Executive Personnel	3
Financial Statement	9
Graduation Exercises	15
Honor Roll	13
Scholarships	18
School Calendar	7
School Committee	2
School Enrollment	8
Senior Class	16
Superintendent of Schools	3



1636 - 1962

Town of Scituate

Town Report 1963





In Memoriam

WILMOT M. BROWN

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

April 24, 1963

85 Years 3 Months 27 Days

ROBERT E. HUNTLEY

PARK COMMISSIONER

May 21, 1963

83 Years 7 Months 6 Days

LESTER D. HOBSON

BUILDING INSPECTOR

October 6, 1963

79 Years 4 Months 20 Days

BENJAMIN H. CURRAN

TOWN HALL CUSTODIAN

July 2, 1963

56 Years 10 Months 21 Days

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
For the Year Ending December 31
1963



Pelice Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.

Ref.
917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1960 - 11,214

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Harold H. Wicher, Marshfield

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Term Expires

Robert C. Haufler 1964

TOWN CLERK

William M. Wade 1964

TREASURER - COLLECTOR

Paul A. Reynolds 1966

SELECTMEN

Lester J. Gates, Chairman 1965
Robert H. Tilden 1966
Thomas F. White 1966
Jackson E. Bailey 1964
J. Russell Harper 1965

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Franklin Sharp, Chairman 1966
Rose A. Smith 1964
Alden Torrey 1964

ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman 1964
Harry Lewis 1966
J. Arthur Montgomery 1965

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman 1966
Wendell G. Sykes 1966
Edwin P. Gunn 1964
Margaret McJ. Smeltzer 1965
Leon R. Oliver 1965

BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton J. Berlad, M.D., Chairman 1965
Murray Snow 1966
Ernest A. Richardson 1964

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Matthew L. Brown 1965

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Phillips N. Weeks, Chairman 1966
Edward A. Cole 1964
Carl C. Chessia, Jr. 1965

WATER COMMISSIONERS

John R. Brown, Chairman 1966
Leo P. Murphy 1964
Henry E. Bearce 1965

PLANNING BOARD

John D. McPherson, Chairman 1964
Arthur F. O'Day 1965
Patrick R. O'Donnell 1966
Leonard N. Backer 1967
Neil Murphy 1968

TREE WARDEN

John W. Ford 1964

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Henry N. Silk, Chairman 1964
Thomas F. White 1964
Merrill A. Merritt, Exec. Director 1964
Louis H. MacDonald 1965
Charles F. Jenkins 1966
W. Sturgis Evans 1966

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

ADVISORY BOARD

William P. Terzis, Co-chairman 1965
Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr., Co-chairman 1964
Edward S. Rand 1966
James R. White 1966
Gilman B. Wilder 1965
Donald J. Smith 1966
Thomas F. Quinn 1964
Henry T. Camerlengo, D.D.S. 1966

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

COMPTROLLER

Otto H. Seiss 1964

FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce 1964
Joseph N. Murphy 1964

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

William T. Sherman

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

William M. Wade
Elinor M. McElroy 1966
John R. Lonergan 1964
Mildred J. Kent 1965

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR

Pauline M. Fitts 1964

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Alexander M. Sutton, Chairman 1964
Robert M. Alexander 1966
Dwight L. Agnew, Sr. 1965
Herbert G. Taylor, Alternate #1
Joseph F. Mullen, Alternate #2

DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

Richard Damon 1964

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

LIEUTENANTS

James E. O'Connor Walter W. Jones Gilbert J. Patterson, Jr.

SERGEANTS

Bertram C. Stetson Walter T. Driscoll, Jr.
Ernest M. Damon James J. Kilcoyne

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PATROLMEN

John A. Salvador
James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Charles Zimmerman
Alfred Coyle
William Skerpan
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Joseph F. Devine

George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Stanton R. Merritt
Robert S. Wheeler
Robert P. Green
Donald Bongarzone
Harold J. Crowley
Harold B. Westcott
Michael E. Yanarella
Robert E. McLean

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea Booth
Margaret R. Lucas

Mary E. Whittaker
Majorie A. Gately

PERSONNEL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Bartholomew A. Curran, Chief
Charles W. Curran, Deputy Chief
Richard A. Cole, Captain (Retired 10-1-63)
Willard L. Litchfield, Captain
Richard J. Froberger, Captain
Philip A. Littlefield, Lieutenant
Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry
Thomas G. Bell
James E. Breen
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Frank H. Cole
Howard A. Cole
Daniel F. Duffy
Edward V. Duffey
Robert S. Dwight
Arthur S. Fletcher
Walter S. Foster
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman

Paul N. Kent, Jr.
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
William P. Merritt
Jerome P. Minehan, Jr.
Robert D. Minehan
John J. Noble
Donald E. Quinn
Edmond V. Raymond
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Thomas E. Snow
Francis W. Stanley
Robert E. Sternfelt
Walter M. Stewart
Robert M. Sylvester
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.
Robert L. Turner
William L. Ward

TOWN COUNSEL

Alfred C. Blake 1964

FOREST WARDEN

Bartholomew A. Curran

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK

John W. Ford 1964

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Richard S. Brown 1964

ASSISTANT BUILDING INSPECTOR

George Jacobssen 1964

WIRE INSPECTOR

John H. Remick 1964

GAS INSPECTOR

Phillip S. Bailey 1964

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow 1964

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William F. Kane 1964

TOWN ENGINEER

John E. Bamber 1964

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND
SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER

Robert N. Duffey 1964

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

Walter S. O'Neil 1964

CLAM WARDEN

Walter S. O'Neil 1964

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Edward P. Horne 1964

BURIAL AGENT

Lester J. Gates 1964

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER, SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

Edward B. McCarthy, Inspector Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant Inspector

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer 1964

INSPECTOR OF MEAT

William J. McAuliffe 1964

DOG OFFICER

William F. Kane 1964

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman 1964

Harriet F. Ladd 1964

Ebba H. Damon 1964

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

L. Munro Grandy

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty 1964

Richard Brown 1964

Robert Breen 1964

BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

George Jacobsson 1966

Phillip S. Bailey 1965

Robert Ladd 1964

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PERSONNEL BOARD

Douglas W. Fields, Jr., Chairman	1965
Michael Vassalotti	1966
Richard P. Palm	1964
Paul R. Harrigan	1964
Melville Morris	1966

SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

R. Mario Bongarzone, Chairman	1964
Gilman B. Wilder	1966
Ernest A. Herzog	1966
Edward S. Rand	1964
Robert G. Esterberg	1965
Richard S. Brown	1965
Robert C. MacArthur	1965
L. Munro Grandy, Ex-Officio	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

David W. Noonan, Chairman	Arthur O'Day
Charles G. Simon	William I. Newton
John W. Ford	Col. C. Wellington Furlong, Honorary
John D. McPherson, Honorary	

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

John P. Desmond, Chairman	Lewis F. Wells, Jr.
Everett L. Crowell, Clerk	

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING FIELD DRIVERS

Ernest M. Damon	1964
Alden C. Finnie	1964

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Russell L. Fish	1964
-----------------	------

POUND KEEPER

Augustus L. Abbott	1964
--------------------	------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN DIRECTOR

Alfred Gomes	1964
--------------	------

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1936 - 1963

To the Citizens of Scituate:

In accordance with the prior votes of the Town, a Public Works Department will come into being immediately following our annual Town Meeting in March with the Selectmen acting as Public Works Commissioners. The Selectmen have not been content to let this change come upon them suddenly but have taken many preparatory steps to insure an immediate operating Public Works Department. The Public Works Department will include the functions of previous departments known as Engineering, Highways, Water, Park and Tree Warden.

It is obvious that the establishment of a Public Works Department to take over the prior departments in an organizational revision of such magnitude that all of the desirable changes cannot be made at once. There must be a transitional period during which some of the prior organization will be retained. We must still continue to perform the functions of these various departments. We would like to report, however, on some of the things that we have done to date, on some of the things which we will be planning to do during the coming year, and some of the longer range plans.

We have appointed as the first Public Works Superintendent, - John E. Bamber. John's long experience as a Town Engineer and his intimate connections with the department operations qualify him well for this position. We are proud of this choice. We have worked with Mr. Bamber in the preparation of a consolidated P.W.D. budget, and from preliminary discussions with the Advisory Committee the budget which will be presented to you will include this single budget for all of these prior departments. For a comparison of the estimated costs for the new Department with the prior departments, it will be necessary to add together the prior budget of the separate departments. Under this combined budget we expect to find a flexibility in the use of equipment and personnel which will produce more efficient operation and, at the same time, savings to the Town.

During the coming year we will expect to develop yearly, monthly, weekly and daily plans for the various units in the Department, with systems of accounting which will reflect more closely our costs of operation. We will expect closer control of purchasing and inventory of equipment and materials. Sometime during the year we would expect to reorganize the space in the Town Hall to accommodate the new Department and to transfer much of the billing operation of the Water Department to this new space in the Town Hall. We will look carefully at the possibility of reduction in permanent full-time personnel, and the use of temporary personnel during the busy season. Again, we must caution that there are transitional problems both in relation to physical location of units and also with respect to personnel.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

As a long range proposition we will look to the possibility of a central location for the Public Works Department, possibly at the present Highway Department quarters, and the advisability of owning more--or less-- of our own heavy equipment, or alternatively, contracting for work and materials.

These are a few of the problems which have been discussed and for which we must find solutions; but with the fine cooperation which we have had from members of all departments concerned, we are confident that these and other problems will be solved to the Town's benefit.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

LESTER J. GATES, Chairman
JACKSON E. BAILEY
J. RUSSELL HARPER
ROBERT H. TILDEN
THOMAS F. WHITE

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 18, 1963

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, 1963, at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert C. Haufler.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Amy C. Bates, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Marjorie A. Gately, Alice S. Torrey, Daniel J. Queeney, Helen G. McDonald, Catherine E. Levangie, Thelma L. Snow, Joseph R. Dillon, Jr., Louise B. Sullivan and Catherine E. Kennedy.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Wendell W. Whittaker, Edward P. Horne, Phillip E. Young, Ralph L. Roberts, Howard E. Narlee, Robert E. Lemont, Jr., Edmund F. Ford, Paul N. Kent, Jr., Erwin A. Nadeau and William R. Mattern.

The invocation was given by Rev. Carl H. Whittier, Jr.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.
Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie.
Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 4 and 17, Chapter 44, G.L.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G. L. or take action thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$59,195.00 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1963, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$59,195.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$30,000.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Delete the present Section 4. RECORDS and substitute the following:
The Comptroller shall keep such records of all employees of the Town, including the name, age, date of employment, classification, department in which employed,

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

and other information as the Personnel Board shall deem necessary. Department Heads shall furnish such information as shall be requested for this purpose.

Delete the present Section 18, JURY DUTY and substitute the following: An employee called for jury duty shall be paid by the Town an amount equal to the difference between the compensation paid for a normal working period and the amount paid by the Court, excluding allowance for travel, and this will be certified to by the Comptroller upon presentation of the check for moneys received for Jury Duty.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Delete all reference to Town Accountant S-18 on pages 10 and 11 of SCHEDULE 1.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective January 1, 1963, as follows:

SCHEDULE I

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max: Rate
Clerical Employees						
S-6	Weekly	49.73	51.85	53.97	56.09	58.21
	Annual	2586.00	2696.00	2806.00	2917.00	3027.00
S-8	Weekly	56.09	58.21	60.33	62.45	64.58
	Annual	2917.00	3027.00	3137.00	3247.00	3358.00
S-10	Weekly	62.45	64.58	66.70	68.82	71.01
	Annual	3247.00	3358.00	3468.00	3579.00	3692.00
S-14	Weekly	67.73	69.92	72.10	74.28	76.51
	Annual	3522.00	3636.00	3749.00	3863.00	3979.00
Administrative Employees						
S-4	Weekly	56.12	58.12	60.12	62.12	64.12
	Annual	2918.00	3022.00	3126.00	3230.00	3334.00
S-17	Weekly	103.00	106.97	110.92	114.89	118.84
	Annual	5356.00	5562.00	5768.00	5974.00	6180.00
S-20	Weekly	104.05	107.46	110.85	114.15	117.42
	Annual	5411.00	5588.00	5764.00	5936.00	6106.00
S-22	Weekly	141.09	147.57	154.01	160.50	166.94
	Annual	7337.00	7674.00	8009.00	8346.00	8681.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHEDULE II

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
W-1	Hourly	1.99	1.99			1.99
W-2	Hourly	2.05	2.05			2.05
	Weekly	82.00	82.00			82.00
W-4	Hourly	2.27	2.32			2.32
	Weekly	90.80	92.80			92.80
W-6	Hourly	2.32	2.38			2.38
	Weekly	92.80	95.20			95.20
W-8	Hourly	2.44	2.50			2.50
	Weekly	97.60	100.00			100.00
W-10	Hourly	2.44	2.55			2.55
	Weekly	97.60	102.00			102.00
W-14	Hourly	2.62	2.72			2.72
	Weekly	104.80	108.80			108.80

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

W-12	Weekly	90.80	92.80			92.80
	Annual	4722.00	4826.00			4826.00
W-16	Weekly	97.60	102.00			102.00
	Annual	5075.00	5304.00			5304.00
W-18	Weekly	104.80	108.80			108.80
	Annual	5450.00	5658.00			5658.00
W-20	Weekly	125.99	128.06	130.12	132.18	134.26
	Annual	6551.00	6659.00	6766.00	6873.00	6982.00

SCHEDULE III

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
PF-1	Weekly	95.22	97.58	100.03	102.47	104.92
	Annual	4951.00	5074.00	5202.00	5328.00	5456.00
PF-2	Weekly	106.15	107.36	109.83	112.28	114.70
	Annual	5519.00	5583.00	5711.00	5839.00	5964.00
PF-3	Weekly	115.97	117.16	118.41	119.60	120.86
	Annual	6030.00	6092.00	6157.00	6219.00	6285.00
PF-4	Weekly	122.09	123.31	124.55	125.67	126.87
	Annual	6349.00	6412.00	6477.00	6535.00	6597.00
PF-5	Weekly	143.16	146.57	149.98	153.43	156.83
	Annual	7444.00	7622.00	7799.00	7978.00	8155.00

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective January 1, 1963, as follows:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Delete from SCHEDULE II - WAGE CLASSIFICATION:

Custodian - Town Buildings - full time W-2
and substitute:

Custodian - Town Buildings - full time W-3
with the following rates of compensation:

		Min. Rate	Max. Rate
W-3	Hourly	2.05	2.15
	Weekly	82.00	86.00

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective January 1, 1963, as follows:

Delete from SCHEDULE IV - UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS:

Milk Inspector 80.00 per year
Caretaker of West End Dump 45.00 per mon.
Health Department Nurse 79.50 per week
Engineer's Aide - 1 2.25 per hour
Engineer's Aide - 2 1.65 per hour

and substitute:

Caretaker of West End Dump 75.00 per mon.
Health Department Nurse 85.00 per week
Engineer's Aide - 1 Hourly rate for W-4
Engineer's Aide - 2 Hourly rate for W-2

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town vote to approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

A. Add to SCHEDULE I a new category as follows:

Head Librarian S-18
S-18 Weekly 105.48 112.67 119.86 127.06 134.25
Annual 5485.00 5859.00 6233.00 6607.00 6981.00

B. Amend S-12 in SCHEDULE I to read as follows:

Librarian S-12
S-12 Weekly 70.96 73.36 75.75 78.15 80.55
Annual 3690.00 3815.00 3939.00 4064.00 4189.00

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by establishing the following rates of compensation for Building Inspector S-16 in SCHEDULE I:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

S-16	Weekly	98.00	100.50	103.00	105.50	108.00
	Annual	5096.00	5226.00	5356.00	5486.00	5616.00

and add the following position to SCHEDULE IV - UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS:

Building Inspector 2.65 per hour.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective April 1, 1963, as follows: Delete the present paragraph d. of Section 16. OVERTIME and substitute: Section 16. OVERTIME

- d. Police - Overtime at the rate of straight time less any fees collected shall be paid for all time worked in excess of 8 hours in any one day but only if 9 hours or more of work during that day has been performed. Overtime work totaling less than 1 hour per day will not be compensated. Work performed on a scheduled day off or during vacation shall be paid on the basis of straight time, less any fees collected in addition to any regular pay applicable to that day, or in the discretion of the Chief, the employee may be given equivalent time off.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting the maximum rate in Schedule II thereof and substitute therefor a new maximum rate in Schedule II to be effective as of January 1, 1963, as follows:

W-1	Maximum Rate	\$2.09 per hour	
W-2	Maximum Rate	\$2.15 per hour	\$88.00 per week
W-4	Maximum Rate	\$2.42 per hour	\$96.80 per week
W-6	Maximum Rate	\$2.48 per hour	\$99.20 per week
W-8	Maximum Rate	\$2.60 per hour	\$104.00 per week
W-10	Maximum Rate	\$2.65 per hour	\$106.00 per week
W-14	Maximum Rate	\$2.82 per hour	\$112.80 per week

VOTED: Not a vote.

ARTICLE 18

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman \$1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,750.00 each and legitimate expenses.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Highway Surveyor: \$7,300.00

Town Treasurer: \$1,219.18.

Town Collector: \$1,343.80.

Town Treasurer-Collector: \$5,438.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town.

Tree Warden: \$484.00.

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman \$200.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$423.50 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$363.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1963 and make appropriations for the following departments, said appropriations to be subject to such limitations and conditions as to the expenditure thereof as the Town by its vote shall determine and direct:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate under this article the amounts recommended by the Advisory Committee, as amended, each amount as a segregated and separate amount, and except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department: and, further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses, with the condition that the expenditures for drainage projects under budget items 31(d) and 31(g) be expended only on those projects enumerated and identified in the schedule appearing in the Advisory Committee report, and that each such project be made subject to the provisions of the Betterment Act (G.L., c.80).

1.	Advisory Committee, expenses	\$ 2,000.00
2.	Personnel Board, expenses	551.00
3.	Planning Board, expenses	1,695.00
4a.	Selectmen, salaries	3,500.00
4b.	Clerks, salaries	11,104.00
4d.	Gas Inspector, salary	1,200.00
4e.	Expenses	6,114.00
5a.	Treasurer - Collector, salary	8,001.00
5b.	Clerks, salaries	8,677.00
5c.	Expenses	2,775.00
6a.	Comptroller, salary	7,724.00
6b.	Clerks, salaries	7,070.00
6c.	Expenses	2,000.00
6d.	Capital Expenditures	500.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

7a.	Assessors, salaries	\$ 5,500.00
7b.	Clerks, salaries	7,088.00
7c.	Expenses	2,830.00
7d.	Capital Expenditures	200.00
8a.	Town Engineer, salary	8,705.00
8b.	Engineering Assistance	7,500.00
8c.	Expenses	1,048.00
9a.	Town Counsel, salary	3,600.00
9b.	Expenses	600.00
9c.	Fees for Litigation	750.00
10a.	Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
10b.	Clerk, salary	3,703.00
10c.	Expenses	362.00
11a.	Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries	900.00
11b.	Expenses	4,523.00
12a.	Town Hall, Custodian salary	4,760.00
12b.	Telephone	3,000.00
12c.	Other expenses	7,476.00
13a.	Public Buildings, Custodian salary	1,304.00
13b.	Expenses	1,775.00
14a.	Fire Department, Chief's salary	8,178.00
14b.	Salaries of others	233,263.00
14c.	Equipment, maintenance and repairs	14,355.00
14d.	Other Expenses	4,970.00
15a.	Forest Fires, expenses	3,300.00
16a.	Police Department, Chief's salary	8,178.00
16b.	Salaries of others	161,852.00
16c.	Special Officers and Overtime	11,100.00
16d.	School Traffic Supervisors	4,000.00
16e.	Equipment, maintenance and repairs	11,900.00
16f.	Other expenses	8,856.00
16g.	Capital Expenditures	6,200.00
17a.	Building Inspector, salary	5,616.00
17b.	Expenses	1,208.00
18a.	Wire Inspector, salary	2,500.00
18b.	Expenses	500.00
19a.	Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	605.00
19b.	Expenses	140.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

20a.	Dog Officer, salary	\$ 300.00
20b.	Expenses	60.00
21a.	Tree Warden, salary	484.00
21b.	Labor	10,786.00
21c.	Other expenses	2,385.00
21d.	Capital Expenditure	1,900.00
22a.	Insect and Pest Control, labor	9,025.00
22b.	Expenses	3,150.00
23a.	Dutch Elm Disease, labor	6,527.00
23b.	Expenses	4,378.00
24a.	Civilian Defense, expenses	1,700.00
25a.	Clam Warden, salary	3,500.00
25b.	Expenses	700.00
26a.	Harbormaster, salary	3,000.00
26b.	Expenses	2,280.00
27.	Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses	500.00
28a.	Board of Health, salaries	400.00
28b.	Health Agent, salary	5,668.00
28c.	P. H. Nurse, salary	4,761.00
28d.	P. H. Nurse, expenses	1,335.00
28e.	Other expenses	21,828.00
29a.	Sanitation, Garbage Collection	27,390.00
29b.	Care of Dumps	9,360.00
30.	Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses	1,928.00
31a.	Highway Surveyor, salary	7,300.00
31b.	Clerk, salary	4,408.00
31c.	Office Expense	1,800.00
31d.	Labor	111,320.00
31e.	Equipment and Repairs	14,500.00
31f.	Roads General	6,000.00
31g.	Drainage	5,281.00
31h.	Tools and Supplies	2,000.00
31i.	Signs	2,000.00
31j.	Buildings and Grounds	900.00
31k.	Bituminous Patching	3,500.00
31l.	Guard Rails	1,200.00
31m.	Traffic Regulations	4,000.00
31n.	Street Cleaning	700.00
31p.	Resurfacing and Surface Treatment	35,873.00
31q.	Sidewalk Repairs and Maintenance	2,000.00
31s.	Capital Expenditures	1,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

32.	Snow Removal, expenses	\$ 30,000.00
33.	Street Lighting, expenses	30,000.00
34a.	Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
34b.	Administration	6,500.00
34c.	Relief and Assistance	68,900.00
35a.	Director of Veterans' Services, salary and overtime	600.00
35b.	Expenses	165.00
36a.	Veterans' Agent, salary and overtime	1,400.00
36b.	Expenses	355.00
36c.	Soldiers' Benefits	13,900.00
37a.	School Department, General Control	36,556.00
37b.	Expense of Instruction	1,199,988.00
37c.	Plant Operation	143,122.00
37d.	Health	14,569.00
37e.	Auxiliary Agencies	15,509.00
37g.	Repairs and Replacements	15,751.00
37h.	Libraries (books and supplies)	9,890.00
37i.	Transportation	78,053.00
37j.	Capital Outlay	12,509.00
37k.	Special Items	11,480.00
		<hr/>
		1,537,427.00
	Less Public Law 874 Funds	28,000.00
		<hr/>
		1,509,427.00
38a.	Allen and Peirce Memorial Libraries, salaries	34,633.00
38b.	Expenses	14,273.00
38c.	Capital Expenditures	1,519.00
39a.	Park Department, labor	30,823.00
39b.	Equipment, Operation and Maintenance	3,100.00
39c.	Expenses	6,250.00
39e.	Lifeguards and Beach	9,830.00
39f.	Capital Expenditures	1,540.00
40a.	Pensions, Veterans'	8,313.00
40b.	Other Pensions	2,800.00
41.	Group Insurance, expenses	31,000.00
42.	Memorial Day	1,100.00
43.	Veterans' Day	50.00
44.	Bounties	35.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

45.	Insurance	\$ 34,346.00
46.	Town Ambulance	1,500.00
47.	Certification of Notes	60.00
48.	Town Reports	3,392.00
50a.	Water Department, Commissioners' salaries	1,150.00
50b.	Superintendent's salary	7,000.00
50c.	Clerks, salaries	7,024.00
50d.	Salaries of others	39,858.00
50e.	Power and light	13,600.00
50f.	Water Purchase	5,808.00
50g.	Service Supplies	21,440.00
50h.	Main Supplies	13,704.00
50i.	Property Maintenance	2,300.00
50j.	Exploration	8,000.00
50k.	Other expenses	29,403.00
51.	Maturing Debt	330,590.00
52.	Maturing Debt Interest	131,252.00
53.	Water Loan Debt	37,000.00
54.	Water Loan Debt Interest	4,895.00
55.	Temporary Loan Interest	15,000.00

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$8900.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,900.00.

ARTICLE 22

Will the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as most recently added by Chapter 409 of the Acts of

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1962, which Act authorizes the Selectmen to adopt rules regulating the use of Ways by pedestrians and providing for the non-criminal disposition of violations thereof.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 24

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$59,740.09 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G.L. Chapter 71, section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$59,740.09.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area a parcel of land on the easterly side of Chief Justice Cushing Way bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by the easterly line of Chief Justice Cushing Way about 1170 feet.

NORTHERLY by land of the Town of Scituate about 715 feet.

EASTERLY by land of Kenneth H. Gauley about 1160 feet and

SOUTHERLY by land of Kenneth H. Gauley about 675 feet and containing approximately 16.5 acres. All as shown on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Proposed Elementary School Site, Scituate, Mass." dated February 13, 1962, and drawn to a scale of 100 feet to an inch by John E. Bamber, Town Engineer, said plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications, and working drawings for elementary school housing, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for the procurement of plans, specifications, and working drawings for elementary school housing to be located on the parcel of town owned land, the so-called Kaplan land, on a portion of which the present High School and Municipal Center are located, and that the Building Committee be requested by this meeting to enter into negotiations with the architect of one of our recently built schools to affect, if possible, a substantial saving to the Town through duplication.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct an addition to the present Peirce Memorial Library building for the purpose of providing a combined workroom and staff rest room; or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$5,500.00.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and renew a portion of the wire-mesh fencing at the Junior High School tennis courts.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: Yes.

RESOLUTION

Resolved that the committee and staff of the Scituate Girl Scout Day Camp do hereby extend their appreciation for the use of the Town Forest located on Maple Street as a Conservation and Wildlife Sanctuary.

Resolved to commend Mr. John Ford, our beloved Tree Warden, for his kindness and cooperation in behalf of this worthy project - this cooperative effort having contributed to the success of this camp for the past three years.

It is further resolved in humble appreciation of John Ford's love and care of our Town Forest - his devotion to the God - Given Blessings of nature, that we the Board of Selectmen and the Girl Scout Committee do hereby recommend that a proper title be given to a living example of conservation for youth, and that this project be named the PAUL VINCENT FORD MEMORIAL WILDLIFE SANCTUARY, and that a copy of this resolve be spread upon our records.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$12,500.00 for Foreshore Protection to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To transfer \$12,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town vote to transfer ~~\$9,000.00~~ from funds allocated to the Town under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, for Chapter 90 Highway Construction, or take action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town transfer \$9,000.00 from funds allocated to the Town under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, said funds being already in the Treasury of the Town of Scituate, to be spent in conjunction with \$9,000.00 from the County of Plymouth and \$18,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the Driftway-Kent Street Chapter 90 Project.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town vote to accept "An Act Authorizing the Town of Scituate to Construct and Operate a Sewerage System," pursuant to the action of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the terms of such Act having been presented to the General Court to be acted upon by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled during the current session.

VOTED: That the Town accept "An Act Authorizing the Town of Scituate to Construct and Operate a Sewerage System" as enacted under Chapter 636 of the Acts of 1957 and amended in the current legislature under Chapter 69 of the Acts of 1963 by House Bill No. 3000, an act increasing the amount that may be borrowed and extending the time in which the Town of Scituate may accept an act relative to the construction and operation of a system of sewers.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING -- March 20, 1963

ARTICLE 34

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen or their duly authorized representatives, to act as a temporary board of sewer commissioners or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town vote that a Board of Sewer Commissioners shall be elected by ballot at an annual Town election not later than the second annual election after the commencement of the work of construction authorized by the Town, the Board to consist of three members who shall be registered voters of the Town to hold office; one until the expiration of 1 year, one until the expiration of 2 years, and one until the expiration of 3 years from such annual Town election; and thereafter at each annual Town election the Town shall elect one Member of the Board to serve for 3 years and until his successor is qualified.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 36

Will the Town acquire by purchase or by eminent domain, for sewerage treatment purposes, a parcel of land and appurtenant easements off the Driftway, approximately 1,200 lin. ft. southwesterly off Kent Street supposed to be owned by the Boston Sand & Gravel Co. as shown on a plan titled "Land Taking in Scituate, Mass., dated February 1960; Scale 1 inch to 100 feet, Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, Boston, Mass." on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town acquire by purchase or by eminent domain, for sewerage treatment purposes, a parcel of land and appurtenant easements off the Driftway, approximately 1,200 lin. ft. southwesterly off Kent Street supposed to be owned by the Boston Sand & Gravel Co. as shown on plan titled "Land Taking in Scituate, Mass., dated February 1960; scale 1 inch to 100 feet, Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, Boston, Mass." on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, \$4,000.00 for this purpose.
Yes 411. No 110.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town vote to authorize the sewer commissioners to make application to the United States of America for an advance of funds under the provisions of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, as amended, to aid in financing the cost of plan preparation for a sewerage system, such funds to be loaned to the Town at no interest and to be repaid when construction commences.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of contributing its share to the cost of reconstituting North Scituate Beach under the Reclamation program of the United States Army Engineers to be added to funds raised for said purpose by the County of Plymouth, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$37,000.00 for the purpose of contributing its share to the restoration and protection of North Scituate Beach by means of placement of suitable sand fill constituting a dike as described in House Document No. 272, 86th Congress, 2nd Session, under the beach erosion control program of the United States Army Engineers, to be added to funds raised for said purpose by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the County of Plymouth and the United States; \$8,500.00 to be raised by taxation in the current year, \$28,500.00 to be borrowed at the discretion of the Selectmen for a period not exceeding five years, upon their determination that the actual payment of the Town's share of the funds must be made to cause the above described project to be undertaken. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money to erect a new Rest Room on the Town owned parking area at Humarock.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to take by eminent domain an easement ten (10) feet wide for the purpose of constructing a drain over a portion of lots 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 242 and 243, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer, said drain being for the purpose of correcting a dangerous and unhealthy condition between Tenth and Eleventh Avenues and northerly of Tenth Avenue; and further authorize the Board of Selectmen to lay out a drain as shown on said plan and assess betterments therefor pursuant to Chapter 80, of the General Laws, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for said purpose.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,700.00.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money to pay the awards for land damages assessed against the Town by the Plymouth County Commissioners for land takings for the relocation of Kent Street and Driftway.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$6,500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,525.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on easterly side of Ann Vinal Road from the intersection of Ann Vinal and Mann Hill Roads to the entrance of the new Hatherly School driveway.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,525.00 for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk for the entire length of Ann Vinal Road on the easterly side, not to be blacktopped unless this can be accomplished for not more than \$3,525.00.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise the sum of \$4,142.00 for the extension and gravel surfacing of the parking facilities of the Town-owned Peggotty Beach.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,142.00 for the extension and gravel surfacing of town parking facilities at Peggotty Beach, said amount to be used to provide for a tar-penetrated surfaced parking area for an additional 75 cars and the correcting of the drainage problem existing in the area.

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise the sum of \$3,815.00 for preparation and construction of a gravel-surfaced beach parking area on Town-owned property bordered by Egypt Beach Road, Hatherly Road and Massachusetts Bay.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,815.00.

ARTICLE 45

Will the Town vote

- (1) to designate a portion of Cole Parkway, approximately 50 ft. by 280 ft., and shown on a plan in the office of the Town Engineer, to be rented, leased, managed, or sold and conveyed for the purpose of providing additional business area in Scituate Harbor; the proceeds of revenue over costs which are derived from any such rental, lease, management or sale to be placed in the Stabilization Fund of the Town.
- (2) to authorize the Selectmen to rent, lease, manage, or sell and convey the whole or any part of the aforesaid designated portion in order to carry out the purpose of Section (1) of this Article, provided that no lease shall be for a period longer than 40 years and no sale shall be for less than the fair market value of comparable property in the area; and further, to authorize the Selectmen at their discretion to create a "Land Management Board" to act for the Selectmen under the powers of this Article, except that any official action of rental agreement, lease or sale must be executed by the Board of Selectmen. It is suggested, but not obligatory, that any such "Land Management Board" shall consist of 5 business or resident taxpayers.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to a parcel of land in the rear of and adjoining the land of certain stores bordering on Cole Parkway in Scituate Harbor, consisting in total approximately 5,754 square feet for a price of not less than \$13,258.00, said parcel being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwesterly corner of the within described premises at the Southeasterly corner of the land now or formerly of Arthur T. Nelson; thence running northerly along land of said Nelson and the land now or formerly of Catherine J. Coveney 115.08 feet to the most southeasterly point of the land

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

now or formerly of Dorothy Yarros; thence turning and running S.66°-04'-00''E through the land of the Town of Scituate a distance of 50 feet to a point; thence turning and running S.23°-56'-00''W through the land of the Town of Scituate a distance of 115.08 feet to a point; thence turning and running N.66°-04'-00''W through said land of the Town of Scituate a distance of 50 feet to the point of beginning, containing 5,754 square feet.

Said parcel being part of the land acquired by the Town pursuant to the adoption at the 1926 Town Meeting of Article 32 of the Town Warrant and recorded with the Town Clerk in Book 31, Page 19 with respect to the laying out the "New Town Way," said parcel so to be conveyed not being required for public purposes as declared in an opinion of the Selectmen on file in their office; it being the intent of this vote to convey such parcel under the authority granted by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15; such authorization to the Selectmen to be subject to the following conditions:

- (1) the minimum amount received by the Town to be placed in the Stabilization Fund if such shall have been established otherwise in the general funds of the Town, and any amount received in excess of said minimum to be available for immediate use by the Selectmen to make repairs, replacements, or alleviate problems of relocation.
- (2) the Selectmen shall have received and filed with the Town Clerk on or prior to the date of making such conveyance a written assurance and firm commitment from a recognized supermarket operator that it has arranged to construct, or have constructed, and will operate a modern supermarket containing not less than 19,000 square feet floor area.

Yes 500. No 33.

ARTICLE 46

Will the Town vote to amend Section 6 of the Zoning By-Laws entitled "Lot Size Regulations for Dwellings" by adding after sub-section 6-1. thereof the following:

6-1A Apartment Houses

In the "B" and "C" Zones apartment houses composed of no less than three apartments, consisting of not more than four rooms each, may be constructed. The required lot area for each apartment in such apartment houses shall be a minimum of 5,000 square feet and the required minimum lot width for any such apartment house shall be 100 feet. The construction of any apartment house under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section "a" of Section 3-7, of the Zoning By-Laws, which is entitled "Site Plan Approval."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 47

Will the Town vote to amend SECTION 1-2 of the ZONING BY-LAWS to reflect the adoption of the Conservation District under Article 60 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting by deleting SECTION 1-2 thereof and substituting therefor the following SECTION 1-2:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1-2 Location of Zones

Zones 'A-1', 'A-2', 'A-3' and existing 'B', 'C' and 'D' zones are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled "Supplementary Zoning Map," dated May 18, 1953, as amended and revised, signed by the Planning Board and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, which map together with all explanatory matter thereon are hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law; additional or revised zones will be shown on said map as any such additions or revisions are voted at any annual or special town meeting.

VOTED: To so amend. Unanimous vote. (voice vote)

Approved June 18, 1963

Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

ARTICLE 48

Will the Town vote to amend Article I of the BUILDING BY-LAWS by inserting at the end of the first paragraph thereof, the following words:

"It is required that a copy of every building permit issued in the Town of Scituate be filed with the Planning Board as soon as it is issued."

VOTED: To so amend. (voice vote)

Approved June 18, 1963

Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant insofar as they may have the right to do so, to Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to construct, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines (one existing pole) with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefore over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the parcel of land off River Street Humarock Beach, containing 16,000 square feet being bounded by Lots C-D-E-H-I-L-M-N-Q-R as shown on Sheet #72 of the Scituate Assessors' Plan. This request being necessary to furnish additional and adequate utility services to the Humarock Beach area.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 50

Will the Town vote to amend its By-Laws by repealing the so-called "Conflict of Interest" By-Law which was voted under Article 65 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: That the Town amend its By-Laws by repealing the so-called "Conflict of Interest" By-Law which was voted under Article 65 of the 1962 Annual

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Town Meeting, this amendment to become effective when the provisions of Chapter 268A of the General Laws take effect.

Approved June 18, 1963

Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

RESOLUTION

Resolved, that the Town of Scituate officially record its displeasure over the continuance of the status quo with regard to the almost total lack of public transportation to South Shore communities. Be it further resolved that the Board of Selectmen be instructed to meet with similar bodies of South Shore communities and representatives of the General Court so that a transportation plan may be developed which is acceptable economically and in service to all.

ARTICLE 51

Will the Town vote to amend its Building By-Law by deleting the first sentence of the first paragraph of Article IX thereof, and substitute the following therefor: The Board of Selectmen shall select a BUILDING COMMISSIONER. Appointment shall be made of a person qualified by training or experience as a master builder, or from the field of architecture, engineering or building contracting. Within one year from the date of appointment as BUILDING COMMISSIONER he shall be a resident of the Town of Scituate in order to continue in the office.

VOTED: To amend the Building By-Law by deleting the first sentence of the first paragraph of Article IX thereof, and substitute the following therefor: The Board of Selectmen shall select a BUILDING COMMISSIONER. Appointment shall be made of a person qualified by training or experience as a master builder, or from the field of architecture, engineering or building contracting. The BUILDING COMMISSIONER shall be a resident of the Town of Scituate.

Approved June 18, 1963

Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

ARTICLE 52

Will the Town vote to amend the Building By-Law by deleting Article XII thereof and substituting therefor a new Article XII as follows:

ARTICLE XII - Inspection Fees.

Reasonable fees for inspection by the Building Inspector, the Electrical Wiring Inspector and the Gas Inspector, for the purpose of defraying the cost of the Town of providing the services of said Inspectors, shall be established by the Board of Selectmen from time to time.

VOTED: To so amend.

Approved June 18, 1963

Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to appoint themselves to positions on the labor force of the Park Department for the year 1963.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 54

Will the Town establish a Council for the Aging consisting of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare, the Chairman of the Park Commissioners, the Chairman of the Board of Health, the Superintendent of Schools, or their respective representatives, and not less than three nor more than seven additional members appointed by the Board of Selectmen from the voters and residents of the town. The Chairman of the Council shall be designated from time to time by the Board of Selectmen. Appointees shall hold office until successors are designated.

It shall be the duty of the Council to co-ordinate or carry out programs designed to meet problems of the aging in co-ordination with programs of the Council for the Aging established under section seventy-three of chapter six of the Massachusetts General Laws.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by adding the following thereto:

“No person shall consume or have in his possession any alcoholic beverage as defined in c. 138 of the General Laws on any beach under the care or control of the Town or on any beach within the limits of the Town to which the public has a right of access. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Article, except as otherwise may be provided, shall be liable to a fine of not more than \$20.00 for each offense, and may be arrested and promptly brought before a magistrate.

VOTED: That the Town amend its By-Laws by adding the following thereto:

“No person shall consume or have in his possession any alcoholic beverage as defined in c. 138 of the General Laws on any beach under the care or control of the Town or on any beach within the limits of the Town to which the public has a right of access. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Article, except as otherwise may be provided, shall be liable to a fine of not more than \$20.00 for each offense, and may be arrested and promptly brought before a magistrate if the person is not known to the arresting officer or cannot properly identify himself.

Approved June 18, 1963

Edward W. Brooke

Attorney General

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to sell and convey to Wasco, Inc. a parcel of land containing 10,530 square feet lying southerly of First Parish Road and shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Lots, Pine View Drive, Scituate, Mass." dated January 25, 1963, for the sum of \$1.00 and to purchase from said Wasco, Inc., a rectangular parcel of land containing 28,820 square feet lying southerly of First Parish Road and bounded southerly and easterly by other land of the Town of Scituate, shown as Lot B on the above described plan and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1.00 therefor. The above mentioned plan being on record at the offices of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$112.50 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows:

1961 Bill of Town of Scituate Water Bill	\$ 91.50
(Scituate High School)	
1962 Bill of Milton J. Berlad, M.D.	21.00
(Fire Department)	
	<hr/>
	112.50

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$112.50.

ARTICLE 58

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 59

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for the care of soldiers neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of G.L., Chapter 115, or act thereon. (Ter Ed.)

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$750.00.

ARTICLE 60

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 61

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00) for the purpose of providing quarters for the American Legion Post #144, in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 62

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 63

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 64

Will the Town vote to transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Account the unexpended balance remaining in the accounts specified below with respect to sums raised and appropriated in prior years under prior articles:

1962	Art. 25	Town Hall Generator	\$ 75.00
1962	Art. 42	Town Forest	45.09
1962	Art. 58	Sidewalk Tilden Road	474.85
1962	Art. 59	Irving Road - Norwell Avenue	638.80
1962	Art. 47	Drain - Egypt Beach	13.24
1962	Art. 46	Highway Car	25.00
1962	Art. 46	Highway Loader	155.84
1962	Art. 46	Highway Dump truck	2352.00
1962	Art. 33	Catalogue Books Library . . . . .	.33
1959	Art. 41	Town Office Building	301.95
1961	Art. 78	Wampatuck Playground	1.85
1961	Art. 79	Hatherly Playground . . . . .	.66
1961	Art. 43	Minot Comfort Station	414.50
1962	Art. 46	Water Truck	1212.00
1962	Art. 74	Care of Veterans Graves	186.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1957	Art. 40	Regional School Dist. Planning Committee	\$ 31.85
1960	Art. 45	Construction of Curtis Road and Nelson Road	5.76

VOTED: To transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 65

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to establish a Stabilization Fund to be held in the manner and for the purposes set forth in Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws?

VOTED: That the sum of \$27,361.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to a Stabilization Fund in accordance with the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and that, subject to approval by the Emergency Finance Board, that the additional sum of \$72,639.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to such Stabilization Fund. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 66

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$180,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

MARCH 30, 1963

Polls open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline M. Fitts, Assistant Town Clerk.

Checkers: Louise B. Sullivan, Maida C. McKenzie, Marian L. Stone, Mary M. Kelly, Jessie M. Story, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy W. Harwood, Thelma L. Snow, Grace B. McPherson, Catherine E. Kennedy, Amy C. Bates; Marion R. Curran, Inspector; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone; William L. Tilden, Custodian of the Ballot Box; and James H. Brennan, Jr., Custodian of the Ballot Box.

Tellers: Ruth M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Isabel M. Gilley, George L. Kelly, Joseph R. Dillon, Jr., Donald J. Smith, Walter L. Enos, John L. Schultz, Claudius J. Byrne, Robert B. Ladd, Joseph F. O'Donnell, Francis A. Obert, Edward R. Gillis, John W. MacDonald, John E. Lynch, Jr., Malcolm T. Hall, Charles F. Jenkins, Robert J. Walker, Edmund J. Corrigan, John H. Powers, Thomas R. Sabin, Frederic S. Dorr, John M. Crawford, Jr., Paul E. Burke, Robert W. Dow, David W. Noonan and Rudolph Mitchell.

Total Vote: 3351.

MODERATOR for One Year		
Robert C. Haufler	.	2648
Blanks	.	703
. SELECTMAN for Three Years		
	Vote for Two	
Robert H. Tilden	.	2285
Thomas F. White	.	2109
Robert L. Gallagher	.	583
Patrick R. O'Donnell	.	1062
Blanks	.	663
ASSESSOR for Three Years		
Harry Lewis	.	1867
Daniel J. Murphy	.	1265
Blanks	.	219
PULBIC WELFARE for Three Years		
Franklin T. Sharp	.	2745
Blanks	.	606
TOWN TREASURER for Three Years		
Paul A. Reynolds	.	2841
Blanks	.	510

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PARK COMMISSIONER for Three Years		
Phillips N. Weeks		2788
Blanks		563
BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years		
Murray Snow		2843
Blanks		508
WATER COMMISSIONER for Three Years		
John R. Brown		2879
Blanks		472
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years		Vote for Two
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr.		1915
Arnold P. Lasse		269
Paul M. Sheerin, Sr.		886
Wendell G. Sykes		1283
Ellen M. Sides		1271
Blanks		1078
PLANNING BOARD for Five Years		
Alvin C. Brodie		215
Walter J. McCarthy		554
Neil J. Murphy		1475
Robert J. Spence		819
Blanks		288
HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years		
W. Sturgis Evans		1584
Edward P. Ryan		1361
Blanks		406
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE for Three Years		
Nels H. Sandberg		2711
Blanks		640

QUESTION NO. 1

“Shall section 58B of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, providing for a forty-eight (48) hour week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?”		
Yes		1484
No		1754
Blanks		113

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

QUESTION NO. 2

“Shall the Town pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for Group Life Insurance and for Group General or Blanket Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance?”

Yes	. . . . .	1355
No	. . . . .	1763
Blanks	. . . . .	233

QUESTION NO. 3

“Shall the Town purchase additional Group Life and Group Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance for employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 32B of the General Laws with no premium contribution by the Town?”

Yes	. . . . .	1556
No	. . . . .	1406
Blanks	. . . . .	389

QUESTION NO. 4

“Shall sections 69C to 69F, inclusive, of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a Board of Public Works exercising the powers of certain other departments and Town Officers be accepted?”

Yes	. . . . .	1656
No	. . . . .	1157
Blanks	. . . . .	538

QUESTION NO. 5

“Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as a Board of Public Works?”

Yes	. . . . .	1618
No	. . . . .	1276
Blanks	. . . . .	457

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

RECOUNT

Acting under a petition, a recount of the votes cast for School Committee was held at the Selectmen's Office on April 13, 1963, at 8:30 A.M., said recount applying to ballots cast at the Annual Town Election on March 30, 1963.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that the correct vote was as follows:

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years	Vote for Two	
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr.		1914
Arnold P. Lasse		269
Paul M. Sheerin, Sr.		880
Wendell G. Sykes		1283
Ellen M. Sides		1279
Blanks		1077

MILDRED J. KENT
ELINOR M. McELROY
JOHN J. LONERGAN
WILLIAM M. WADE, Clerk
Board of Registrars

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 2, at Boston, Joseph Alves of Scituate and Jacqueline Shear of Roxbury, married by Harry Smith, Justice of the Peace.

January 4, at Scituate, Jerome Patrick Minehan, Jr. and Jessie Theresa Cole, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

January 8, at Scituate, Johnnie Davis, Jr. and Joyce Fontes, both of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 26, at Scituate, Stephen Gary Swanson and Patricia Ann Guilfoy, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February 5, at Scituate, Frederick Joseph Callahan and Marcia Winifred Healey, both of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 9, at Marshfield, Harry Thomas Needham of Scituate and Doris Elizabeth Hudson (McCory) of Pembroke, married by W. Ross Peterson, Clergyman.

February 10, at Quincy, Gerald Edward Basler of Scituate and Eileen Caryl Kressler of Quincy, married by Edward F. Dowd, Priest.

February 18, at Scituate, Edward Neal Overby of Rossville, Georgia and Carolyn Lydia Lange of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 1, at Scituate, Walter Scott Allan, Jr. and Virginia Marian MacDonald, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

March 11, at Scituate, William Henry Strout of Hingham and Sarah Elizabeth Wiswell (McKenna) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 23, at Marshfield, Robert Louis Bergeron of Rockland and Henrietta Karen Horne of Scituate, married by Henry P. Boivin, Priest.

March 24, at Norwell, Beverly Whitcomb Stetson of Scituate and Edith Gwendolyn Callahan (Hayman) of Rockland, married by Warren M. Roberts, Clergyman.

March 30, at Scituate, Lewis Charles Rhodes and Judith Ann Stanley, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 13, at Scituate, Edward Bruce Gallagher of Haverhill and Judith May Jarvis of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Minister.

April 13, at Braintree, Glenn Wilder of Scituate and Claire Elizabeth Reynolds (Reide) of Quincy, married by Max M. Munro, Clergyman.

April 14, at Scituate, Henry Carver, Jr. of Marshfield and Sally Jane Levangie of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

April 14, at Scituate, Paul Alvin Svenson of Quincy and Elinor Marie McElroy of Scituate, married by Paul L. Moritz, Priest.

April 15, at Scituate, Clyde Leon Omar of Abington and Mary Elizabeth Sutherland (Hardiman) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 20, at Scituate, Joao Jose Miranda and Mary Rose Mingo (Bradley), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 21, at Scituate, Kenneth Leon Klein and Joan Marie Murphy, both of Scituate, married by William J. Donlon, Priest.

April 21, at Scituate, George Thomas Sutherland, Jr. of Hull and Ellen Mary Connolly of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

May 4, at Scituate, John Emanuel Bertucci of Hyde Park and Mary O'Toole of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

May 4, at South Weymouth, Jacques deLys of Weymouth and Lillian Robinson (Coyne) of Scituate, married by George W. Kelsey, Jr., Minister of the Gospel.

May 4, at Scituate, Alan Saunders Estes of Plymouth and Beatrice Holt Richardson of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Minister.

May 11, at East Weymouth, Russell Lawrence King of Scituate and Patricia Lorraine Mills of Weymouth, married by James W. Coyle, Priest.

May 11, at Scituate, Robert John Lopes and Constance Minnie Gomes, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

May 18, at Belmont, Arnold Joseph Bowker, Jr. of Scituate and Alice Marie Collins of Watertown, married by Thomas W. Moriarty, Priest.

May 18, at Scituate, David Edward Reed of Duxbury and Mary Margaret Dame of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

May 18, at Worcester, Robert Scott Wiley of Scituate and Merrilee Suzanne Bruce of Worcester, married by Malcolm Matheson, Clergyman.

May 29, at Roxbury, LeRoy John Roderiques of Scituate and Arcinia Gabriel (Centeia) of Boston, married by Paul R. E. Francis, Priest.

June 2, at Scituate, Leroy Merritt Whittaker and Ellen Marie Litchfield, both of Scituate, married by Theodore E. Romberg, Clergyman.

June 8, at Scituate, John Russell Hoke, II of Glen Rock, New Jersey and Susann Holbrook Hayes of Scituate, married by Richard J. Power, Priest.

June 8, at Braintree, Pershing Edwin Rennie of Weymouth and Judith Anne Davis of Scituate, married by Ernest B. Johnson, Jr., Minister.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

June 8, at Scituate, Richard Frederick Torrey and Patricia Ann Johnson, both of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 9, at Scituate, Dana Henry Ahola of Quincy and Melinda Ellen Johnson of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, Robert Dennis Minehan and Nancy Mae MacAllister, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

June 15, at Scituate, James Philip Clements of Scituate and Martha Connelly Turner of Cohasset, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 15, at Marshfield, Gerald Allen Crowley of Scituate and Judith Elizabeth Blowers of Quincy, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

June 15, at Worcester, William John Drew of Scituate and Rita Agnes Driscoll of Worcester, married by John F. Sullivan, Priest.

June 15, at Brookline, Robert Choate Morrow of Scituate and Nancy Alden Ware of Needham, married by George L. Blackman, Clergyman.

June 15, at Quincy, Donald John Wilson of Scituate and Janet Elizabeth Wilson of Quincy, married by Chester A. Porteus, Clergyman.

June 16, at Scituate, Merle Slade Brown of Cohasset and Joan Susan Bennett of Hull, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 18, at Scituate, Domenic Mario Bozzotto of Boston and Joyna Frances Louise Roderick of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 22, at Scituate, Robert John Gilbert of Melrose and Patricia Ann McClanahan of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Smith Neeley and Catherine Teresa Curley, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 22, at Northborough, Bruce Albert Simmon of Scituate and Janet Marion Schoonmaker of Northboro, married by Marshall Eck, Clergyman.

June 22, at Scituate, James T. Devine and Catherine L. Dooling, both of Malden, married by Frederick H. Brigham, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Brian Edward Kenney of Rockland and Norma Jean MacKinnon of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 23, at Hanson, Charles Ernest Valine of Scituate and Barbara Alice Brittain of Hanson, married by Robert H. Heigham, Clergyman.

June 28, at Scituate, Louis Harris Gifford, Jr. and Jacqueline Ruth Lincoln, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

June 29, at Scituate, Anthony Francis Arena of Weymouth and Margaret Mary Farley of Scituate, married by Arthur J. DePietro, Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, Kenneth Allyn Painter of Norwell and Susan Mary Acker of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 29, at Hartford, Connecticut, William Murray of Scituate and Rosalie Anne Gregson of Hartford, Connecticut, married by James E. Harrison, Priest.

July 14, at Scituate, Melvin L. Russell and Dorothy Noonan (Herbert), both of Cohasset, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 15, at Scituate, Robert Harrison Manley and Diana Claire Ricci, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 20, at Scituate, John P. Howland and Margaret Bougas (Gaultier), both of Stoughton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 20, at Scituate, Stuart Clark Pratt of Cohasset and Judith Eline Morton of Ramsey, New Jersey, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 26, at Scituate, John Henry Jakubins, Jr. and Marcia Elizabeth Houck, both of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 27, at Scituate, Patrick Charles Connolly and Margo Lee Stone, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

July 27, at Jamaica Plain, John Stuart Lynne of Scituate and Marie Elizabeth Walsh (Burke) of Boston, married by Leo G. Cormier, Priest.

July 27, at Scituate, John William Murphy of Quincy and Laura Catherine Maynard of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

August 1, at Scituate, James Arthur Reardon of East Bridgewater and Janet Rachel Benoit of Brockton, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 3, at Scituate, Owen Russell Duehr of Downers Grove, Illinois and Carol Lorraine Jackson of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

August 3, at Scituate, Christopher Cunningham Gallagher and Ann Therese Ferrone, both of Scituate, married by Richard J. Powers, Priest.

August 3, at Scituate, Edward T. Dwyer of East Braintree and Susan R. Churchill of Cohasset, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 4, at Scituate, Bertram Clinton Stetson, Jr. and Helen Louise Wheeler, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 9, at Scituate, Arthur Sheldon Burden of Cohasset and Alma Winifred Burden (Shmauk) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

August 9, at Scituate, Dean Gordon Shea and Cornelia Mary Bowker, both of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 10, at Scituate, Dennis Hugh Galligan and Phyllis Anne Crierie, both of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Fallon, Priest.

August 10, at Scituate, Kent Andrew Nicholson and Elaine Marie Sholes, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Lowell, David Edward Donoghue of Scituate and Patricia Irene O'Loughlin of Lowell, married by James W. Crowley, Priest.

August 24, at Boston, Richard Martin McLaughlin of Scituate and Kathleen Claire Hardiman of Boston, married by Allan E. Roche, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, Charles James Roderick and Catherine Mary Mahoney, both of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Scituate, Joseph Roach Welch of Randolph and Barbara Harriet West of Milton, married by Conald Boland, Priest.

August 26, at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, Horace Tower Fogg, II and Stella Carroll (Richards), both of Scituate, married by E. S. Gallant.

August 31, at Scituate, Salvatore Carl Apicella and Alma Genevieve Pallotta, both of Medford, married by Guido L. Pallotta, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Thomas Francis McDonough and Elaine Ellen Murphy, both of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 7, at Scituate, Arthur James Gonsalves, Jr. of Woburn and Loretta Lorraine Leone of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

September 7, at Scituate, John Joseph Jacobucci and Eileen Constance Jacobucci, both of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

September 7, at Norwell, Robert Andrew Wilson of Scituate and Laura Cunningham of Norwell, married by Fabian Flynn, Priest.

September 7, at Duxbury, John Edward Boyle of Scituate and Barbara Lynne Stone of Boston, married by Francis V. Strahan, Priest.

September 7, at Scituate, Ernesto Juan Macaya of Boston and Roberta Branwhite Hayes of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

September 12, at Scituate, Gary Harland Spahr of Terra Alto, West Virginia and Renee Angela Gardner of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeck, Clergyman.

September 14, at Scituate, Richard Pennington Briggs, Jr. of Marshfield and Nancy Elizabeth White of Weymouth, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

September 20, at Weymouth, Malcolm Lincoln Simpson and Marie Frances Welch (Frazier), both of Scituate, married by Harry Christensen, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at South Weymouth, Kenneth Warren Graham of Boston and Elizabeth Ann Westcott of Scituate, married by Dean E. Tegeler, Clergyman.

October 5, at Scituate, William Gregory Henderson of Boston and Patricia Ann Curran of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

October 6, at Walpole, Richard Lee Reublinger of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth DiFillipo of Walpole, married by Philip B. Lavin, Priest.

October 10, at Marshfield, Edmond Linwood Sinnott of Marshfield and Jeanne Livingstone Chase (Maxwell) of Scituate, married by Vaughn Frederick Shedd, Minister.

October 12, at Wollaston, John Edward Breen of Scituate and Joan Maura Gill of Quincy, married by John J. O'Connor, Priest.

October 12, at Scituate, Torsten Youngquist of Quincy and Alma Morris (Jenkins) of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

October 13, at Hingham, Benjamin Theodore Warshaw of Scituate and Martha Anne Rudderham of Hingham, married by Ross E. Lilly, Pastor.

October 19, at West Roxbury, Peter Lincoln Thurmond of Scituate and Ellen Katherine Markey of West Roxbury, married by John P. Redding, Priest.

October 26, at Belmont, John Powers Webb of Scituate and Mary Jane Groden of Belmont, married by Thomas F. McNamara, Priest.

October 26, at Scituate, Fred Duchemin of Quincy and Gladys Norris (Ray) of Middleboro, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 27, at Scituate, John Henry Sullivan, III of Dedham and Margaret Noble of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

October 31, at Scituate, Lawrence Alan Bowser and Janet Dorothy Mann, both of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 5, at Plymouth, Joseph Street of Scituate and Patricia Maria Vieira of New Bedford, married by M. Herbert Craig, Justice of the Peace.

November 9, at Scituate, Robert Farrell Buckley, Jr. and Mary Susan Curran, both of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

November 9, at Scituate, Larry Joe Whitlock and Mary Ann Lydon, both of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

November 15, at Scituate, Donald Anthony Lorusso of Braintree and Grace Evelyn McWilliams of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

November 17, at Marshfield, Walter George Lopes of Marshfield and Cathrine Ann Brown of Scituate, married by Leonard Mikulski, Priest.

November 22, at Scituate, Robert Jury Blackburn of Gardena, California and Maxine Ann Starkey (McLean) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 22, at Scituate, Peter Dalby Nord and Beverly Ann Coomber (Wilder), both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

November 23, at Scituate, Jerome Cecil Wild of Boston and Linda Ann Stewart of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 29, at Marshfield, Daniel David Spear of Scituate and Charlene Ceclia Lanouette of Marshfield, married by Vaughn F. Shedd, Minister.

November 30, at Hanover, Francis Edwards Whorf of Scituate and Barbara May Lemieux of Hanover, married by Richard S. Tierney, Priest.

December 7, at Scituate, David Walter Philippp of Manchester, New Hampshire and Virginia Marie Downey of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 7, at Scituate, Charles Demetropoulos and Catherine P. Melas, both of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 20, at Duxbury, Peter Herbert Sharp of Scituate and Gayle Sandra Campbell of Marshfield, married by David Siegenthaler, Priest.

December 22, at Hull, James Michael Cloherty of Hull and Donna Lee Dorr of Scituate, married by Leo V. Dwyer, Priest.

December 28, at Norwell, Thomas Brian Jenkins of Scituate and Ethel Katherine Nolan of Norwell, married by John E. Kenney, Priest.

December 28, at Boston, Rogers Swan Chase of Weymouth and Johanna Barrie of Scituate, married by Thomas A. Erickson, Minister of the Gospel.

DELAYED RETURN

November 24, 1962, at Hanover, Seward Calcord Smith of Scituate and Karen Joyce Michaels of Norwell, married by Earl F. Shepperd, Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
January 1	Kathryn Elizabeth Hinckley	Lawrence A. and Marilyn A. Hinckley
January 3	Brian Taylor Pipes	Carl E. and Jean E. Pipes
January 3	Gretchen MacCarthy	Richard P. and Gloria M. MacCarthy
January 5	Michael Duane Fallon	Ronald N. and Linda Fallon
January 5	(Female) O'Brien	Frederick P. and Margaret A. O'Brien
January 5	(Male) Valcour	Henry C., Jr. and Margaret P. Valcour
January 6	Edward Scott Dalton	Edward B. and Carolyn E. Dalton
January 8	Lyssa Merriam Anderson	John H. and Barbara M. Anderson
January 11	(Female) Petit	Edward, Jr. and Jane Petit
January 15	Agnes Regina Downey	Stephen F., Jr. and Helen M. Downey
January 16	(Male) Bergen	Charles E. and Nancy E. Bergen
January 17	Leslie Louise Tufts	Robert W. and Marsha L. Tufts
January 17	(Male) LeBlanc	Clair W. and Rita LeBlanc
January 20	Mark Wilmer Gallup	Alvin L. and Sigrid H. Gallup
January 22	Ann Marie Bonomi	Lawrence E. and Ruth C. Bonomi
January 23	(Male) Gallagher	Harry A., Jr. and Julia A. Gallagher
January 25	Kristen Andersen Ryberg	William R. and Elsa S. Ryberg
January 25	Nancy Lee Finneran	Thomas H. and Dorothy F. Finneran
January 27	Bonnie Ann O'Brien	Thomas A. and Cynthia M. O'Brien
January 28	Susan Louise Snow	Robert E. and Malin L. Snow
February 1	Karen Joan Murphy	Charles F., Jr. and Anita R. Murphy
February 4	Kimberly Caldwell Larson	Keith T. and Suzanne C. Larson
February 6	Charles Francis Courtsal	Donald P. and Frances L. Courtsal
February 6	Daniel Paul Crowley	Paul G. and Joan B. Crowley
February 6	Andrew Bernard McCarty	Bernard J. and Helen V. McCarty
February 7	Matthew Galen Stidstone	Robert G. and Evelyn V. Stidstone
February 8	Peter Bradley Field	Don M. and Barbara A. Field
February 8	Katharine McMullan	Richard K. and Elizabeth McMullan
February 11	Douglas Walter Waterman	Nicholas C. and Eleanor W. Waterman

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
February 12	Dawna Lee Brown	Richard W. and Marjorie D. Brown
February 16	Robert Clark Collins	William E., III and Mary L. Collins
February 17	William Edward O'Brien, Jr.	William E. and Patricia L. O'Brien
February 18	Jacqueline Celia Prescott	Paul W. and Jacqueline G. Prescott
February 22	Helaine Sandra Brown	Joseph L. and Anne Brown
February 22	Mark Edward Bresnahan	Richard and Dorothy R. Bresnahan
February 23	Tami Jean Turner	Richard M. and Marilyn S. Turner
February 26	Mary Lou Ricci	Louis G. and Patricia A. Ricci
February 28	Susan Ruth Cole	Ralph H. and Ruth A. Cole
March 4	James Scott Anthony	John L. and Anne Anthony
March 4	Cheryl Ann Leate	Alfred J., Jr. and Janet V. Leate
March 5	(Male) Terry	James F. and Patricia A. Terry
March 5	Lynne Elizabeth Doherty	Neil M. and Ruth M. Doherty
March 9	Daniel Patrick Wright	Francis X., Jr. and Alice F. Wright
March 9	Ann Monteiro	Guilherme P. and Benvenida Monteiro
March 10	Leslie Elizabeth Colmer	Charles C. and Betty L. Colmer
March 13	Maria Lynne Duffy	Bernard T. and Eve N. Duffy
March 15	Sarah Elizabeth Conroy	James E. and Harriet Conroy
March 16	(Male) Bates	John E. and Louise M. Bates
March 23	Gerald Francis Duffey	Edward V. and Geraldine M. Duffey
March 23	Joseph Patrick Cusick	Henry W., Jr. and Ann E. Cusick
March 26	Terry Ann Lehto	Arvo M. and Patricia E. Lehto
March 26	Joanne Marie Mitchell	John J. and Helen E. Mitchell
March 31	Robert Knapp	Stewart S. and Jane Knapp
March 31	Stanley James Trevains, Jr.	Stanley J. and Ronalyn Trevains
April 2	Elizabeth Jean Dings	John L. and Sandra Dings
April 3	Maura Eileen McCormick	William F. and Bernadetta T. McCormick
April 4	Richard Foster Moll	Richard A. and Patience Moll

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
April 5	Robert Edward Smith	Raymond E. and Helen E. Smith
April 5	Mary Patricia DeVita	Roland C. and Patricia A. DeVita
April 6	Jeffrey Thomas James	William H. and Katherine F. James
April 6	Erich William Wiedman	David R. and Donna M. Wiedman
April 6	Beverly Ann Robinson	James F. and Beverly A. Robinson
April 7	Timothy Hyland	Edward and Jo Anne Hyland
April 8	Cynthia Ann White	Elmont C. and Gloria C. White
April 8	Judith Helen King	Leo M. and Faith King
April 9	Scott Clark Samuels	Richard P. and Sandra F. Samuels
April 10	Steven Roland Rodrigues	Roland R. and Edalina A. Rodrigues
April 12	Susan Elizabeth Wolfe	Chester F., Jr. and Joyce E. Wolfe
April 13	Paul Burke Brigham, Jr.	Paul B. and Pamela Brigham
April 13	Paula Elizabeth Smith	David E. and Nancy A. Smith
April 14	Catherine Theresa Duffey	Robert N. and Marguerite A. Duffey
April 15	Tara Lynn Ayotte	Ernest A., Jr. and Joan Ayotte
April 16	Thomas Neale O'Brien	John D. and Anne N. O'Brien
April 16	John Charles Wilson	Robert G. and Sara E. Wilson
April 21	Lori Lee Morrisette	David R. and Carol L. Morrisette
April 22	Allen Richard Fortes, Jr.	Allen R. and Patricia B. Fortes
April 22	Sheila Ann Pina	William B. and Lillian R. Pina
April 23	Peter Michael Goodwin	Robert A. and Eleanor Goodwin
April 23	Michael Kevin McDonald	Richard and Miriam T. McDonald
April 23	Richard Charles Hurlburt	Richard W. and Carol M. Hurlburt
April 24	Mark Roland Spillane	Peter B. and Suzanne M. Spillane
April 26	William Henry Reagan, II	William R. and Genevieve M. Reagan
April 26	Jody Mae Holland	John R. and Thelma Holland
April 27	Brooke Gregor O'Day	Arthur F. and Sally O'Day
April 29	Kevin Victor Jonak	Richard V. and Deloma A. Jonak
April 30	Daniel Webster Clark, Jr.	Daniel W. and Mary L. Clark

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
May 2	(Female) Harkin	Raymond and Barbara A. Harkin
May 3	Neal Francis Crowley, Jr.	Neal F. and Evelyn J. Crowley
May 4	William McPherson Shakespeare	Joseph D., Jr. and Dolores A. Shakespeare
May 4	Mark Edward Withem	Robert M. and Eleanor T. Withem
May 5	Irene Louise Todd	George W. and Margaret L. Todd
May 5	Christopher David Bianchi	Stephen J. and Jane J. Bianchi
May 7	Jennifer Lee Hayden	James A., Jr. and Ethel L. Hayden
May 7	Peter Shedd	James A. and Catherine M. Shedd
May 8	Robert Everett Dorr, Jr.	Robert E., Sr. and Dorothy M. Dorr
May 9	(Female) Helvitz	John P. and Lois A. Helvitz
May 9	(Female) Helvitz	John P. and Lois A. Helvitz
May 10	Loren Ward Johnson	Paul D. and Pamel Johnson
May 13	(Male) Brandt	Ernest H. and Beverly Brandt
May 13	Lisa Jane Russell	Raymond G. and Carol C. Russell
May 14	Robert Horman	Charles H., Jr. and Pauline F. Horman
May 14	Paul David Himelrick	Edward D. and Mary L. Himelrick
May 16	Kimberly Sue Torrey	Kenneth L. and Anne E. Torrey
May 16	Paul Richard James	Peter R. and Paulette James
May 17	Laurie Ann Hynes	Michael J. and Geraldine T. Hynes
May 17	Heather Ann Timpany	Frederick A., Jr. and Joan A. Timpany
May 18	Mathew Gerard Higgins	Andrew T. and Marilyn C. Higgins
May 20	Deborah Louise Murphy	Richard E. and Paulette Murphy
May 23	Lauren Elizabeth McKinnon	John J. and Lorraine M. McKinnon
May 23	Susann Kimberly Koelsch	Herbert F. and Diana I. Koelsch
May 24	Jo-Ann Aronoff	Harold A. and Phyllis Aronoff
May 24	Susan Marie Wadden	Joseph M., Jr. and Elizabeth F. Wadden
May 25	Kevin Patrick McCarthy	Thomas P. and Margaret M. McCarthy
May 25	William Frederick Kaye, Jr.	William F. and Eleanor M. Kaye
May 25	Maureen Leslie McCulloch	Frank W. and Dorothy J. McCulloch
May 26	Scott William Kerrigan	William H. and Lee W. Kerrigan
May 27	Diane Mary Merrill	Eugene F. and Patricia A. Merrill
May 28	Elizabeth Anne McCarthy	James A., Jr. and Roseanne B. McCarthy

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
June 5	Karen Ann Pitts	Fordie H., Jr. and Mary-Louise Pitts
June 7	Holly Patricia Gearhart	Gerald P. and Patricia L. Gearhart
June 7	Theresa Marie Murphy	John W. and Patricia M. Murphy
June 10	Edna Marie Gardner	Richard E. and Yolanda M. Gardner
June 12	Katherine Anne May	Walter J. and Florence J. May
June 13	(Male) VanArsdell	Randolph M. and Gail A. VanArsdell
June 17	Keith Allyn Shilts	Leo and Nancy M. Shilts
June 19	John Paul Donovan	Alfred J. and Elizabeth R. Donovan
June 20	Henry Francis Joseph	Arthur J. and Virginia M. Joseph
June 20	Lauren Marie Noble	John J. and Joan P. Noble
June 21	David Wagner Gluck	Henry S. and Clarice E. Gluck
June 24	Steven Edward Doroni	Donald P. and Lucia E. Doroni
June 25	(Female) Felt	John H. and Jane C. Felt
June 26	Lisa Rose Marie Cerilli	Joseph L. and Geraldine Cerilli
June 28	Joseph Gerald McLellan, Jr.	Joseph G. and Mary T. McLellan
July 1	Derrick Allison Lovering	Robert A. and Joyce M. Lovering
July 2	Sarah Jane Shiel	Joseph P., Jr. and Agnes A. Shiel
July 3	Daniel Glenn Spinzola	Anthony and Vivian A. Spinzola
July 3	Andrea Margaret Hays	Charles W. and Sharon M. Hays
July 4	Debra Ann Proper	Samuel G. and Runa G. C. Proper
July 4	Joseph Paul Balzano	Paul L. and Marcia Balzano
July 4	Karen Laurie Denker	James M. and Beryl Denker
July 5	Walter Todd Sims	Walter G. and Evelyn J. Sims
July 8	James Francis Weedon	Edward B., Jr. and Barbara A. Weedon
July 11	Paul Cameron	Donald F. and Mary E. Cameron
July 12	Robert Alan Small	John S. and Doris A. Small
July 12	(Female) MacNeill	William A. and Bridget T. MacNeill
July 13	Leslie Ann Judge	William E. and Margaret F. Judge
July 13	Edith Lillian Shillue	Brian P. and Edith L. Shillue
July 15	Raymond Arthur Merrill	Raymond A. and Joan L. Merrill

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
July 15	Thomas Wiley Burkhardt	Robert P. and Diana Burkhardt
July 15	Kimberly Bailey	Scott A. and Mary C. Bailey
July 17	Hannah Mohamed	Adnan and Frances A. Mohamed
July 19	James Andrew Gilmartin	Joseph E. and Jean M. Gilmartin
July 24	Jonathan Phillip Story	Jonathan, III and Karen M. Story
July 24	Elizabeth Holden Butt	Peter D. and Ellen R. Butt
July 25	Richard Harold Wilson, Jr.	Richard H. and Nancy C. Wilson
July 26	Francisco Jose Rodrigues	Fidelio L. and Maria Rodrigues
July 26	Dana Paul Callan	Bernard J. and Ann P. Callan
July 26	Michael Francis Kane	Francis E. and Carolyn A. Kane
July 27	Mary Ann White	Robert L. and Mary A. White
July 28	Sandra A. Samaras	Nicholas and Irene A. Samaras
July 31	Donna Jean Jenkins	Robert G. and Joyce C. Jenkins
July 31	Tracy Lynn Morley	John J. and Nancy M. Morley
August 1	Elizabeth Fay Villani	Robert E. and Fay E. Villani
August 1	Laura Ellen Villani	Robert E. and Fay E. Villani
August 2	Mary Beth McInnis	Robert A. and Charlotte O. McInnis
August 6	Robin Hardcastle Dooley	Robert H. and Kathleen A. Dooley
August 9	Joseph Michael Brennan	Joseph F., Jr. and Lucinda A. Brennan
August 10	Jean Marie Henderson	Joseph V. and Phyllis J. Henderson
August 15	Michael Coyne	David and Nancy A. Coyne
August 16	Raymond Harland Cobbett	Raymond E. and Phyllis Cobbett
August 18	Sean Francis Flaherty	Thomas F. and Elizabeth W. Flaherty
August 18	Patricia Mary Burnes	Walter J. and Kathleen A. Burnes
August 19	Marilyn Marie Curtis	David J. and Margaret M. Curtis
August 19	Kathleen Marie Jenkins	Lawrence A. and Carol A. Jenkins
August 20	James Robinson McInnis	James E. and Elaine P. McInnis
August 21	John Martin Messias	Harold F. and Mary A. Messias
August 21	Leslie Edith Langee	Harvey R. and Jacqueline Langee
August 22	(Male) Lynch	Francis J. and Olive M. Lynch
August 23	Joseph Francis Connolly	John J. and Betty J. Connolly
August 23	Susan Mary Baldwin	Leo F. and Marjorie Baldwin

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
August 24	Gretchen Marie Westerhoff	Frank L., Jr. and Loretta C. Westerhoff
August 24	Joseph Robert McKay	Robert A. and Barbara R. McKay
August 25	Jacqueline Marie Basler	Gerald A. and Eileen C. Basler
August 26	Jerome Patrick Minehan	Jerome P. and Jessie T. Minehan
August 27	William Charles Eisenhauer	Paul K. and Mary E. Eisenhauer
August 31	Patricia Anne Sternfelt	Robert E. and Jean M. Sternfelt
August 31	John Edward Linden	Robert E. and Martha R. Linden
September 2	Robert Alan Stickles	Alan O. and Jocelyn G. Stickles
September 3	Kathryn Elaine Andrews	Gilbert G. and Florence D. Andrews
September 3	Jay Frederick Ketterer	John F. and Charlene A. Ketterer
September 4	James Joseph Lantz	Henry A. and Judith A. Lantz
September 4	Leah Bleicken	Kurt D. and Sara O. Bleicken
September 6	Michael Timothy Hayes	James E. and Carol A. Hayes
September 6	Stephen Joseph Ahern	Paul A. and Catherine A. Ahern
September 7	Kathleen Therese Gallagher	Eugene E. and Janet F. Gallagher
September 8	William Andrew McPherson	William A. and Rita P. McPherson
September 9	Eric Erling Paulsen	Harold J. and Helen M. Paulsen
September 10	John Anthony Salvador, Jr.	John A. and Barbara E. Salvador
September 11	James Andrew McNeese	Paul F. and Nancy A. McNeese
September 13	Ann Frances Doyle	William F. and Joan F. Doyle
September 14	James Ronald Tedford, Jr.	James R. and Patricia E. Tedford
September 14	(Female) Kirby	Charles J. and Barbara A. Kirby
September 16	Andrew Minahan	George H. and Sarah M. Minahan
September 17	Maria Terese Norton	Martin E. and Barbara A. Norton
September 18	Jeffrey Dern Hawkes	Lloyd and Shirley M Hawkes
September 18	Lyn Alison MacLeod	Alan J. and Ariel M. MacLeod
September 19	Kathleen Perry	Robert F. and Louise D. Perry
September 20	John Joseph Geany	John and Joan E. Geany
September 21	Scott Dexter	Walter C. and Jean F. Dexter
September 22	William Richard Yokobosky, III	William R., Jr. and J. Jean Yokobosky
September 23	James John Short	Charles S. and Carol L. Short
September 25	Carla Diane Diment	Charles L. and Rita M. Diment

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
September 26	(Female) Taylor	Edward G. and Blanche D. Taylor
September 27	Cindy Ann Bulu	Thomas P. and Rosalie A. Bulu
September 28	Jane Leigh Tolan	Peter J. and Shirley A. Tolan
September 28	Marsha Covell	Paul J. and Regina E. Covell
September 29	Robert William Donegan	Robert W. and Helen M. Donegan
October 3	Debra Jane MacPhail	Lauris W. and Barbara MacPhail
October 3	Christopher Noel LeBlanc	Ernest A. and Marie M. LeBlanc
October 4	Maura Teresa McArdle	Kevin J. and Ann M. McArdle
October 7	James Joseph Rodrigues	Pedro P. and Maria Rodrigues
October 7	Martin Randolph Jelleme	Frederic J. and Carol A. Jelleme
October 8	Sheila Marie Scott	James O. and Doreen A. Scott
October 8	Robert Michael Thompson	William S., Jr. and Gail Thompson
October 11	Daniel Joseph Allen	James W., Jr. and Virginia M. Allen
October 11	Deborah Ann Rhodes	Lewis C. and Judith A. Rhodes
October 12	Pearce Gallagher	Robert E. and Alice Gallagher
October 14	Thomas Allan Loring	John L., Jr. and Elinor Loring
October 20	Robert Eugene Smith	Eugene B. and Barbara E. Smith
October 21	Neal Lucien Tower	Eugene N. and Katherine G. Tower
October 25	Emily Louise Cooney	Peter H. and Elizabeth A. Cooney
October 25	Michael Paul Heger	Paul F. and Janet L. Heger
October 27	William Randell Letham, Jr.	William R. and Charlotte N. Letham
October 27	Mary Kathleen Monahan	Paul C. and Mary M. Monahan
November 1	Bruce Cabot Charles	John H. and Sheila B. Charles
November 3	Valerie Bennett	William Q. and Valerie Bennett
November 3	Christopher Joseph Sheehan	John J., Jr. and Patricia L. Sheehan
November 4	David Joseph Sullivan	Robert R. and Irene F. Sullivan
November 7	Heather Anne MacGillvray	Douglas G. and Carol A. MacGillvray
November 7	Shawn Michael Harris	Robert E. and Mary T. Harris
November 8	Robin McKittrick	James F. and Nancy E. McKittrick
November 9	Gordon David Thomas	Herbert P. and Brenda C. Thomas

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
November 12	Dolores Ann Steverman	Thomas F. and Marjorie C. Steverman
November 13	Leslie Gayer	Edward M. and Noelle Gayer
November 13	Michael Libero Bongarzone	Donald and Thelma Bongarzone
November 13	Lisa Marie Peters	Edwin S. and Beatrice M. Peters
November 16	Cathryn Mary Ford	Donald W. and Kathryn P. Ford
November 20	Rebecca Jane Hopkins	Bryant L., Jr. and Joyce E. Hopkins
November 20	Thomas William DeCoste	William J. and Patricia L. DeCoste
November 21	Paul Gregory Lobo	John C. and Esther P. Lobo
November 26	Henry David Pihl	Walter C. and Ellen A. Pihl
December 1	Julie Ann Soucy	Leopold, Jr. and Anna R. Soucy
December 2	Kathleen Minehan	Robert D. and Nancy M. Minehan
December 5	Susan Kimball Hermance	Donald L. and Mary A. Hermance
December 10	George Paul Fletcher, II	Arthur S. and Barbara M. Fletcher
December 11	Amanda Ruth Fallon	George M. and Pauline A. Fallon

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
1962		
August 6	William Joseph Hunter	Paul J. and Joan M. Hunter
August 9	Susan Ann Mealey	Robert W. and Ann Mealey
August 10	Tracy Anne Harrington	Frederick W. and Jacqueline Harrington
August 15	Ann Marie McGourty	John C. and Claire M. McGourty
September 5	Sarah Ann Shepard	Frederick V. and Agnes T. Shepard
September 6	Kenneth Ellis	Francis A. and Helen R. Ellis
September 9	Sandra Margaret Day	Ronald A. and Margaret J. Day
September 12	Lisa Marie Branley	Joseph M. and Gloria J. M. Branley
September 14	Marcia Louise Basehore	Glenn H. and Mildred L. Basehore
September 30	Andrew Evans Crane	Donald A. and Priscilla Crane
October 11	Leslie Suzanne Kane	Donald F. and Suzanne Kane
October 19	Charlene Faith Turner	Leonard R. and Janice H. Turner
October 27	Brian Edward Cortez	Richard F. and Lucinda Cortez
October 27	Melissa Susan Bogart	George R. and Nancy J. Bogart
October 28	Eric Bruce Hurtig	Carl R. and Martha E. Hurtig
October 29	Kim Higgins	Wesley W. and Joan E. Higgins
November 2	Wendy Jane Nawn	Hugh and Marion Nawn
November 8	Peter David Keller	Edward P. and Doris A. Keller
November 10	Robert Guy Simoni	Henry W. and Virginia B. Simoni
November 21	Scott Damon Richards	Damon and June M. Richards
November 25	Daniel Patrick Cronin	John F., Jr. and Cynthia A. Cronin
November 25	Thomas Aquinas Murphy	Thomas J. and Norma A. Murphy
November 30	Martha Mary Rouleau	Robert H. and Ann M. Rouleau

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
1962		
December 2	Mary Carol Doherty	John J. and Helen T. Doherty
December 5	Elsbeth Lewis Walker	John R. and JoAnne Walker
December 5	Pierre Martin Donahue	John C., Jr. and Christine M. Donahue
December 10	Amy McPherson	John D. and Constance McPherson
December 11	Linda Ann Burke	Paul H. and Shirley Burke
December 13	Susan Ann Jacobucci	Gabriel R. and Mary Jacobucci
December 13	Christopher Mark Babbitt	Cecil K. and Lois F. Babbitt
December 14	Jeffrey Parnell Higgins	Laurence J. and Carol B. Higgins
December 15	Diana May Mendes	Lawrence and Helena M. Mendes
December 17	Crystal Loranía Howard	Robert W. and Natalie C. Howard
December 18	Thomas Richard Oeschger	Richard H. and Josephine Oeschger
December 20	(Male) Tibbetts	Frank D. and Doris A. Tibbetts
December 21	Paul Alan Forte	Anthony F. and Dorothy M. Forte
December 22	Priscilla Marie Finegan	Roger H. and Rita G. Finegan
December 22	(Male) Keyes	Warren F. and Jeanne M. Keyes
December 22	Robin Marie Giffin	Robert L. and Jean R. Giffin
December 25	Donald J. Morrisroe	Richard C. and Patricia M. Morrisroe
December 26	Kurt Graham Eyster	Louis B. and Rose M. Eyster
December 26	Patrice Bohmbach	Edward F. and Joan L. Bohmbach
December 27	Kimberly Elizabeth Kincaid	Peter F. and Marilyn A. Kincaid
December 27	(Male) Duffy	John F. and Mary C. Duffy
December 28	Dean Stanley Daley	Robert R. and Lorraine J. Daley
December 29	Ellen Marie Ryan	Edward P. and Ann M. Ryan
December 29	Joseph Sucorro Henriques Andrade	Augusto and Amariles Andrade
December 30	Kathleen Anne Powell	John L. and Ellen M. Powell
December 31	Carol Ruth Crawford	John M., Jr. and Ruth G. Crawford

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

“Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born.” -- General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

- To establish identity.
- To prove nationality.
- To prove legitimacy.
- To show when the child has a right to enter school.
- To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.
- To establish the right of inheritance of property.
- To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.
- To establish the right to vote.
- To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.
- To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.
- To establish the right to hold public office.
- To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS	
		Y.	M. D.		
January	Nellie Margaret Driscoll	88	10 25	Cornelius and Mary Driscoll	
January	John W. Altmeyer	58	-- --	Walter and Anna Altmeyer	
January	Saul Carl Appel	71	1 25	Rudolph and Henrietta Appel	
January	Lily B. Frosell	67	6 6	----- and ----- Bengtsson	
January	Josephine G. Roderick	47	-- --	William E. and Louise A. Kelly	
January	Agnes Johanna Turner	95	1 27	Webster and Sarah Ann Litchfield	
January	Bernard V. Cullen	64	9 12	John H. and Grace Cullen	
January	Emily Frances Roachman	92	11 9	William G. and Cordelia S. Litchfield	
January	Joseph Russo	56	-- --	Anthony and Angelina Russo	
January	Ellen T. McGillicuddy	80	-- --	----- and Mary Scully	
January	Margaret Angela Flaherty	60	6 5	Thomas F. and Nellie E. Holland	
January	Flora Caroline Damon	85	3 17	John and Lois A. Ney	
January	Mary Margaret Maloney	88	8 6	James and ----- Fitzgerald	
January	(Male) Gallagher	23	minutes	Harry, Jr. and Julia Gallagher	
January	Elizabeth Sedelia Pelton	83	3 11	Thomas and Susan Sullivan	
February	Julia Maud Brown	84	8 16	George M. and Harriet T. Merritt	
February	Jean Hutchinson	9	11 28	John G., Jr. and Beverley M. Hutchinson	
February	Edward Welch	56	10 29	Hamilton W. and Georgietta Welch	
February	William Stanley Dorr	72	7 1	William and Carrie E. Dorr	
February	Herman B. Nickerson	82	-- --	Joshua and Cordelia Nickerson	
February	Coleman E. Kelly	81	9 --	Coleman C. and Mary Kelly	
February	Isgoutti Basmajian	73	-- --	Hagop and Kayane Izmidian	
March	Mary Frances Jenkins	78	5 20	Caleb and Hannah Jenkins	
March	James Devereux Armstrong	58	4 --	James A. and Anne Armstrong	
March	(Male) Terry	--	-- 1	James F. and Patricia A. Terry	
March	Patricia Ann Connelly	27	-- --	James and Loretta Lennon	
March	Anna Dorothy Nitzsche	55	-- --	John and Anna Murphy	
March	(Female) Monteiro	--	-- 2	Guilherme and Benvinda Monteiro	
March	Susan Wherity	87	-- --	Thomas and Mary Hennessy	

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M. D.	
March 17	Howard Valetine Bullinger	84	5 15	----- and Louise Bullinger
March 17	Edith Ardella McCarthy	84	4 17	Charles and Angeline Adams
March 20	Leonard Reno	87	8 16	Nicola and ----- Reno
March 21	Michael A. Barba	64	-- 19	Orazio D. and Maria Barba
March 26	Clement L. Brown	88	2 2	William F. and Elizabeth Brown
March 29	Anna Florence Seaberg	53	11 22	Albert and Matilda Anderson
April 7	Carroll Ervin Rice	63	6 1	George C. and Lottie Rice
April 7	(Male) Hyland	35	minutes	Edward and Joanne Hyland
April 8	Hadley O. Whittemore	61	1 14	----- and Mary Whittemore
April 9	Louis G. Veiga	76	-- --	Aziardal V. and Mary G. Veiga
April 15	Edith May James	66	11 15	George F. and Hattie Welch
April 17	Stanley M. Bliss	68	4 13	William and ----- Bliss
April 20	Susan E. Walter	72	-- --	James and Catherine O'Neil
April 22	Engelhart Pennenga	82	1 8	Simon and Berinja Pennenga
April 22	Laura Winifred Durant	97	7 18	----- and Nora Brown
April 24	Wilnot Merchant Brown	85	3 27	Charles A. and Harriet Brown
April 27	Antonia J. Schau	82	-- 13	Alfred and Juliana Rosenberg
April 29	Charles Victor Stearns	89	3 --	William S. and Ida Stearns
April 30	Robert Charles Chessia	43	4 10	Carl C. and Charlotte L. Chessia
May 9	(Female) Helvitz	--	-- 1	Paul P. and Lois A. Helvitz
May 9	(Female) Helvitz	--	-- 1	Paul P. and Lois A. Helvitz
May 13	John Edward Daly	72	-- --	John E. and Margaret L. Daly
May 15	Miriam T. McDonald	37	6 23	Edmund T. and Louise Flynn
May 17	Mary C. Bakewell	76	4 11	Joseph S. and ----- Fullerton
May 21	Robert E. Huntley	83	7 6	James M. and Hannah E. Huntley
May 25	John Joseph Allman	82	10 13	John and Bridget Allman
May 28.	Ethel Whiting Bartlett	78	11 4	Orin C. and Beulah J. Bartlett
June 8	Johanna Laura Oliver	80	11 15	Bruno and Hetwig Reinhold
June 8	Ann T. Dowling	51	3 17	George and Ann Whithead

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS	
		Y.	M. D.		
June 11	Ruth Hall Mitchell	77	2 0	John and Carrie Capen	
June 15	(Male) VanArsdale	--	-- 2	Randolph and Gail VanArsdale	
June 21	Jean M. Cartwright	68	11 --	John B. and ----- Martindale	
June 21	Frank C. Gorman	72	-- --	Peter and Delia Gorman	
June 24	Patricia Quilty	17	3 7	Paul J. and Margaret L. Quilty	
June 25	Cary Wood Thomas	80	7 10	Aeneas and Hestor Ann Wood	
July 2	Benjamin Hunneman Curran	56	10 21	Bartholomew and Delia Curran	
July 2	Elizabeth Mary Schafer	82	3 17	James and Bridget Donnellan	
July 2	Maude L. Gleason	83	5 --	James and ----- Leonard	
July 4	Frederick Benoit	74	7 7	Frank and Annie Benoit	
July 8	James Francis Keane	66	-- --	Dennis and Bridget Keane	
July 10	Gladys V. Burbank	63	0 29	Irving and Violet Sylvester	
July 14	Margaret May Appleton	86	-- --	Patrick and Bridget Casey	
July 14	Edward J. Sandberg, Jr.	68	0 22	Edward J., Sr. and Hanna Sandberg	
July 16	Mary Moran Crotty	75	-- --	John and Mary Moran	
July 17	Harold Richard Doherty	22	-- 13	Frederick J. and Margaret A. Doherty	
July 18	Domenic Riani	63	3 3	Carlo and Domenica Riani	
July 23	James Joseph Donlan, Sr.	70	1 9	Edmund and Julia J. Donlan	
July 25	Albert M. Vinal	82	0 16	Ezra and Isabel Vinal	
July 26	Ruth Gray Mealy	83	5 26	George W. and Charlotte O. Mealy	
July 26	Agnes Hatch	77	2 19	Thomas J. and Winifred Edwards	
July 28	Frank Henry Splaine	81	-- 20	Maurice and Hannah Splaine	
July 31	Roger Joseph Gardner, Sr.	65	5 13	Thomas and Mary Gardner	
August 5	Cora Ella Cobbett	78	6 12	Charles A. and Lizzie M. Furbish	
August 8	Elizabeth Anne Ainslie	75	3 3	William and Jane Valentine	
August 12	Michael Edward Toland	84	0 18	Edward and Ellen Toland	
August 17	John William MacDonald	46	6 14	John and Catherine MacDonald	
August 19	Amelia Washburn Locklin	86	4 22	Charles A. and Olive T. Vinal	
August 21	James F. Sheridan	44	10 23	Peter and Delia Sheridan	

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M. D.	
August 25	Isabella DeVincent	72	--	John and Rose DeMarco
August 26	Cathryn F. Studley	71	--	Philip and Cathryn Gillis
August 31	Fred Lester Sylvester	70	11 6	Arthur F. and Jane Sylvester
August 31	Arthur Pallotta	63	5 26	Cesidio and Annetonetta Pallotta
September 5	Edward McKee	74	10 24	William and Catherine McKee
September 8	Alice Harriet Brown	79	2 9	Nathaniel and ----- Forbes
September 8	Albert E. Bruford	78	7 27	John G. and Lucy N. Bruford
September 10	Melba Seiferth	56	-- 19	John and Fredericka McCreery
September 11	Charles Edward Cummings MacBeth	86	2 4	John E. and Emily MacBeth
September 11	William Sexton	81	0 27	Edward M. and Margaret Sexton
September 18	Ann M. Mee	32	-- 29	William and Alice Feeney
September 27	Kenneth Hurwitch	53	-- --	Charles and Katherine Hurwitch
September 27	Richard Francis Lutz	66	1 1	Louis and Matilda Lutz
September 28	Eileene May Breen	69	4 11	Joseph P. and Emma Murphy
October 1	Della J. Hennebery	79	6 16	Frank J. and Mary Barry
October 4	Stillborn			
October 6	Ola Ames	72	7 1	James O. and Lottie H. Carver
October 6	Lester Davis Hobson	79	4 20	John A. and Helena Hobson
October 6	William R. Schultz	67	10 9	Palmer and Laura J. Schultz
October 7	Marley Fotheringham Hay	83	11 7	James M. and ----- Hay
October 10	Walter Thomas Reilly	79	5 12	William J. and Marie N. Reilly
October 11	Scott Dexter	--	-- 20	Walter C. and Jean Dexter
October 21	Flossie Virginia Lee Brown	77	7 17	Charles and Ellen Coles
October 23	John S. Wysocki	52	-- --	----- and ----- Wysocki
October 23	Aage Hansen	70	8 2	Hans and Bertha Hansen
October 25	Manuel Burgo	67	5 --	Jose X. and Maria Burgo
October 27	Hans Page	56	-- --	Emil and ----- Page
October 27	Joseph Edward Holland	68	4 2	James W., Sr., and Annie Holland
October 27	Albert A. Carpenter	73	2 11	Frank and Delia Carpenter

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1963 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y.	M. D.	
November 5	Regina Barry	46	--	Charles and Katherine Byron
November 8	Winnette G. Bates	85	10 18	Milton G. and Sarah W. Litchfield
November 13	Martha Farrar Turner	84	3 24	Gustavus H. and Abby S. Turner
November 14	Loretto C. Logue	72	--	John and Margaret A. Cummings
November 16	Helen L. Day	58	2 8	Clifton B. and Edith Lee
November 20	Robert Hayes Bryan	87	2 13	William and Elizabeth Bryan
November 22	Sadie Brittain Kennedy	90	1 4	James F. and Margaret Brittain
November 22	Arthur Alexander Seaberg	62	4 --	Andrew and Bertha Seaberg
November 30	Donald W. Bickum	43	4 24	Herbert W. and Edith Bickum
December 1	John R. Lannon	59	0 14	John M. and Mary Lannon
December 2	Frederick William Wolfe	85	4 26	Frederick W. and Rose Wolfe
December 6	Ernest J. Sweeney	71	6 11	Hugh H. and Margaret Sweeney
December 8	John J. Stark	63	2 17	Henry and Mary Stark
December 11	John F. Burns	73	8 10	James and Mary Burns
December 25	Milton John English	46	4 19	William A. and Rose E. English
December 25	John Joseph McClintock	76	2 9	Joseph and Sarah McClintock
December 28	Elizabeth C. Alexander	67	11 20	----- and -----
LATE RETURNS				
1962				
November 21	Emma J. Turner	81	11 11	George and Harriet Walling
November 30	Joseph P. Leighton	38	4 1	John and Minnie G. Leighton
December 7	Percy W. Mayo	53	4 8	Albert S. and Bessie S. Mayo

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1963

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 98 at \$4.25 each	\$ 416.50
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 163 at \$4.25 each	692.75
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 39 at \$7.25 each	282.75
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 11 at \$2.25 each	24.75
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 11 at \$3.25 each	35.75
Resident Citizen Minors' Trapping, 1 at \$2.25	2.25
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over) 19 Free .	
Duplicate Licenses, 6 at \$0.50 each	3.00
Archery Deer Season Stamp, 1 at \$1.10	1.10
	<hr/>
	1,458.85
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	80.85
	<hr/>
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$ 1,378.00

DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1963

634 Males at \$2.00 each	\$ 1,268.00
97 Females at \$5.00 each	485.00
578 Spayed Females at \$2.00 each	1,156.00
12 Kennel at \$10.00 each	120.00
1 Kennel at \$25.00	25.00
	<hr/>
	3,054.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	330.50
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 2,723.50

1963 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

38 Renewals at \$0.50 each	\$ 19.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	

STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

1962 Street Lists, 34 at \$1.00 each	\$ 34.00
1963 Street Lists, 145 at \$1.00 each	145.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 179.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1963:

February 21 Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
February 26 Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws -- In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1963 there were 238 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 491 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1963, were 6,301.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED J. KENT
ELINOR M. McELROY
JOHN J. LONERGAN
WILLIAM M. WADE

Board of Registrars of Voters

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1963

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Backer, Leonard N., 54 Ann Vinal Rd., Research Engineer
Baird, Anne M., 138 Elm Street, Bacteriologist
Baldwin, John L., 37 Bailey's Causeway, Advertising Agency Exec.
Beals, Fred A., Jr., 46 Dreamwold Rd., Retired - Title Examiner
Bearce, Eben E., Sr., 18 Tilden Road, Paper Hanger
Bern, Max L., 97 River Street, Real Estate
Black, Paul G., 107 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Banker
Burbank, Harold R., 43 Grove Street, Oil Burner Eng.
Burt, Barbara B., 11 Barrington Way, Clerk - Part time
Chipman, Iva G., 650 Country Way, Housewife
Colpak, Edwin M., 39 Hollett Street, Retail Shoe Merchant
Corbett, Francis J., 393 Country Way, Insurance Broker
Costello, Pauline K., 86 Brook Street, Housewife
Dacey, James B., 80 Cornet Stetson Rd., Retired
DeMunbrun, Mildred E., 365 Hatherly Road, Housewife
Dennis, Wilhelmine A., 525 Country Way, Homemaker
Dillon, Joseph R., 66 Brook Street, Retired
Dwight, Mary C., 21 Brook Street, Housewife
Feeley, Helen R., 39 Mary's Lane, Housewife
Fenton, John E., 132 Turner Road, Fisherman
Fettig, Ann L., 37 Hazel Avenue, Cafeteria Worker
Fields, Glendine B., 162 Border St., Housewife
Folliard, Christine M., 40 Hazel Avenue, Housewife
Gardner, Wm. Apperson, 40 Brook Street, Real Estate Broker
Hastie, Donald H., 48 Neal Gate St. , Civil Engineer
Hatch, Walter Y., 90 Cornet Stetson Rd., Contractor
Hayward, Walter S., 10 Mordecai Lincoln Road, Retail fuel oil dispatcher
Hopkins, Helen T., 35 Williamsburg Lane, Housewife
Hoey, Henry L., 6 Linden Avenue, Retired
Jenkins, Charles F., 108 Beaver Dam Rd., Carpenter
Jenkins, Gordon G., 58 Elm Street, Production Superintendent
Kenney, George F., 23 Poplar Avenue
Lasse, Arnold P., 18 Hatchet Rock Rd., Bookbinder
Lyons, Mary C., 41 Ann Vinal Road, Secretary
McGourty, John C., 15 Poplar Avenue
Merritt, May D., 39 Grove St., Housewife
Moffatt, Mary G., 6 Ann Vinal Rd., Insurance & Real Estate
Misner, Louise B., 33 Branch Street, Housewife
Newman, Herbert J., 129 Country Way, Retired
Newton, William I., 109 Elm Street, Insurance
O'Brien, Thomas A., 5 Ermine Street, Tech. Aid
O'Brien, William E., 55 Strawberry Lane, Claim Manager
Oliver, Grace N., 42 Common Street, Housewife
Palmer, Arthur S., 46 Ridge Hill Rd., Floor Covering
Parker, Frederick J., 11 Young's Lane, Custodian
Perkins, Dorothy S., 129 Stockbridge Rd., News Reporter

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1963 -- Continued

Pitts, Fordie H. Jr., 211 Country Way, Sales Representative
Proctor, John C., 34 Curtis St., Director of Tech. Svc.
Prouty, C. Althea, 45 Booth Hill Rd., Practical Nurse
Reidy, John D., Jr., 32 Strawberry Lane, Truck Driver
Richardson, Janet M., 81 Country Way, Waitress
Russell, Glenn, 51 Moorland Rd., Real Estate Broker
Schair, Mildred A., 97 Booth Hill Rd., Housewife
Sibley, Priscilla, 9 Hillside Rd., Artist-Photographer
Sides, Ellen M., 102 Glades Road, Proprietor
Sleeper, Alden B., 106 Mann Hill Rd., Trust Officer
Smith, Richard G., 20 Webster St., Retired
Snow, Murray, 336 Tilden Rd., Laborer
Snow, Thelma L., 336 Tilden Rd., Housewife
Spear, Erma W., 441 Country Way, Housewife
Stark, John J. Jr., 75 Norwell Ave.
Stastny L. Richard, 65 James Way, Wool Broker
Steverman, John J., 108 Elm St., Machine Operator
Sullivan, J. Warren, 56 Collier Rd., Retired
Swanson, Priscilla P., 205 Country Way, Housewife
Taylor, Helen E., 72 First Parish Rd., Cafeteria Worker
Terzis, William P., 120 Grove St., Product Manager
Thompson, John W., 66 Kent St., Foreman Pipefitter
Tilden, Lydia H., 20 Pennfield Rd., Housewife
Tilden, William L., 77 Elm St., Importing Oriental Pictures
Timson, Grant O., 98 Cornet Stetson Rd., Die Maker
Tinch, John R., 10 Ann Vinal Rd., Insurance & Real Estate
Tripp, Percy G., 15 Washington Lane, Clerk - part time
Uppendahl, Donald D., 50 Oakhurst Rd., Account Executive
Vergobbe, Richard E., 17 Washington Lane, Sales Manager
Wade, Marie A., 66 Williamsburg Lane, Housewife
Walsh, William A., 40 Gates Circle, Bartender
Wason, Ethel Raymond, 32 Branch St., Real Estate
Whitcombe, Adele W., 449 Country Way, Housewife
Whittemore, Donald H., 47 Ocean Ave., Investment Broker
Woods, Alice N., 1 Country Way, Retired
Young, Fred S., Jr., 3 Norwell Ave., Installer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1963 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	3,381
Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed	6,022

Valuation of Personal Property

Stock In Trade	\$ 107,350.00
Machinery	1,273,000.00
Live Stock	3,500.00
Boats	201,100.00
All Other	791,150.00

Total Valuation of Personal Property \$ 2,376,100.00

Valuation of Real Estate

Land	\$6,044,050.00
Buildings	28,525,300.00

Total Valuation of Real Estate \$34,569,350.00

Total Valuation of Assessed Property, 1963 \$36,945,450.00

Total Valuation of Assessed Property, 1962 35,635,100.00

Total Increase in Valuation \$ 1,310,350.00

Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, December 31, 1963 \$ 324,679.05

Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, 1962 \$ 328,513.83

Number of Live Stock Assessed:

Horses	12
Sheep	57
Fowl	3,050
Ponies	6

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1963 5,242

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1962 5,199

Number of Acres Assessed 9,696

Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed,
1963 7,339

Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed,
1962 7,709

Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents \$24,259,900.00

Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-residents 8,581,000.00

Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial 1,728,450.00

\$34,569,350.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1963 RECAPITULATION

Appropriations:

Voted to be Raised by Taxation	\$3,725,373.59
Voted to be taken from Available Funds	112,500.00
Other Amounts To Be Raised:	
Amount certified for Tax Title Foreclosure \$	700.00
Final Court Judgments	4,150.00
Overlay Deficit of Previous Years	6,887.34
	<u> </u>
	\$ 11,737.34

State Tax and Assessments

State Parks and Reservations	\$ 7,039.32
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	3,739.87
	<u> </u>
	\$ 10,779.19

County Tax and Assessments

County Tax	\$ 100,166.28
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	22,912.04
	<u> </u>
	\$ 123,078.32

Overlay of Current Year	<u>70,735.95</u>
-----------------------------------	------------------

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$4,054,204.39
-------------------------------------	----------------

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

Income Tax	\$ 198,291.91
Corporation Taxes	83,056.60
Old Age Tax-Meals	4,739.77
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	255,000.00
Licenses	13,000.00
Fines	800.00
Special Assessments	1,000.00
General Government	15,000.00
Charities - other than Federal grants	15,000.00
Old Age Assistance-other than Federal grants	47,000.00
Veterans' Services	4,500.00
School - Income Tax Funds excluded	36,000.00
Water Department	140,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	7,500.00
State Assistance for School Construction	92,900.00
Vocational Education	5,000.00

Overestimates of Previous Years:

County Tax	5,453.93
State Parks	678.71

Amounts Voted to be Taken from Available Funds:	<u>292,500.00</u>
---	-------------------

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$1,217,420.92
--	----------------

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation:	\$2,836,783.47
--	----------------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Number of Polls 3,381 @ \$2.00 each	\$	6,762.00
Total Valuation:	Tax Rate:	
Personal Property	\$ 2,376,100.00 @ \$76.60	182,009.26
Real Estate	34,569,350.00	2,648,012.21
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total	\$ 36,945,450.00	\$ 2,836,783.47

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:		
Street Betterments and Interest	\$	1,561.10
Water Assessments		15,890.44
<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$	17,451.54

Total of All Commitments to Collector, 1963 \$2,854,235.01

Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1963: Polls and Property		
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes for 1963	\$	68,554.27
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes for 1962		2,704.87
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes for 1961		963.00

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Abatements Granted in 1963:		
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes for 1963	\$	18,614.87
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes for 1962		10,942.82
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes for 1961		602.25

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
HARRY LEWIS
Board of Assessors

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$ 3,295,118.78
Total Taxes Collected	\$ 3,077,079.66	
Total Interest Collected	6,657.61	
Total Costs Collected	5,961.85	
Total Water Rates Collected	132,986.59	
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	<u>72,433.07</u>	
		3,295,118.78
Abatement rescinded upon a 1957 Personal Tax		86.24
Collected	<u>86.24</u>	86.24
Interest Collected	8.01	
Costs Collected . . . . .	.70	
1957 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963		652.09
Abatement Rescinded		<u>71.61</u>
		723.70
Collected	75.29	
Abated	<u>648.41</u>	723.70
Interest Collected	10.86	
Costs Collected . . . . .	.70	
1958 Poll Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963		82.00
Collected	12.00	
Abated	<u>70.00</u>	82.00
Interest Collected	1.78	
Costs	2.10	
1958 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1963		973.78
Collected	87.38	
Abated	<u>886.40</u>	973.78
Interest Collected	18.00	
Costs Collected	16.00	
1959 Polls, Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963		1,195.80
Abatement Rescinded		<u>6.40</u>
		1,202.20
Collected	254.40	
Abated	<u>947.80</u>	1,202.20
Interest Collected	22.04	
Costs Collected	6.40	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1959 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963	\$ 11,467.97	
Refunds	<u>16.03</u>	
		11,484.00

Collected	\$ 1,314.34	
Abated	<u>10,169.66</u>	11,484.00
Interest Collected	258.29	
Costs Collected	175.00	

1960 Poll, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1963		6,121.35
Abatement Rescinded		42.60
Audit Adjustment		19.00
Refunds		<u>63.90</u>
		6,246.85

Collected	3,027.92	
Audit Adjustment	19.00	
Abated	1,963.45	
Uncollected	<u>1,236.48</u>	6,246.85
Interest Collected	274.38	
Costs Collected	22.70	

1960 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963	17,407.67	
Refunded	<u>87.90</u>	
		17,495.57

Collected	4,813.54	
Audit Adjustment	2.50	
Abated	12,557.42	
Uncollected	<u>122.11</u>	17,495.57
Interest Collected	672.78	
Costs Collected	495.00	

1961 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1963		30,761.34
Audit Adjustment		3.50
Refunds		<u>72.40</u>
		30,837.24

Collected	18,416.94	
Abated	959.00	
Uncollected	<u>11,461.30</u>	30,837.24
Interest Collected	1,083.08	
Costs Collected	200.25	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1961 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963	\$ 30,702.00	
Refunded	<u>36.30</u>	
		30,738.30

Collected	\$ 11,523.68	
Abated	19,072.54	
Uncollected	<u>142.08</u>	30,738.30
Interest Collected	922.95	
Costs Collected	777.00	

1962 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1963		174,140.18
Refunded		1,564.83
Audit Adjustment		<u>24.31</u>
		175,729.32

Collected	132,851.44	
Abated	2,704.87	
Audit Adjustment	12.30	
Uncollected	<u>40,160.71</u>	175,729.32
Interest Collected	2,330.58	
Costs Collected	911.00	

1962 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1963	92,888.48	
Committed in 1963	32,629.77	
Refunded	<u>6,805.31</u>	
Cash item not previously reported	110.00	132,323.56

Collected	104,870.94	
Abated	10,942.82	
Uncollected	<u>16,399.80</u>	132,323.56
Interest Collected	810.05	
Costs Collected	2,011.00	

1963 Polls, Personal, Farm Animal Excise, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Committed in 1963		2,855,038.88
Refunded		<u>15,218.58</u>
		2,870,257.46

Collected	2,626,505.33	
Abated	68,570.63	
Added to Tax Titles	1,190.01	
Uncollected	<u>173,991.49</u>	2,870,257.46
Interest Collected	208.56	

1963 Motor Excise Committed in 1963		324,679.05
---	--	------------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Refunded	\$ 6,560.80	
		331,239.85

Collected	\$ 173,240.22	
Abated	18,625.81	
Uncollected	139,373.82	331,239.85
Interest Collected	26.91	
Costs Collected	124.00	

Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1963	\$ 29,403.24	
Committed in 1963	157,421.89	
Refunded	244.80	
Audit Adjustment	55.50	
		187,125.43

Collected	132,986.59	
Abated	2,389.27	
Audit Adjustment	80.80	
Water Rates Transferred to Lien Account	15,890.44	
Uncollected	35,778.33	187,125.43

Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1963	18,047.79	
Committed in 1963	91,014.73	
Surplus Revenue Receipts	195.88	
Refund	40.91	
		109,299.31

Collected	72,433.07	
Street Betterments Apportioned in 1963	8,911.81	
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to Taxes	1,049.93	
Uncollected	26,904.50	109,299.31
Interest Collected	9.34	
Costs Collected	14.00	

Respectfully Submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Town Collector

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

As the town continues to grow the number of legal problems increases each year. It frequently happens that legal questions arise for which there are no legal precedents so that in attempting to answer them, we are, in effect, "sailing an uncharted sea". All town counsels with whom I have talked have had this experience on many occasions.

Early in February it became necessary for a bill to be enacted by the legislature to arrange for the financing of the proposed restoration of the beach at North Scituate. The Federal Government had agreed to pay one half of the cost of this project, namely \$130,000.00, if the remaining \$130,000.00 were to be paid by the Town of Scituate, the County of Plymouth, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Town had raised and appropriated the sum of \$65,000.00 (some portion of which might or might not be paid by the County), leaving a balance of \$65,000.00 to be paid by the Commonwealth. As the Federal Government would not pay any money, until such time as this project had been completed to its satisfaction, it became necessary for the project to be financed, in effect, the Commonwealth was therefore to act as a banker and disburse the necessary funds to complete the work, at which time the Federal Government would reimburse it to the amount of \$130,000.00 as agreed.

As the result of a number of conferences with the Department of Public Works, and counsel for the Senate, a Bill was drafted which was filed in the Senate by Senator Holmes. Subsequently it was passed by both the House and the Senate.

The volume of litigation, both on behalf of the town, as well as against it, also seems to increase from year to year.

During 1963 two cases involving appeals from decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals on petitions for variances were tried at length in the Plymouth Superior Court. In both cases the Court upheld the decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals.

A temporary restraining order was obtained by an unsuccessful bidder enjoining the Board of Selectmen from awarding a contract for the purchase of several motor vehicles to the successful bidder. At the hearing held in the Superior Court in Boston on the return day of the order of notice the Court vacated the restraining order, so for all practical purposes this litigation has been concluded.

A very troublesome case brought by a Boston hospital against the Town for hospital services for some \$1,000.00 rendered to a minor was settled by working out an arrangement under which the Welfare Department paid \$100.00, and the balance of the settlement was paid by the patient's father, who borrowed the money from his employer.

There are quite a number of other cases which are pending in court. Some of these cases may be dropped, discontinued, or dismissed. Others may be settled eventually. The remainder will probably have to be tried in due course when they are reached for trial.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Advice and opinions, both oral and written, have been given to the various departments of the town on many occasions. Substantially all regular meetings of the Board of Selectmen were attended. Upon request meetings of the other Boards were attended as well.

The splendid co-operation of the heads of all of the Town Departments has been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE, Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

With the establishment of a Public Works Dept. thereby abolishing the positions of Water Commissioners, we submit our final report.

A new standpipe was contracted for and completed during 1963. This addition of 1,280,000 gallons storage to our water system during one of the driest seasons on record was certainly one of extreme importance and prevented a drastic restriction on water use, especially with hoses and sprinklers. Conservative use of water is a must at all times.

The meter program is starting in its 4th year with a little over 60% of the Town already metered. We have established a program to meter the entire town over a period of 10 years to prevent a large expenditure in any one year.

The income from the sale of water each year was estimated to decrease with the installation of meters but at the present it has shown a slight increase partially due to the large excess bills of some of the new residents.

The exploration for water each year is a must. Land is becoming scarce and water is getting more difficult to locate. We have been fortunate this past year to find another source of supply and money will be asked for this year to develop and induct this source of supply into our system.

It is hoped that another 500,000 gallons per day will be available from this well.

To Mrs. Edith Manson, our loyal employee who retired December 31 after 18 years of faithful service, we send our wishes that she may enjoy many happy years of leisure.

To the other Departments in the town we say thanks for the many years of co-operation which helped make Scituate the Town we all love and admire.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE WATER COMMISSIONERS

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE WATER SUPERINTENDENT

To: The Water Commissioners of Scituate

Gentlemen:

Following is the thirty-second annual report to the Scituate Water Commissioners recording the work accomplished during the year of 1963.

In accordance with our long range water main replacement program the water main on First Parish Road has been completed from Cudworth Road to Kent Street and connects with the new water main on Edward Foster Road to Second Cliff.

On June 16, 1963 the new water tower on Pincin Hill was completed and put in operation. This new tower has a capacity of 1,280,000 gallons and this additional supply helped maintain more even pressure throughout the peak loads of the summer.

Exploration work was carried out during the summer and a supply with an estimated yield of 500,000 G.P.D. of good quality water was found on the south side of the Wasco, Inc., property near the Herring Brook.

Each year exploration work must continue in order to keep ahead of the rapid growth of our Town and the increase of gallons per capita due to the installation of automatic washers in both new and old homes.

During the severe drought last fall our water table dropped to an all time low but by alternating the operation of the pumping stations we did not have to curtail the use of water.

A detailed table of the years' accomplishments follows this report, including all capital expenditures which determine the valuation of the department.

Again I wish to thank the heads and personnel of all departments for their fine co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. SHERMAN
Superintendent

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Water Mains Laid in Scituate 1963

<u>Street</u>	<u>Size</u>	<u>Length</u>
Water Tower	16''	135 Feet
First Parish Road	10''	2,261 ''
Sedgwick Drive	8''	642 ''
Pine View Drive	8''	800 ''
Salt Meadow Lane	6''	538 ''
Henry Turner Bailey Road	6''	522 ''
Townsend Road	6''	980 ''
Beacon Street	6''	130 ''
		<hr/>
		6,008 Feet

Valuation January 1, 1964

125	New Services	3,159 feet of copper	. . . . .	\$4,626.92
79	Renewals	1,202 feet of copper	. . . . .	4,028.19
288	Meter Installations	. . . . .	. . . . .	11,338.62
9	Hydrants cost included in mains	. . . . .	. . . . .	0
2	Hydrants cost not included in mains	. . . . .	. . . . .	831.16
6008	feet of 6'' - 8'' - 10'' Mains	. . . . .	. . . . .	29,410.18
1962	Water Tower Article 43 incomplete	. . . . .	. . . . .	30,914.68
	Rebuilding Station #17 complete	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,347.27
1960	Pumping Station Article 21 complete	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,231.03
				<hr/>
				\$84,728.05

Valuation January 1, 1963	. . . . .	\$ 1,755,278.19
Depreciation @ 1 1/2%	. . . . .	26,329.17
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,728,949.02
Capital Expenditures 1963	. . . . .	84,728.05
Valuation January 1, 1964	. . . . .	1,813,677.07

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Engineers Report 1963

Total water pumped into distribution system	498,480,000 gals.
Total KWH used	626,905 KWH
Total cost of Electric Power	\$12,335.38
Average cost per KWH	\$.0197-
Average Number of Gallons per KWH	795 gals. per KWH
Precipitation in 1963 - "Scituate"	36.20 inches
Precipitation in inches below normal	6.57 inches
Maximum Pumpage in one day, June 25, 1963	2,529,000 gals.
Maximum Pumpage in one week, July 24 to 30, 1963	16,003,000 gals.
Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride	\$1,063.41
Water Purchased from Marshfield for the Humarock Section . . .	33,325,875 gals.
Total cost of water purchased from Marshfield	\$5,478.88
Miles of mains, December 31, 1963	99 miles, 4606 ft.
Number of active services	5,481
Number of meters in use	3,297

PUMPAGE AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year	Water Pumped in Gals.	Cost per Mil. Gals.	Total Cost
1955	307,012,000	\$ 32.62	\$13,093.03
1956	320,763,000	44.01	14,119.00
1957	380,942,000	42.69	16,264.41
1958	326,283,000	45.33	14,790.99
1959	364,637,000	43.39	15,823.78
1960	358,988,000	42.69	15,327.79
1961	418,792,000	41.19	17,252.18
1962	446,813,000	42.82	19,136.69
1963	498,480,000	41.04	20,459.45

WALTER S. ALLEN, JR.
Engineer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson

James E. O'Connor

Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Bertram C. Stetson
Ernest M. Damon

James J. Kilcoyne
Walter T. Driscoll

RECORDS OFFICER John A. Salvador

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Robert W. Finnie
Charles P. Patterson
Charles Zimmerman
Alfred W. Coyle

William Skerpan
John F. Duffey Jr.
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Stanton R. Merritt

Robert S. Wheeler
Robert P. Green
Donald Bongarzone
Harold B. Westcott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
Robert E. McLean

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth
Marjorie A. Gately

Rita L. Tower
Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1963.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARREST REPORT

Abroad in the nighttime.	5
Assault and battery	3
Attempted Breaking and Entering in the nighttime.	3
Breaking and Entering in the nighttime with intent to committ larceny .	1
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	3
Capais and Warrants, arrests for other departments.	13
Disturbance of the peace.	5
Drunkenness	86
Escapee from mental institution	1
Failing to stop on the signal of a police officer.	1
Failing to stop for a stop sign.	5
False alarm of fire.	2
Illegitimate Child Act	3
Larceny	23
Larceny by check	1
Larceny of a bicycle	5
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing damage to property . .	7
Minor with liquor in possession in a motor vehicle.	1
Malicious destruction of property	16
Non-Support of wife and minor children	1
Operating a motor vehicle in a negligent manner so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered.	4
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.	31
Operating a motor vehicle without an inspection sticker	1
Operating a motor vehicle after right to operate had been suspended. .	1
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension of license.	5
Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed.	6
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension of registration	1
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle.	2
Operating a motor vehicle without authority after right to operate has been suspended	1
Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonable speed.	10
Runaway Child	1
Stubborn Child	2
Using a motor vehicle without authority	2
Violation of probation	4
Total	256

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND
WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Absentees from Military Service investigated.	3
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	25
Animals lost or found	336
Assist out of town ambulances.	14
Assist to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car.	102
Automobile registration plates found.	46

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Beach Stickers issued (Scituate)	4074
Beach Stickers issued (Humarock)	649
Bicycle registrations issued	135
Boating accidents investigated	1
Boating violations investigated	9
Boys shooting an Air Rifle or so called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded.	17
Buildings found open	389
Complaints investigated	8044
Dangerous road conditions reported.	82
Dead animals reported on the street	68
Dog bites reported	47
Fire Alarms answered	52
Hit and Run accidents investigated	23
Investigations for other departments	119
Insane Committments	6
Letters written to parents of minors with alcoholic beverage in possession.	7
Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding conditions found by inspecting officers	122
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles	1
Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver	51
Lights found on in public or private buildings	89
Lost children and elderly persons taken home	62
Messages delivered for other departments	161
Missing persons reported to department.	13
Missing persons located	13
Motor vehicle accidents investigated	206
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended	136
Motor vehicle operators booked for violations	190
Permits to purchase firearms issued	3
Persons detained for other departments	9
Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents.	253
Rubbish dumping complaints investigated.	9
Shooting complaints investigated	4
Solocitors investigated	5
Stolen motor vehicles recovered	18
Street lights reported out	238
Sudden deaths	13
Summons served for other departments.	617
Suspicious motor vehicles investigated	31
Suspicious persons complaints investigated	43
Vacant summer homes inspected	8406
Witness summons served	13

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance. 377

We wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, all the Town Officials and the various Town Departments for their fine cooperation during the year.

To all the citizens of the Town of Scituate our thanks for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE CLAM WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen:

All shellfish areas of Scituate have been open to clamming during the past year.

The Humarock flats were open for the summer for the first time in four years as the clams are very thickly set in this area of the town.

The North River has good clam sets from the Third Cliff section to Wills Island on to the railroad bridge and throughout all creeks and ditches up in the marsh.

The Minot Area has been dug over for clams since 1960 and still has a good set of clams.

The mussels on all clam areas at Humarock, North River, and Minot were cleaned off throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER O'NEIL
Clam Warden

REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES
AND VETERANS AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate:

There has been a slight increase of direct costs for Veterans Aid during 1963 due to economic conditions resulting in the lack of employment in the South Shore Area. Now that the status of Fore River Shipyard has been resolved, we should be confident that 1964 will improve and provide employment for our skilled labor residents.

I am grateful to your Board and to all Town Departments for their splendid co-operation and to Chief William Kane and all the Members of his staff in providing ambulance services for eighteen seriously disabled veterans to the Veterans Administration Hospitals.

I do thank the Members of V.F.W. Post and Auxilary and also the members of American Legion Post and Auxilary for their many helpful programs especially child welfare and blood programs and gifts of food and toys to many deserving cases.

To all ministers of God, in our community, your help and advice have been a source of a particular inspiration to those Veterans needing kindness and understanding. In their name I do thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Director of Veterans' Services
Veterans Agent

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In keeping with the desire for brevity the BOARD OF HEALTH presents its Annual Report for 1963 as follows:

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

Edward B. McCarthy Merrill A. Merritt

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Alice M. Dowd, R.N.

PUBLIC HEALTH AGENT

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.M.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

William J. McAuliffe

Restaurant Investigations, Nuisance complaints and miscellaneous inspections were made.

The Plumbing Inspectors inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Permits and Licenses for Sewerage Installations, Nursery School, Sewerage Dumping, Rubbish Removal and other miscellaneous licenses were issued and receipts returned to Treasurer.

TOTAL RECEIPTS RETURNED TO TREASURER 12/31/63 \$3,939.00

PROGRAMS PLANNED FOR 1964

Well Baby Clinics	--	Heath Tests (T.B.)
Immunization Clinics	--	Polio Clinics
MOBILE Chest X-ray		

A new service for all Scituate Doctors has been submitted to enable them to use the local Laboratory to obtain speedy results of Throat Smear Plate Cultures to enhance the early diagnosis of Strep Throat and retard the onset of acute Rheumatic fever.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. MILTON J. BERLAD, Chairman
MURRAY SNOW
ERNEST A. RICHARDSON

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The following is a resume of activities for the year 1963.

Therapeutic Visits	2106
Health Guidance	425
Postpartum & Infants	267
Acute Communicable	88
Ambulance & Hospitals	151
Total	<u>3037</u>

Well Baby Clinics (99 babies)	10
Heaf Test (3316) students	4
Immunization Clinics	18

Triple Vaccine

Vaccinations

Oral Polio (3 types)

6,958 Adults and Children

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The object of the Scituate Health Service, Inc., as stated in its Constitution, shall be: "To provide health benefits to the Town of Scituate by the promotion of or assistance in beneficial health programs or activities and to provide limited assistance in individual instances to assist in education through scholarship aid." All services rendered are volunteered by members and there is no paid staff.

To achieve this objective in 1963, the following activities were conducted in cooperation with the Board of Health:

A Well Baby Conference (11 clinics), under the guidance of Dr. Olga Allers, at which babies were examined and the mothers advised on the care and health of their children.

Volunteer services at the Immunization or Triple Vaccine Clinic.

The Adult Sabin Oral Vaccine Program was continued with doses of Type II being administered in April. Three clinics, one for each Type, were held later in the year for those who had missed the original clinics.

Awarded two \$200 scholarships to seniors who were accepted at an accredited school of nursing, one to Miss Marilyn Minard who entered Mount Auburn Hospital School of Nursing, and the other to Miss Sandra Ford who entered Childrens' Hospital School of Nursing.

Working with the school nurses, we purchased glasses, paid for dental work and gave other limited financial assistance to the children.

Plans are now being made to sponsor a Glaucoma Clinic and a Hearing Clinic in the spring.

Our organization is supported by voluntary contributions from Scituate residents. Our annual fund raising drive is held in July.

We look forward to continued and greater service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE D. WEEKS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Gentlemen:

The first order of business of the Sewer Commissioners, subsequent to their appointment and organization as a board, was the selection of an engineering firm to act as consultant to the town in the preparation of a final design for a sewer system and sewage treatment plant.

Following interviews with representatives of three engineering firms the Commissioners voted to select the firm of Metcalf & Eddy. This decision was made primarily because of this firm's national reputation of competency in the field of sanitary engineering and the competitive make-up of their fee structure when compared with the other firms interviewed. The choice was also based on the town's experience and satisfaction during the past ten years with Metcalf & Eddy's performance as advisors to previous boards and committees in matters pertaining to the sewerage program.

As a result of the apprehension expressed by persons representing several organizations and boards, both locally and in towns abutting the North River, the board of Sewer Commissioners arranged for a meeting of these boards and organizations on 10/15/63. Representatives of the State Department of Public Health, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Water Resources Board explained in detail the proposed sewerage program and its effect on the North River. Data was presented to show that the discharge of treated effluent would not have the disastrous effect predicted by opponents of our program.

Approval of the proposed site for location of a sewage treatment plant was requested of the Department of Public Health. An open hearing at the State House on this matter, as required by law, was held on 10/31/63. Approval was granted by the Department on 12/10/63.

The application for advance funds from the Federal Government, having been delayed pending approval of the site by the authorities, was processed subsequent to the receipt of this approval.

Three bills have been introduced into the legislature by the selectmen from the town of Norwell. These bills provide for: (1) the formation of a North River sewer district, (2) a joint Department of Public Health and legislative commission study on the feasibility of the formation of a North River sewer district, and (3) prohibition of the discharge of sewage effluent from a sewerage plant into the North River basin.

The board of Sewer Commissioners opposes the formation of a North River sewer district by legislation at this time in the absence of a competent study by all parties involved. The commission has no objection to legislation providing for

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

a study by competent authorities. The commission opposes legislation which would prohibit the discharge of effluent from a treatment plant.

It is the intent of the Sewer Commission to present at town meeting articles for consideration by the town, which will implement a program for construction of a system of sewers and a sewage treatment plant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
EVERETT L. CROWELL
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR.
Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending October 31, 1963.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$4900 for mosquito control in 1963. Along with this \$4000 was appropriated for salt marsh maintenance. This money was used for mosquito control in the Town of Scituate by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Scituate, Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell and Weymouth. The Project is a year round operation based on a three-phase plan for the reduction of mosquitoes.

PERMANENT CONTROL

A method whereby, with the use of trenching equipment and hand labor, many shallow stagnant water areas are removed. This reduces the number of sites capable of breeding mosquitoes. Most of this drainage is done on salt marsh. However, where possible, work is done in fresh water brooks and streams.

PREVENTIVE CONTROL

The prevention of the mosquito reaching its flying stage, by the use of small amounts of insecticide applied to the mosquito breeding sites (shallow stagnant water) enabling us to prevent many mosquito larva and pupa from emerging to the adult biting insect. By larvaciding we can concentrate the attack on mosquitoes in their most vulnerable stage of life.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ADULT CONTROL

In spite of other control methods, there are some species of mosquitoes that are usually controlled by adult spraying - the culex (or house mosquito) that may breed in almost any container that will hold water over a few day period, making control over breeding sites impossible. By using mist sprayers and thermal foggers we are able to reduce the droplet size so small amounts of insecticide can be applied over a large area, enough to get a mosquito kill and yet keep the insecticide residue to a minimum.

With this basic plan, the following was done in the Town of Scituate last year. 20,125 ft. of ditch were reclaimed, 625 ft. of new ditch were trenched, 9,115 ft. of existing drainage were cleared of their blockages, all to reduce mosquito breeding sites. In addition, 4,525 ft. of brushing were done to enable us to do this ditching work.

150 gallons of insecticide were applied by aircraft to treat 150 acres for the spring brood of aedes mosquitoes that appear in early summer, and 2025 pounds of insecticidal dust was applied to 1012 acres. 425 pounds of insecticidal dust were applied to 212 acres by ground equipment to smaller wet areas. 875 gallons of insecticide were applied to 875 acres for larval and pupal control. 555 gallons of insecticide were applied by mist blower to 555 acres for adult as well as larval control. 840 acres were fogged. 3185 catchbasins found to be breeding mosquitoes were sprayed.

The insecticides used by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project are:

D.D.T., both dust and liquid
Dieldrin, both liquid and granules (dump areas)
Malathion (fog and spray)
DiBrom #14 (fog)
Baytex 29496 (catchbasins)

All applications are made not exceeding dosage recommended on registered labels for the control of mosquitoes.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that the benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

RALPH L. ROBERTS
Commissioner for Scituate
South Shore Mosquito Control Project

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Scituate:

This, together with the report of our expenditures for 1963, constitutes the final Report to be submitted to the townspeople by the undersigned Commissioners as a separate and independent Park Commission.

The work on the town's parks and public grounds continued with no major innovations from prior years. However, two lifeguards were added to our roster in 1963, making a total of 10. For the first time in a number of years, the beach cleaning was done by mechanical equipment instead of by hand. In our opinion, the areas cleaned on Sand Hills and Humarock Beaches should be extended beyond the present limits, and if not taken care of daily, at least on a weekly basis.

Tennis classes were conducted at three sites, instead of two, for the first time - North Scituate, Junior High School and the new courts at the High School - under three competent instructors.

Just as the years have witnessed a steady growth in the responsibilities and obligations of the work of this Department so has the town benefitted from the progress represented by the lengthening experience of the Department's regular personnel and the technical improvements in the mechanical equipment used.

This progress and growth now evidences itself in the consolidation of our work and personnel with those of other service departments to form the new Department of Public Works. We are certain that the trend of improved and expanding services will continue under the new consolidated Department.

As Commissioners elected to office, we have considered it a privilege to serve the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL C. CHESSIA
EDWARD A. COLE
PHILLIPS N. WEEKS, Chairman
Park Commissioners

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Bills abolishing settlements in GR and OAA were passed in 1963 effective 1/1/64. The settlement laws were archaic and result should be simplified procedures of administration. State increase in reimbursement is from 2/3 balance after Federal in OAA to 70% after Federal; and 20% in all General Relief with "no less total than paid to cities and towns in June, 1962."

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The large increase in appropriation for relief resulted from too drastic cutting in the past two years.

Any changes in maximums of salary are not contemplated in 1964, as yet. In 1963 maximums and minimums were increased in July and were mandatory, effecting all workers in the Department.

Also, increases in relief grants of 5% cost of living increase were mandatory in September. No Federal increase in reimbursement was given in 1963 and remains same as October, 1962. As always in the past several years we must expect increased medical costs for 1964. Medicare, if passed, will not eliminate our MAA program, and have only a slight effect in delaying eligibility while using Social Security Medical first, if applicants are covered by Social Security. The over-all effect may be in increased ADC rolls, as paychecks of young people are tapped for the elderly, and they need care for themselves and their children.

Total cost of aid given in 1963 - \$199,351.16.

Federal government reimburses about 49% and the State 17%, so the town pays about 1/3. Out of administration the reimbursement is higher than that figure and we expect it to be higher still in 1964. The State is now paying a larger share, as well, of salaries and administration money, which also should increase in 1964.

We wish to thank all of the Town Hall personnel and departments that have cooperated with us, as well as other departments, school personnel, private organizations and individuals too numerous to mention to whom we refer clients for the services we cannot provide.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN T. SHARP, Chairman
ALDEN S. TORREY
ROSE A SMITH

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a brief review of the activities of the Engineering Department for 1963.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Plans and designs were drawn for the drainage between Tenth and Eleventh Avenue, expansion of the Peggotty Beach and the new Egypt Beach Parking area, the Ann Vinal Road sidewalk, along with numerous drainage studies, etc.

During the year we were finally able to complete the engineering arrangements necessary to expedite the North Scituate Beach replenishment program, and the survey will be started early in February with hopes of construction starting in the fall of 1964.

The foreshore protection projects repeatedly requested are still way behind schedule, and it appears that the Town in the future will be faced with the necessity of doing many projects entirely from local funds.

During the year we were able to supplement our level control system. With the development of vacant areas it becomes increasingly important that all contours and road profiles be adjusted to a common base. It is hoped that these elevations will be used as the basis for a master drainage system and should prove of importance to future sewerage studies.

Engineering assistance has been given to all departments requesting same, and I sincerely appreciate the cooperation given us by other Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER
Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year the Tree Department planted 207 new shade trees on our roadsides. Most of the plantings were on newly approved streets and where old and diseased trees had been removed. 1963 was a dry year so we watered all plantings with good results. We have used the same types of shade trees, the maples, oaks, willow, birch and moraine locust. The moraine locust has proven to be the hardiest tree for our seashore areas.

This was a light year for insects. We anticipated an outbreak of the cankerworm from the towns to our North but they did not get to our town line. The Jap Beetle, Elmleaf Beetle and Gypsy Moth gave us very little trouble but the Tick was just as strong as in other years. Only approved insecticides are used for spraying and Operational and Supervisory Licenses are to be held by this department and all others in this state under the new rules of the Massachusetts Pesticide Board.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

We had 99 diseased elm trees this year. These trees were all removed and burned as required by law.

All corners were cleared of brush, sidewalks cleared of grass and all poison ivy treated.

We wish to thank everyone for their cooperation this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year our forests were used more than ever, all during the summer months and in the fall until cool weather. The Girl Scouts had their summer camp there and we cut new paths for them to use on their nature tours. We feel these new paths will be used more as they all boarder the First Herring Brook.

The brush was mowed, all poison ivy was treated and fire trails kept clean and cleared.

There are benches in each forest, a fireplace and drinking bubbler. Kindly help us keep these forests clean.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET E. LADD
EBBA H. DAMON
JOHN W. FORD
Town Forest Committee

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Cash on hand January 1, 1963	\$ 1,078,386.10	
Receipts for 1963	5,946,698.13	
		\$ 7,025,084.23
Expenditures as per warrants of Selectmen	\$ 6,391,294.02	
- Balance on hand December 31, 1963	633,790.21	
		\$ 7,025,084.23

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Fire Department was called to 781 emergency calls during the year 1963. There were 54 bell alarms, the remainder being handled as still alarms by the permanent personnel. The First Aid Truck responded to 170 calls.

The First Aid Truck has served the town for nearly 18 years and is in very poor repair. I strongly urge that the citizens of the town support the request which will be submitted at the annual town meeting for the purchase of a new truck.

I wish to take this opportunity to extend my thanks to our good neighbors, Cohasset, Hingham, Marshfield and Norwell for their wholehearted and prompt mutual aid.

In conclusion I extend my thanks to the several departments and officials of the town for their helpful co-operation.

Very truly yours,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Chief of Department

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Forest Fire Department responded to a total of 221 grass and woodland fires during the year 1963.

During the wet season, the department responded to 181 calls to pump out flooded cellars.

The department continues the practice of burning over grass lands which are considered to be fire hazards, as weather conditions will allow.

The friendly co-operation of the various town officers, personnel and citizens is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

This is the last report you will receive from me as your Highway Surveyor. As you know, this Department will be consolidated into a Department of Public Works beginning April 1, 1964.

With the tremendous growth of our Town, we are told that with this consolidation we can give better service at less cost and as far as our Department is concerned, we will co-operate in any way possible with our new Director to make this undertaking a great success.

At this time, I would like to thank the people of Scituate for the fine co-operation I have received as your Highway Surveyor over the past twenty years.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW L. BROWN
Highway Surveyor

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

To the Board of Selectmen:

Building for 1963 in Scituate maintained the rapid growth of the past few years, during which a total of 302 permits were issued with a value of \$2,752,928., broken into the following categories:

		Value
New Residences	119 Units	2,067,000.00
Additions and Alterations	75	209,405.00
Remodeling	66	147,750.00
Other	42	328,773.00

The Other includes a Church Parish Center valued at \$233,000.00.

Inspections have been made as required and good cooperation was received from the Building Trade in following the Building By-Laws.

All departments were called on for some assistance, particularly the Town Engineer and the Board of Assessors, for which I give many thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD S. BROWN
Building Commissioner

REPORT OF THE WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Permits issued during 1963 were as follows:

Electrical Wiring - 505; approved certificates to the Brockton Edison Company - 297; to the Plymouth County Electric Company - 19.

Fees collected and credited to the Town amounted to \$2449.00.

Electrical Permits as issued during 1963 are classified as follows:

New Homes (Domestic)	110
New Buildings (Commercial)	2
Additional Wiring	123
Services Remodeled	87

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Service change from 2 to 3 wire	20
Buildings Rewired	8
Electric Ranges	71
Electric Water Heaters	45
Oil Burners	101
Refrigerators	105
Electric Dryers	102
Clothes Washers	100
Dish Washers	45
Disposals	3
Motors (HP)	10
Temporary Services	58
Air Conditioning	4
Gas Burner Controls	42
Electric Heat (KW)	23

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE VETERANS GRAVE REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As the town continues to grow the need for investigation and planning in the area of cemetery development within the town becomes more pressing.

In completing my year of service in the capacity of Supervisor of Veterans grave registration for the Town I can look back on a year of familiarizing myself with the general cemetery situation throughout the town with particular interest in the manner in which the over 400 graves of war veterans are being cared for.

After having made on the scene inspections of all town cemeteries during all of the seasons I have found that for the most part the cemeteries are generally kept in good condition. I have made recommendations to some of the caretakers which have been carried out.

I have set up a schedule of permanent rates which I will authorize for the payment of work performed in the towns private cemeteries for the care of veterans graves which have fallen into a neglected state and which are not cared for under the provisions of perpetual care.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

I have established in the Veterans Service Department office in the Town Hall a permanent file and reference system of veterans graves registration. In working closely with Mr. Kevin Dwyer the Veterans Agent who is also the Burial Agent for veterans in the town I have been able to make the services of this department more available to the veterans dependents and to the Funeral directors and others having an interest in this area.

My planning for the ensuing year will include some action for the restoration of some of the abandoned private graves that contain veterans, and the possibility of moving some of those graves into the now established Veterans Plot at the town owned Cudworth Cemetery.

I wish to extend my thanks to all who have assisted me during the past year and to commend the Scituate Park Department on the splendid condition they have kept the veterans graves as well as the cemetery as a whole at Cudworth.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD P. HORNE, Supervisor
Veterans Grave Registration

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

In accordance with its assigned responsibilities, the Board reviewed salary and wages and rendered interpretations of the Classification and Salary Plan.

Since the last major adjustment in salaries and wages in 1961, the cost of living had increased approximately 3%. Accordingly, the Board's recommendations for a 3% increase for Schedules I, II and III with an additional \$100 per year for the Police and Fire Department personnel in Schedule III was favorably voted at the Annual Town Meeting. The additional \$100 per year for the Police and Fire Department personnel was recommended as the general level of police and fire salaries in surrounding and comparable towns had risen in a greater proportion than just the cost-of-living adjustment. In addition, adjustments were recommended and favorably voted for Schedule IV -- Unclassified and Part-time Positions.

The salary for the Town Hall Custodian was readjusted and the position of Head Librarian who will supervise the two town libraries and coordinate library services in the town was established. In addition, the Classification and Salary Plan was amended so that off-duty Police Officers can be compensated for court appearances.

In December, 1962, the School Committee advised us that they had adopted the following salary policy for non-instructional personnel: "The salary schedules for non-instructional personnel of Scituate Public Schools should conform gen-

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

erally to existing wage patterns in the community, particularly to town employees where applicable, to the extent that they permit the hiring and retention of personnel of suitable quantity and quality.” In keeping with this policy statement, the School Committee and the Personnel Board held a joint meeting with the goal of reaching a better understanding of common problems and trying to obtain a more uniform approach in salary and benefits for all town employees.

The Board greatly appreciates the assistance and cooperation of Mr. Otto Seiss, Comptroller, in helping the Personnel Board to administer the Classification and Salary Plan.

The Board held 25 meetings in the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS W. FIELDS, JR., Chairman
PAUL R. HARRIGAN
MELVILLE A. MORRIS
RICHARD P. PALM
MICHAEL VASSALOTTI

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The downward trend in the number of new subdivisions which began in 1962 has continued into 1963. At present most of the unsubdivided land remaining in the Town lies west of Chief Justice Cushing Way, in the 40,000 square foot zone. The Board anticipates that this land will be slow to develop and building there will not hit a peak until presently subdivided lots in the 20,000 square foot zone are exhausted.

The following table is a summary of subdivision activity for the last seven years:

	Number of Subdivisions	Zone A-1 40,000 sq. ft.	Zone A-2 20,000 sq. ft.	Zone A-3 10,000 sq. ft.	Total
1957	6	20	74		94
1958	3	63	81	16	160
1959	5	23	42		65
1960	3	53	9	13	75
1961	20	80	430	35	545
1962	2	7	10		17
1963	3	48			48

During the past year, in addition to the normal administration of subdivision activity, the Board has:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1. Completely reviewed the Subdivision Control Rules and Regulations; made certain changes which provide for effective control and better administration; and published the revised rules for the guidance of all builders and developers.
2. Studied in depth the Town's drainage problems. From this investigation comes the strong recommendation for a Master Drainage Engineering Study and Soils Study as set forth in two articles in the 1964 Warrant. These Studies would provide comprehensive and accurate data for use by the Board when considering future subdivisions. In addition, they would contain much information vital to the Department of Public Works, the Conservation Commission, and other Boards within the Town.
3. Worked closely with the School Committee to develop an orderly plan for school site selection. Frequent joint meetings with the School Committee were held to review enrollment projections, classroom capacity data, and the School Committee's plans for future housing requirements.
4. Continued a joint investigation with the Chief of the Scituate Fire Department into the critical problem of providing full fire alarm protection for the Town.
5. Reviewed the details of the Master Plan for the Town of Scituate (Benjamin Report) and determined the need for some selective updating. A sum of money has been included in our annual budget for this purpose.
6. Initiated an investigation into the long term adequacy of the existing cemeteries within the Town. Although the study is not complete, there is a reasonable expectation that present facilities will somehow have to be expanded to serve the ultimate population of the Town.
7. Continued implementation of sidewalk program.
8. Further studied the problems of Beach Parking facilities. Recommendations for expansion of parking areas for the North Scituate Beach area will be included in the 1964 Town Warrant.
9. Met with other Town officials, Planning Board members of other Towns, officials of the Boston Regional Planning Project, and others in an effort to keep abreast of local, regional and State planning activities.

The Board sincerely appreciates the cooperation and assistance given to it by a majority of Town officials, developers and residents and asks their continued support in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. McPHERSON, Chairman
LEONARD N. BACKER
NEIL J. MURPHY
ARTHUR F. O'DAY
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I wish to thank all of the town employees who have helped me this past year. I would like to single out in particular the Town Hall staff, the Park, Police, and Fire Departments.

I have submitted to the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers projected statistics of anticipated boats using Scituate Harbor through 1973. It is hoped that dredging, either expansive or maintenance, will be realized through these statistics.

The tie-up space at the town floats was very hard-pressed last summer. We anticipate expanding these facilities this coming year in hopes that the crowded conditions may be alleviated.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and understanding of Harbor matters.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. DUFFEY
Harbormaster

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Here at Lincoln Park, we are well into our third year of occupancy and seem to be as much a landmark of the town as Scituate Light, Lawson's Tower or the Old Oaken Bucket.

Our newness has worn off, but the members of the AUTHORITY are still eager to keep our development in A-1 condition.

The authority is intent on providing a pleasant atmosphere for our Senior Citizens and is always mindful of the fact that it is important that each person should retain his or her independence. They may arise early in the morning, or sleep 'til noon - stay up for the late, late show, or go to bed with the chickens - invite folks in, or find their pleasure in reading a good book or enjoying a hobby

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

by themselves. It is their place to hang their hat - on the bedpost, on a chair, or in a closet under the sink! It is THEIR OWN HOME. This complete feeling of security and independence keeps our Senior Citizens wide awake and active so that they are valuable residents of the town.

The Lincoln Park Club has flourished under the guidance of President Leonard Mills and they wish to thank all who have entertained them and given of their services.

We have four new residents at Lincoln Park this year. Our Application List now stands at 36 in number.

The AUTHORITY, by careful management, has continued to keep the rent at \$49.00 per apartment. This includes all utilities and services except electricity and telephone.

The SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY is very grateful for the cooperation of the officials and departments of the Town of Scituate.

Very truly yours,

MERRILL A. MERRITT, Exc. Director
HENRY N. SILK, Chairman
LOUIS H. MacDONALD
CHARLES F. JENKINS
STURGIS EVANS
THOMAS F. WHITE

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

by

Robert B. Ewing, County Agent-Manager

The primary responsibility of the Extension Service is as the 1914 law states "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of same."

Resources of the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture are available to the Staff of the Plymouth County Extension Service because of a mutual assistance agreement.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

To make this service available to you funds are provided by the Federal, State and County governments. Thus the name - Cooperative Extension Service.

Since 1915, when the Plymouth County Extension Service was organized and established, educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work has been given free to citizens of Plymouth County.

The Extension Service office is located in the Court House, Brockton, Mass., and is staffed by agents who conduct programs in Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, office visits and telephone calls.

You are invited to make full use of the services provided by the Extension Service but should remember that although the Extension Service furnishes the information, it is you who makes the decision as to how the information may be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

Mr. John Prentice	Plymouth - Chairman
Mrs. Elva Bent Swartz	Brockton
Mr. Lewis Billings	Plympton
Mrs. Mabel Chandler	Duxbury
Mr. John Duffy	Halifax
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs	Hanover
Mr. Robert Hammond	Wareham
Mr. John Howe	West Bridgewater
Mr. Gilbert Blackledge	Whitman

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission has during the past year, directed its activities towards creating a sound and balanced program to promote, plan, and preserve our outdoor heritage both for present and future generations.

The great tide of public sentiment for conservation was evidenced by the enthusiasm and strong citizen support shown by people dedicated to the preservation of green areas, who joined the Commission as associate members.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The Commission being especially conscious of its existence in the midst of an area so famed for its natural beauty, is also fully cognizant that the preservation of open spaces requires constant, vigilant, positive action, often in the face of strong opposition.

The Commission, feeling a moral obligation to our historic past, was instrumental in bringing about major improvements by the Commonwealth to the Chief Justice Cushing Memorial area and a partial restoration of the Meeting House Burial Grounds.

The Commission although aware of an obligation to the men of the past, feel a greater obligation to the men of the future to preserve for them a significant acreage of open space.

These and many other factors have brought us to realize that we must have a positive program to protect our natural resources inheritance so it will remain available for the future.

With this program the Commission hopes to make an immeasurable contribution to present and future generations.

The Conservation Commission

DAVID W. NOONAN, Chairman
JOHN W. FORD
WILLIAM I. NEWTON
ARTHUR F. O'DAY
CHARLES G. SIMON

JANE ATHERTON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate
Massachusetts

The following is a report of the Scituate Civil Defense Agency for the year 1963.

During the past year the following has been done:

Your Director has attended various conferences relative to Civil Defense matters.

Communications equipment has been partially updated.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The Junior High School and Central Elementary School have been stocked with shelter supplies and the Police Station is to be done.

Program papers were completed in accordance with Federal and State Laws and were approved by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency.

The Town of Scituate was certified as being eligible for Government surplus property immediately after approval of the program papers.

The budget for the year 1964 has been drawn up and submitted to the Board of Selectmen and has been kept at a minimum figure.

It is hoped that this coming year additional work can be accomplished in Civil Defense so that the program may be continually improved.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all citizens of Scituate and all Town Departments for their fine cooperation during 1963.

RICHARD DAMON
Director, Civil Defense Agency

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

A summary of the work performed by me is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	284
Amount collected	\$176.00

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE McMORROW
Sealer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1963 the Zoning Board of Appeals received nineteen applications for public hearing, eighteen of which were requests for a zoning variance or an exception to the zoning ordinance and one request for a determination as to whether or not there was a violation of the zoning ordinance.

Ten public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

- 10 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
- 6 variances or exceptions were denied
- 1 determination was made that there was a violation of the zoning ordinance
- 2 decisions are pending (hearing on these applications was held on December 19, 1963)

Copies of all decisions were filed with the Town Clerk and in all cases before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totalling \$380 were received with the above-mentioned applications and were turned over to the town.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER R. SUTTON, Chairman
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER

HERBERT G. TAYLOR)
JOSEPH F. MULLEN) Alternates

REPORT OF THE BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1963 the Building Board of Appeals held one public hearing on application for a variance of the building by-laws and granted the requested variance.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman
Building Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE LIBRARIES

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Scituate Library Committee reports the greatest circulation in the history of the Allen Memorial and Peirce Memorial Libraries in 1963 with a total of 160,501 books and periodicals. Of these, 47,820 were circulated at Peirce, with an increase of 7,787 for the year. Allen's circulation was 112,681, showing a gain of 3,446. The figure for new registered borrowers was 598 persons at Peirce and 1003 at Allen. The total book collection for the two libraries has now reached 33,900 volumes.

The Committee wishes to acknowledge the fine contribution made by both Mrs. Curran and Mrs. Fletcher as librarians of the Allen and Peirce collections during this record year.

Reference service and reader's advisor service continue to grow and bring increasing demands upon the library staffs. There have been 4,846 people registered for reference work during this year. Other services which relate our libraries to the community are the children's story hours, classroom visits by school children, book deposits to Lincoln Park, and work with various organizations.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The libraries are administered by the Head Librarian, who is responsible to the Scituate Library Committee representing the Allen Memorial Library Association, the North Scituate Library Association and a designee of the Scituate School Committee. This past year has seen a very pronounced measure of cooperation between the public schools and the libraries which has made it possible to better serve the reading and reference requirements of the students.

In our exciting long-range planning for effectively coordinating the efforts of the libraries, 1964 will see more efficient procedures for the work of staff members, an exchanging of staff between libraries, the coordination of book selection policies and interchange of books as needed. In addition, the clerical detail of the two libraries will be coordinated. These first steps will give better service with broader scope to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH T. SANBORN
Head Librarian

REPORT OF THE STATE AUDIT

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Lester J. Gates, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from April 10, 1962, to March 31, 1963, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON
Director of Accounts

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

In accordance with your instruction, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from April 10, 1962, the date of the previous examination, to March 31, 1963, and submit the following report thereon:

The records of the financial transactions of the town, as shown on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked with the records of the town comptroller and the town treasurer for the period of the audit.

The books and accounts in the office of the town comptroller were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer and with the treasurer's books, while the payments were checked with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen and with the treasurer's cash book. The appropriations and transfers were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings, and the transfers from the reserve fund were checked with the records of the advisory board.

The comptroller's ledgers were analyzed, the necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit of the several departments were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on March 31, 1963.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were compared with the several departmental records of payments to the treasurer, with other sources from which the town received money, and with the comptroller's books, while the recorded payments were checked with the approved warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the comptroller's books. The cash balance on March 31, 1963, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office, by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit, and by verification of the investments in United States Treasury bills.

The transactions of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were verified, the savings bank books representing the investment of these funds being examined and listed.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file. The amount of interest unpaid was listed and reconciled with the balance as shown by a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The records of payroll deductions for Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, and group insurance were examined and checked, the payments to the proper agencies being verified.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and water liens transferred to the tax title account were compared with the town collector's books, the redemptions and sales of tax possessions were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand March 31, 1963, were listed, reconciled with the comptroller's ledger, and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes, excise, assessments, and water liens outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved. The recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer, the recorded abatements were proved with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the transfers to the tax title account were checked with the records of tax titles held by the town, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the comptroller's ledger.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The recorded collections were proved with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements as recorded were compared with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling ledger accounts.

It is recommended that action be taken by the new collector to bring about a complete settlement of all taxes of prior years.

The aggregates by levies of the taxes, excise, assessments, and water liens outstanding on March 31, 1963, were reported to the assessors for their use in preparing recommitment warrants to the new collector, and detailed lists of the outstanding accounts were furnished the new collector for his use.

Detailed lists of the outstanding water accounts were given to the new collector for his use, and the total amount of outstanding water accounts was reported to the water commissioners for their use in preparing a recommitment warrant.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked. The collections on account of dog and sporting licenses, as well as of miscellaneous receipts, were verified and compared with the payments to the State and to the town treasurer.

The surety bonds filed by the town officials who are required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, and the building, wire, plumbing, and gas inspectors, as well as by the police and health departments, were checked, and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The available records of departmental cash collections by the sealer of weights and measures, as well as by the school and all other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

During the progress of the audit cooperation was received from all the town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Director of Accounts

P.S. For details see Report on file at the office of the Comptroller.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COMPTROLLER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Comptroller for the year ending December 31, 1963, in accordance with the provisions of Chapters 41 and 44, General Laws. This report is comprised of three sections consisting of:

SECTION A - An itemized statement of all revenue received by the Town for the year 1963. Verification of this revenue was made with the deposit records of the Town Treasurer.

SECTION B - A schedule of all expenditures made by the Town during the year 1963. This schedule is arranged by departments. All invoices and payrolls presented for payment during the year were examined for accuracy and legal requirements before being approved and submitted to the Town Treasurer for payment.

SECTION C - Comprises schedules of various financial statements consisting of Funded Debt, a summary of Appropriation Balances and the Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1963.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

The fourteen Trust and Investment Accounts were audited. These Funds have been deposited in Savings Banks so as to earn maximum yield consistent with the greatest degree of safety.

The newly designed purchase order system has provided a means for encumbering appropriations thus assisting departments to make more prudent purchases.

Appropriation statements were prepared by the Comptroller's office and submitted monthly to all departments charged with expenditures of Town funds.

Total mechanization of ledger posting has been accomplished in the accounting system by re-designing and modernizing the checks and ledger forms being used.

Four modern office machines have been purchased and installed for the purpose of obtaining simplification of operations and greater time and cost savings.

Respectfully submitted,

OTTO H. SEISS
Comptroller

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

Cash Balance, January 1, 1963	\$ 1,078,386.10	
Total Receipts 1963	5,946,698.13	
		\$7,025,084.23
Total Payments 1963	6,391,294.02	
Cash Balance December 31, 1963	633,790.21	
		\$7,025,084.23

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SECTION A

TAXES COLLECTED

Current Year:			
Poll	\$ 4,146.00		
Personal Property	153,874.33		
Real Estate	2,448,425.50	\$2,606,445.83	
Motor Vehicle Excise		173,240.22	\$2,779,686.05
Previous Year:			
Poll	2,604.00		
Personal Property	19,122.26		
Real Estate	135,672.33	157,398.59	
Motor Vehicle Excise		122,685.17	280,083.76
Farm Animal Excise			8.93
From The Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Income Tax	53,463.00		
Corporation Tax	86,904.00		
Meal Tax	4,967.36	145,334.36	
U.S. Grant Accounts:			
Medical Aid to the Aged-			
Assistance	44,358.48		
Medical Aid to the Aged-			
Administrative	4,420.37		
Old Age Assistance-			
Assistance	34,443.79		
Old Age Assistance-			
Administrative	4,590.48		
Aid to Dependent Children-			
Assistance	14,497.50		
Aid to Dependent Children-			
Administrative	7,910.44		
Disability Assistance-			
Assistance	3,592.00		
Disability Assistance-			
Administrative	865.32	114,678.38	
School Construction Grants			
and Aids	92,969.86		
School Aid - Chapter 70	127,655.06		
School Aid-Chapters 69 and 71	10,022.95		
School Tuition and			
Transportation	63,113.10		
Vocational Education	5,152.25		
National Defense Education	306.03		
Aid to Public Libraries	2,803.50	302,022.75	562,035.49

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Federal Grants:

Public Law 864, Title 5	\$	229.17	
864, Title 3A		6,019.52	
874		30,509.00	\$ 36,757.69

From the County:

Dog Licenses	1,948.38	
Court Fines	744.50	
Chapter 90	6,577.54	9,270.42

Licenses and Permits - Selectmen's Office:

Liquor Licenses	12,356.00	
Bowling Alleys	20.00	
Junk Licenses	70.00	
Milk Licenses	28.50	
Clam Permits	316.00	
Photocopy	14.50	
Other Licenses	588.00	13,393.00

Special Assessments:

Apportioned Street Assessments:

Added to 1960 Taxes	34.50	
Added to 1961 Taxes	42.25	
Added to 1962 Taxes	49.90	
Added to 1963 Taxes	918.39	
Not Due	672.50	1,717.54

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Disability Assistance	4,029.17	
Aid to Dependent Children	10,821.22	
Old Age Assistance	16,263.53	
Control of Shellfish	1,200.00	
Veterans' Benefits	6,057.08	
Medical Aid to the Aged	32,675.67	
Emergency Shore Protection	1,820.00	
Chapter 782, Act of 1962	23,592.06	
Chapter 90	13,155.08	
T. B. Subsidy	153.57	109,767.38

From Other Cities and Towns:

Public Welfare	1,067.81	
Old Age Assistance	950.73	2,018.54

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:

Permits	156.00	
Gas Installation Permits	1,032.00	
Telephone Refunds and Commissions	31.12	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Advertising	\$	5.00	
Rental - G.A.R. Hall		57.00	
Trust Fund Refund		15.00	\$ 1,296.12
Treasurer - Collector:			
Tax Title Redemptions		6,562.18	
Recording Fees		7.00	
Tailings		185.52	
Costs		4,750.95	
Certification Fees		1,206.00	
Unidentified Receipts		195.88	
Deputy Collector		25.80	12,933.33
Town Clerk:			
Street Lists		179.00	
Dog Licenses		2,723.50	2,902.50
Police:			
Meals for Prisoners			3.32
Planning Board:			
Sub-division Fees			120.00
Wire Inspector:			
Wiring Fees			2,449.00
Building Inspector:			
Building Permits			3,067.00
Zoning Board of Appeals:			
Hearing Fees			380.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:			
Sealing Fees			176.00
Health Department:			
Sewerage Permits		1,259.00	
Plumbing Permits		1,397.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses		237.00	
Nurses' Fees		693.50	3,586.50
Tree Department:			
Insurance Reimbursement			99.01
Lunch Program			144,388.10
Athletic Fund			3,729.28
School Department:			
Tuition		174.72	
Miscellaneous Receipts		1,638.61	
Refunds		5,423.36	
Evening School Registration		1,576.50	8,813.19

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates	\$ 80,735.23	
Fixture Rates	50,681.52	
Miscellaneous	1,447.00	
Liens	15,869.23	\$ 148,732.98

INTEREST

Deferred Taxes	6,672.23	
Tax Titles Redeemed	96.27	
Special Assessments	463.93	
Treasury Bills	1,413.50	
Accrued Interest	766.40	9,412.33

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Public Welfare	58.11	
Old Age Assistance	509.44	
Medical Aid to Aged	123.25	
Disability Assistance	213.96	
School	343.44	
Park	7.00	
Water Department	991.21	
Highway	125.78	
Aid to Department Children	194.85	
Veterans' Benefits	1,621.78	
Dividends - Contributory Group Insurance	7,033.14	
Gas Excess Refund	13.86	
Refund Recoveries	4,794.45	
Miscellaneous	1.40	16,031.67

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Sarah J. Wheeler	39.52	
George O. Allen	27.95	
Hannah Dean Miller	104.11	
Eliza Jenkins	110.87	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	380.95	
Benjamin T. Ellms	113.33	
Lucy O. Thomas	40.00	
Cornelia Allen	231.25	1,047.98

Held in Escrow:		
Bulrush Farm Sidewalk		6,200.00

LOANS

Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue		1,400,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

Federal Withholding Taxes	\$ 282,561.37		
State Withholding Taxes	27,108.17		
Plymouth County Retirement	42,912.38		
Contributory Group Insurance	34,009.10	\$ 386,591.02	
<hr/>			
Total Receipts 1963		5,946,698.13	
Cash Balance January 1, 1963		1,078,386.10	
<hr/>			
		\$ 7,025,084.23	

SECTION B

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$ 1,500.00		
Associates	2,000.00		
Clerical Assistance	12,479.49	\$ 15,979.49	

Expenses:

Printing, Postage, Stationery	2,576.85		
Use of cars on Town Business	930.82		
Office Expense	783.45		
Advertising	252.91		
Meeting & Conference expense	94.37		
Gas Inspector	1,275.00		
Dues	90.00		
Rental-Pitney-Bowes Meter	128.06		
Petition	5.00	6,136.46	\$ 22,115.95

COMPTROLLER

Salaries:

Comptroller	7,723.95		
Clerical Assistance	7,070.00	14,793.95	

Expenses:

Office Expense	1,521.70		
Dues	66.25		
Stationery	93.62		
Conference Expense	119.45		
Mileage	70.15		
Capital Expenditure	500.00		
Purchase of Machines	426.80	2,797.97	17,591.92

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

TREASURER - COLLECTOR

Salaries:

Collector	\$	1,343.80		
Treasurer - Collector . . .		7,091.20		
Clerical Assistance		9,479.62	\$	17,914.62

Expenses:

Use of car on Town business		158.86		
Stationery		248.97		
Office Expense		1,812.62		
Dues		12.00		
Advertising		4.00		
Conference Expense . . .		40.39		
Box Rent		6.00		
Recording		10.70		
Payment on Machine . . .		479.00	2,772.54	\$ 20,687.16

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Certification of Notes				24.00
----------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense				589.95
-------------------	--	--	--	--------

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman		2,000.00		
Associates		3,500.00		
Clerical Assistance		7,076.85	12,576.85	

Expenses:

Printing & Stationery . . .		28.15		
Office Expense		1,501.67		
Transfers		275.20		
Conference Expense		132.00		
Dues		35.00		
Use of cars on Town Business		437.15	2,409.17	14,986.02

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Clerical Assistance			533.00	
-------------------------------	--	--	--------	--

Expenses:

Printing		1,139.75		
Petty Cash		19.97	1,159.72	1,692.72

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LAW

Salary of Town Counsel	\$	3,600.00		
Expenses:				
Office Expense	\$	27.50		
Stationery		27.65		
Fees for Litigation		400.00		
Secretarial		504.95		
Mileage		4.90		
Dues		5.00		
Recording		30.00	1,000.00	\$ 4,600.00

TOWN CLERK

Salary Town Clerk	2,520.00			
Clerical Assistance	3,702.66	6,222.66		
Expenses:				
Dues	12.50			
Office Expense	61.59			
Advertising	209.76			
Use of car on Town business	41.96			
Conference Expense	27.90	353.71		6,576.37

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:				
Salaries - Registrars	900.00			
Election Officers	775.50			
List of Persons and Street List	657.00			
Public Address System	310.00			
Advertising	278.10			
Labor - Election Set-up	70.00			
Votometer	104.00			
Census	1,032.30			
Janitors	436.00			
Ballots, Lists and Supplies	290.35			
Typewriter	166.50			5,019.75

ENGINEERING

Salaries:				
Engineer	8,704.72			
Engineering Assistance	4,506.75	13,211.47		
Expenses:				
Use of car on Town business	501.20			
Office Expense	132.34			
Use of car - Assistant	5.74			
Conference Expense	2.25			
Supplies	55.09	696.62		13,908.09

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical Assistance	\$	1,082.00		
Expenses:				
Advertising	\$	167.02		
Dues		45.00		
Mileage		25.20		
Petty Cash		25.00		
Recording		117.70		
Postage		25.00		
Office Expense		314.99		
Professional Services		60.00	779.91	\$ 1,861.91

TOWN HALL

Expenses:				
Salary - Janitor		4,827.67		
Fuel		2,423.55		
Lights		2,959.63		
Equipment and Janitor's				
Supplies		609.45		
Repairs and Maintenance		471.86		
Telephones		3,198.55		
Water Rates		26.00		
Flag		26.70		14,543.41

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Expenses:				
Clerical Assistance		318.00		
Advertising		100.76		
Office Expense		53.11		
Petty Cash		33.09		
Dues		15.00		519.96

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expenses:				
Clerical Assistance		545.00		
Dues		35.00		
Office Expense		12.91		
Telephone		23.72		616.63

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:				
Chief:		8,177.56		
Regular Officers		156,755.90		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Special Officers and			
Overtime	\$	10,291.15	
Paid Holidays		4,357.05	
School Traffic Supervisors .		3,950.00	\$ 183,531.66

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair & Maintenance.	8,931.09		
Radio Repair & Maintenance	466.39		
Equipment Personnel . . .	2,324.32		
Building Maintenance . . .	305.76	12,027.56	

Other Expenses:

Telephone	1,510.92		
Teletype	520.00		
Office Expense	562.72		
Office Training	437.55		
Lock-up Expense	37.25		
Parking Spaces	1,550.30		
Salary - Custodian	2,485.51		
Storing and Laundry	108.00		
Capital Expenditures - Cars	5,871.19		
River Patrol	488.35		
Dues	50.00		
All Other	494.02	14,115.81	\$ 209,675.03

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance and Operation.	1,623.53		
Supplies and Equipment . .	41.39		
Laundry	106.64	1,771.56	

PENSIONS

Veterans' Pensions	10,551.24		
Other Pensions	2,800.00	13,351.24	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	8,177.56		
Regular and Call Men . . .	233,260.41	241,437.97	

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	4,295.07		
Equipment	2,464.44		
Light and Power	863.27		
Fuel	1,735.87		
Telephone	1,118.57		
Apparatus Expense	1,861.03		
Apparatus Supplies	1,680.24		
Hose	1,443.16	15,461.65	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Other Expenses:			
Fire Alarm	\$	2,122.60	
First Aid		962.47	
Allowance		356.30	
Office Expense		451.83	
Water Rates		143.42	
Dues		23.00	
Firemen's Sunday		75.00	
Out of State Travel		95.00	\$ 4,229.62 \$ 261,129.24

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary		605.00	
Expenses:			
Use of car on Town business		24.57	
Repairs and Supplies . . .		115.35	139.92 744.92

TREE WARDEN

Salary		484.00	
Expenses:			
Labor		9,185.24	
Equipment Hire		123.00	
Tools and Supplies		534.56	
Truck Maintenance		365.16	
Lights		18.53	
Office Expense		14.75	
Travel and Conference Expense		47.68	
Trees and Tree Work . . .		695.41	
Loam and Fertilizer . . .		96.00	
Insecticides		21.35	
Capital Expenditure -			
Stump Cutter		1,837.50	12,939.18 13,423.18

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Salary, Superintendent		1,206.40	
Expenses:			
Labor		5,701.60	
Equipment Hire		510.00	
Insecticides		1,767.32	
Tools and Supplies		219.35	
Trucks Maintenance		145.72	8,343.99 9,550.39

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Expenses:	
Labor	6,471.52
Equipment Hire	1,062.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Tree Work	\$	1,848.00	
Parts and Supplies		564.28	
Equipment Maintenance		108.02	
Equipment		197.95	
Insecticides		233.42	\$ 10,485.19

TOWN FOREST

Expenses:

Labor	843.56	
Water Rates	7.00	
Supplies	23.51	874.07

FOREST FIRE

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	1,599.46	
Supplies	78.00	
Truck Operation and Maintenance	953.33	
Hose	561.90	3,192.69

BOUNTIES

Bounties	11.50
--------------------	-------

DOG OFFICER

Expenses:

Salary	300.00	
Advertising	11.37	311.37

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	5,707.93	
Use of car on Town business	531.58	
Office Expense	38.33	
Printing and Supplies	356.96	
Advertising	3.82	6,638.62

WIRE INSPECTOR

Expenses:

Salary	2,500.00	
Use of car on Town business	378.82	
Office Expense	49.63	
Dues	9.00	2,937.45

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Salary	\$	500.04		
Use of car on Town business		81.96		
Conference Expense		2.50		
Supplies		1,177.01		
Equipment		176.00		
Express		163.75	\$	2,101.26

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board of Health	400.00		
Health Agent	4,771.98	5,171.98	

Expenses:

General Administration:

Use of cars on Town			
Business	1,016.96		
Advertising	206.27		
Office Expense	401.38		
Milk and Water Samples .	98.00	1,722.61	

General Expense:

Board and Treatment -

Hospital	420.25		
Vital Statistics	846.00		
Salary - Dentist	200.00		
Clinics	136.35		
Conference Expense	62.57		
Salary - Nurse	4,762.87		
Use of Car - Nurse	850.43		
Supplies - Nurse	104.00		

Inspections:

Meat	80.00		
Plumbing	1,670.00		
Care of Ponds	496.64		
Roadside Cleaning	686.56		
Animal Quarantine	800.00		
Animal Disposal	414.00		
Animal Inspector	130.00		
Supplies	156.66		
Dues	10.00		
Share of X-Ray	93.50	11,919.83	

Sanitation:

Care of Dumps	8,849.38		
Garbage Collection	27,889.96	36,739.34	55,553.76

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly \$ 1,928.00

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1963 Assessment 8,900.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL - 1963

1963 Assessment 22,912.04

EMERGENCY SHORE PROTECTION

NORTH SCITUATE AND HUMAROCK BEACHES

Assessments 1,820.00

CASE 32347 - MARGARET T. MULQUEENEY & ALAN M. QUA, ATT'Y.

Writ 1,000.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General Administrative Expense:

Salaries:

Superintendent \$ 7,300.00
Clerical Assistance 4,275.72 \$ 11,575.72

Expenses:

Labor 107,606.44
Office Expense 1,786.10
Equipment Maintenance 13,514.77
Roads General 4,052.64
Drainage 1,760.85
Tools and Supplies 1,590.35
Signs 1,954.57
Building and Grounds 807.18
Guard Rails 1,199.03
Traffic Regulations 3,997.60
Street Cleaning 684.25
Resurfacing and Surface
Treatment 35,872.34
Sidewalks 1,399.45
Bituminous Patching 3,374.26
Capital Expenditure-Truck 800.00 180,399.83 191,975.55

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	\$ 22,576.66	
Equipment & Repair	123.69	
Supplies	4,799.09	
Sand	5,897.46	
Salt	8,819.79	
Gasoline	470.61	
Advertising	11.64	
Express	2.20	\$ 42,701.14

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	27,354.46	
Traffic Lights	920.93	
Flood and Spot Lights	80.13	
Care of Traffic Lights	209.25	
Care of Call Box	27.00	28,591.77

LAND DAMAGE - DRIFTWAY

Expense:

Land Damage	6,200.00
-----------------------	----------

CHAPTER 90 - CONSTRUCTION 1961

Expenses:

Payments to Contractor	22,951.83	
Supplies	538.40	23,490.23

LAND - LEONARD BACKER

Payment	9,500.00
-------------------	----------

EGYPT BEACH PARKING SPACE

Expenses:

Equipment Hire	3,586.00	
Pipe	137.98	3,723.98

CONSTRUCTION - SIDEWALK - ANN VINAL ROAD

Expenses:

Curb and Setting	3,213.21	
Land Damage	50.00	
Supplies	144.00	
Equipment Rental	112.00	3,519.21

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LAND TAKING FOR SEWERAGE TREATMENT - ARTICLE 47

Payment \$ 4,000.00

PARKING AREA - PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Pipe	\$ 544.13		
Equipment Hire	1,548.00		
Supplies	691.51		2,783.64

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries	1,522.68		
Salaries - Other	308.38		
Office Expense	1.95		
Auto Maintenance	2.25		
Conference Expense	13.50	\$ 1,848.76	

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions	716.90		
Fuel and Lights	89.68		
Board and Care	553.00		
Medicine and Medical Attendance	23.85		
Cash Aid	7,380.53		
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	205.81		
Mortgage Payment	164.00	9,133.77	10,982.53

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid	15,511.27
--------------------	-----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	925.14		
Office Expense	24.79		
Conference Expense	10.21		
Automobile Expense	10.46		970.60

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	5,151.97		
Relief by other cities & towns	100.46		5,252.43

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$ 3,419.03	
Office Expense	250.42	
Automobile Maintenance . .	20.30	
Conference Expense . . .	25.09	
Advertising	3.03	
Dues	24.00	
Recording	4.05	\$ 3,745.92

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

Expenses:

Cash Aid	38,697.09
--------------------	-----------

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,440.64	
Conference Expense	5.30	
Office Expense	8.78	1,454.72

U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expense:

Cash Aid	56,426.87	
Relief by other cities and towns	615.57	57,042.44

U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Salaries	1,593.65	
Office Expense	35.35	
Payment on Desk and Chair	66.51	
Payment on Car	237.50	1,933.01

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid	17,594.32
--------------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Salaries	6,085.56	
Automobile Maintenance . .	51.19	
Office Expense	378.95	
Payment on Desk & Chair .	66.51	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Conference Expense	\$	132.58	
Advertising		22.70	
Dues		5.00	\$ 6,742.49

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

Expense:

Cash Aid	52,549.71
--------------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Salaries	4,708.32	
Automobile Maintenance . .	17.15	
Office Expense	44.65	
Conference Expense	14.80	
Payment on desk and chair .	66.51	
Painting	250.00	
Payment on Car	237.50	5,338.93

U. S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Expense:

Cash Aid	4,073.74
--------------------	----------

U. S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE - ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Salaries	1,087.38	
Office Expense	14.50	
Automobile Maintenance . .	27.73	
Conference Expense	5.00	
Payment on desk and chair .	66.52	
Dues	10.00	
Payment on Car	237.49	1,448.62

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expense:

Cash Aid	9,238.88	
Medical Care	1,574.24	
Dental Care	135.00	
Fuel and Light	214.84	
Groceries	1,733.90	
Hospital Board and Care . .	1,507.37	14,404.23

VETERANS' AGENT

Expense:

Salary - Agent	1,400.00	
Mileage	352.12	
Conference Expense	2.85	1,754.97

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Expense:

Salary - Director	\$	600.00	
Office Expense		152.03	
Mileage		2.94	
Dues		10.00	\$ 764.97

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

General:			
Salary - Superintendent		14,890.37	
Salary - Assistant Superintendent		4,274.05	
Salaries - Superintendent Clerks		11,934.90	
Salaries - Other Clerical		22,062.24	
Truant Officer		400.00	\$ 53,561.56

General Expense:

Printing, Stationery,			
Postage		1,858.77	
Telephone		4,279.43	
Travel		3,113.45	
Advertising		318.70	9,570.35

Teachers' Salaries:

High School		541,981.02	
Elementary Schools		549,151.03	
All Other		3,212.00	1,094,344.05

Textbooks and Supplies:

High School:			
Text and Reference Books		14,647.59	
Supplies		35,156.23	
Elementary Schools:			
Text and Reference Books		10,129.65	
Supplies		11,345.89	
Libraries		8,838.67	80,118.03

Tuition:

High School		964.40	
Evening		123.30	1,087.70

Transportation			75,326.64
--------------------------	--	--	-----------

Janitor's Services:

High School		55,257.32	
Elementary Schools		36,460.87	91,718.19

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Fuel and Light:

High School	\$ 25,025.14		
Elementary Schools	20,296.15	\$	45,321.29

Maintenance - Buildings and Grounds:

Maintenance and Repairs	17,151.81		
-----------------------------------	-----------	--	--

Household Arts	572.40		
--------------------------	--------	--	--

School Health	14,584.84		
-------------------------	-----------	--	--

Other Expenses:

Cafeteria	8,285.81		
Repairs to Equipment and Sound Equipment	2,905.43		
Dues and Fees	1,009.00		
Equipment Hire	110.00		
Rink Rental	510.00		
Tests and Scoring	924.85		
Professional Services and Workshops	3,082.00		
Petty Cash	18.46		
Work on Tennis Courts	90.00		
Express	29.01		
Alterations - Central School	2,500.00		
Delineascope	345.85		
Film Rental	100.00		
Fire Detection Supplies	700.00		
Cabinets	582.00		
Graduation	442.23		
Television Programming	961.00	\$	22,595.64
			\$ 1,505,952.50

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expense:

Services	37,192.52		
Groceries and Provisions	96,878.41		
Supplies	8,260.12		
Equipment and Supplies	6,935.11		
Express	885.41		
Conference Express	36.00		
Mileage	334.53		
Dues	25.00		150,547.10

ATHLETIC FUND

Expense:

Services	1,685.42		
P. A. System	73.80		
Supplies	753.96		
Trophies and Letters	73.35		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Laundry	\$	38.40	
Printing		52.95	
Dues and Fees		140.00	
Telephone		7.70	
Conference Expense		16.00	
Guarantee		100.00	\$ 2,941.58

CONSTRUCTION - JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Expense:

Services	17.00	
Repairs	325.98	342.98

PUBLIC LAW 864 - Title 3A

Expense:

Supplies	180.75	
Refund	337.14	517.89

PUBLIC LAW 864 - Title 5

Expense:

Supplies	159.55	
Travel	224.94	384.49

PUBLIC LAW 874

Expense:

Tuition	43.80	
Gas and Oil	611.50	
Bus Rental	425.70	
Supplies	3,809.84	
Language Laboratory	6,670.00	
Alterations - Central School	4,047.00	
Salaries	10,154.78	
Books	230.15	
Laundry	55.05	
Fuel	1,600.53	
Rink Rental	270.00	27,918.35

CONSTRUCTION - HATHERLY SCHOOL

Expense:

Architect	9,831.60	
Contractor	243,508.60	
Blasting	1,343.26	
Telephone	126.35	
Advertising	74.78	
Supplies and Equipment	48,482.85	
Repairing Road	343.44	
Fire Alarm System	787.41	
Landscaping	944.30	305,442.59

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Expense:		
Assessment	\$	59,740.09

ATHLETIC FIELD FENCING

Expense:		
Fence		5,500.00

CONSTRUCTION - FOUR TENNIS COURTS

Expense:		
Fence	\$	3,780.00
Construction		8,500.00
		12,280.00

CONSTRUCTION - HIGH SCHOOL

Expense:		
Advertising		5.50
Limestone		400.00
		405.50

SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE EXPENSE

Expense:		
Services		451.00
Office Expense		31.35
Telephone		3.14
Postage		23.58
		509.07

REPAIRING FENCE - TENNIS COURTS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expense:		
Fence		986.00

PLANS - ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HOUSING

Expense:		
Test Holes		794.00
Blue Prints		39.20
Advertising		10.50
Excavating		5,254.00
		6,097.70

ALLEN - PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES

Expenses:		
Librarians		7,761.82
Assistants		24,864.72
Janitors		893.75
Books and Periodicals . . .		8,924.77
Fuel		1,218.69

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Lights	\$	1,196.95		
Building Maintenance . . .		1,424.19		
Binding Books		1,053.17		
Telephone		447.40		
Capital Expenditures . . .		1,515.75		
Supplies and Office Expense		1,384.52		
Advertising		32.58		
Furniture		142.12		
Stationery, Postage and				
Printing		37.08		
Digging Water Trench . . .		310.00	\$	51,207.51

ADDITION - PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expense:				
Contractor				7,400.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:				
Labor		31,100.78		
Equipment and Truck Opera-				
tion and Maintenance . .		3,083.33		
Expenses		5,680.39		
Capital Expenditures . . .		1,370.00	\$	41,234.50
Lifeguards and Beaches			9,785.24	51,019.74

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Maintenance - G.A.R. Hall:				
Janitor		1,303.57		
Fuel and Heat		429.35		
Lights		190.19		
Water Rates		18.00		
Maintenance and Repairs .		260.45		
Supplies		40.45		2,242.01

Expense:				
Painting - Public Buildings				600.00

Expense:				
Lights - Comfort Station . .		12.00		
Water Rates - Comfort Station		7.00		
Water Rates - Mt. Hope Hall		37.37		
Repairs - Mt. Hope Hall . .		72.00		
Supplies - Cudworth House .		22.00	150.37	2,992.38

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

MEMORIAL DAY

Expense:			
Flowers, Wreaths and			
Markers	\$	372.37	
Band		500.00	
P. A. System		50.00	
Food		135.00	
Supplies		26.18	
Music		7.45	
Printing and Postage . . .		9.00	\$ 1,100.00

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS

Expense:	3,392.00
--------------------	----------

INSURANCE

Expense:			
Workmen's Compensation .		14,129.48	
Fire Insurance		8,337.56	
Fire and Theft		847.53	
Liability		5,067.62	
Deputy Tax Collector Bond.		30.00	
Treasurer's Bond		262.65	
Collector's Bond		682.10	
Town Clerk's Bond		10.00	
Public Liability		98.89	
Boiler Insurance		1,711.48	
Assistant Treasurer's Bond		67.90	
Registration Fees		112.50	
Boat Insurance		67.50	
Football Players' Insurance		896.00	32,321.21

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:			
Salary - Clam Warden . . .		3,500.00	
Use of Truck		291.20	
Boat and Motor Maintenance		22.02	
Supplies		33.79	3,847.01

STATE SUBSIDY - CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:			
Services			892.59

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Expense:			
Town's Share		30,481.24	
Employee's Payments . . .		29,648.66	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Pension Payments \$	4,121.18		
Overpayment	232.92	\$	64,484.00

QUARTERS - AMERICAN LEGION

Expense:			
Rent			350.00

QUARTERS - VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:			
Rent			350.00

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:			
Payment to Scituate Rod and Gun Club			400.00

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Expense:			
Bills			112.50

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:			
Markers			125.00

SEWERAGE DISPOSAL STUDY

Expense:			
Professional Services			2,000.00

BAND CONCERTS

Expense:			
Concerts			500.00

VETERANS' DAY

Expense:			
Flags			48.00

RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS

Expense:			
Retirement			59,195.00

STATE TAX

Expense:			
Tax			11,647.05

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

COUNTY TAX

Expense:		
Tax	\$	91,473.74

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Expense:		
Refunds		57.35

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:		
Assessment		100.00

CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Expense:		
Salary	\$	75.00
Supplies		40.08
Conference Expense		18.48
		133.56

GRAVEL PACKED WELL - WATER

Expense:		
Equipment Hire	1,522.00	
Cutting Trees	52.00	
Supplies	657.03	
		2,231.03

NEW STAND PIPE - WATER

Expense:		
Contractor	22,037.25	
Equipment Hire & Gravel	1,277.16	
Supplies	5,170.42	
Engineering	700.00	
Chlorination	100.00	
Installing Water Pipe	578.65	
Fence	976.00	
Tests	10.00	
Painting	65.20	
		30,914.68

WATER DEPARTMENT

General Administration:		
Salaries:		
Commissioners	1,149.50	
Superintendent	7,000.00	
Clerical	6,964.64	\$ 15,114.14

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Express	\$	191.85	
Telephone		273.94	
Office Expense		2,047.24	\$ 2,513.03

General Expenses:

Labor, Overtime, etc.	33,506.27	
Truck Hire	8,476.97	
Service Supplies	17,424.79	
Main Supplies	11,900.28	
Equipment and Maintenance	5,610.70	
Motor Vehicle Maintenance	2,477.87	
Road Repairs	568.00	
Mileage	119.56	
Conference Expense	89.70	
Other Supplies	1,847.32	
All Other	281.27	82,302.73

Pumping Station:

Salary - Engineer.	5,324.64	
Fuel, Light and Power.	12,760.35	
Exploration	6,538.58	
Water Purchase	5,807.65	
Chemicals	1,625.02	
Property Maintenance	1,918.37	33,974.61 \$ 133,904.51

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expense:

Salary - Harbormaster	3,000.00	
Labor	1,293.83	
Use of Boat	425.25	
Work on Floats and Ramps	476.00	
Supplies	273.62	
Printing	33.30	
Advertising	6.50	
Telephone	80.26	
Water Rates	43.33	5,632.09

REPAIRS TO TOWN PIER

Expense:

Supplies	274.99	
Repairs	431.00	705.99

CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expense:

Care of Graves	512.00	
Markers	159.29	
Office Expense	36.95	
Supplies	29.63	737.87

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Temporary Loans	\$ 5,566.34	
School Loans	120,664.29	
Anticipation of Revenue	5,944.29	
Municipal Building Loan	10,587.50	\$ 142,762.42

INTEREST - WATER

Water Loans	4,895.00
-----------------------	----------

MATURING DEBT - EXCEPT WATER

School Loans	290,590.00	
Municipal Buildings	40,000.00	330,590.00

MATURING DEBT - WATER

Loans	37,000.00
-----------------	-----------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	1,400,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	40,000.00	1,440,000.00

AGENCY AND TRUST

TRUST

Cash Aid	951.44
--------------------	--------

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	2,723.50
--------------------------------------	----------

STABILIZATION FUND

Stabilization Fund	100,000.00
------------------------------	------------

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Federal Taxes Withheld	282,561.37	
State Taxes Withheld	26,952.64	309,514.01

RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Withheld for Retirement	42,912.38
-----------------------------------	-----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$ 16,472.39	
Motor Vehicle Excise	13,506.34	
Water	244.80	
Water Liens	447.32	
Apportioned Street Betterments		
Not Due	40.91	\$ 30,711.76 .
Total Expenditures 1963		6,391,294.02
Cash Balance, December 31, 1963		633,790.21
		<u>\$ 7,025,084.23</u>

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Water - 3A to North Scituate -	1964	\$ 12,000.00	
180,000.00	65	12,000.00	
Dated 7/15/52 1.70%	66	12,000.00	
(Outside Debt)	67	12,000.00	\$ 48,000.00
School Elementary - 500,000.00	1964	25,000.00	
Dated 12/1/48 1 3/4%	65	25,000.00	
(Outside Debt)	66	25,000.00	
	67	25,000.00	
	68	25,000.00	125,000.00
School Elementary - 150,000.00	1964	5,000.00	
Dated 12/1/48 1 3/4%	65	5,000.00	
(Inside Debt)	66	5,000.00	
	67	5,000.00	
	68	5,000.00	25,000.00
Remodeling and Addition - High School -	1964	43,000.00	
870,000.00	65	43,000.00	
Dated 1/15/53 2%	66	43,000.00	
(Outside Debt)	67	43,000.00	
	68	43,000.00	
	69	43,000.00	
	70	43,000.00	
	71	43,000.00	
	72	43,000.00	
	73	43,000.00	430,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Jenkins School and Cafeteria	1964	\$	20,000.00	
Construction - 430,000.00	65		20,000.00	
Dated 8/1/53 2 1/2%	66		20,000.00	
(Outside Debt)	67		20,000.00	
	68		20,000.00	
	69		20,000.00	
	70		20,000.00	
	71		20,000.00	
	72		20,000.00	
	73		20,000.00	\$ 200,000.00
Construction Wampatuck and Addition	1964		40,000.00	
Jenkins School - 788,000.00	65		40,000.00	
Dated 7/1/56 2.60%	66		40,000.00	
(Inside Debt)	67		40,000.00	
	68		40,000.00	
	69		40,000.00	
	70		40,000.00	
	71		40,000.00	
	72		40,000.00	
	73		40,000.00	
	74		40,000.00	
	75		40,000.00	480,000.00
Town Office Building, Police and Fire	1964		40,000.00	
Stations - 545,000.00	65		40,000.00	
Dated 7/15/58 2.75%	66		40,000.00	
(Inside Debt)	67		40,000.00	
	68		35,000.00	
	69		30,000.00	
	70		30,000.00	
	71		30,000.00	
	72		30,000.00	
	73		30,000.00	345,000.00
Senior High School and Junior High	1964		100,000.00	
School Addition - 1,798,000.00	65		95,000.00	
Dated 7/1/59 4%	66		95,000.00	
(Outside Debt)	67		95,000.00	
	68		95,000.00	
	69		95,000.00	
	70		95,000.00	
	71		95,000.00	
	72		90,000.00	
	73		90,000.00	
	74		90,000.00	
	75		90,000.00	
	76		90,000.00	
	77		90,000.00	
	78		90,000.00	1,395,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

School Project Loan - 665,000.00 Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)	1964	\$ 35,000.00	
	65	35,000.00	
	66	35,000.00	
	67	35,000.00	
	68	35,000.00	
	69	35,000.00	
	70	35,000.00	
	71	35,000.00	
	72	35,000.00	
	73	35,000.00	
	74	35,000.00	
	75	35,000.00	
	76	30,000.00	
	77	30,000.00	
	78	30,000.00	
	79	30,000.00	
	80	30,000.00	
	81	30,000.00	
	82	30,000.00	630,000.00
School Bonds - 290,000.00 Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt)	1964	15,000.00	
	65	15,000.00	
	66	15,000.00	
	67	15,000.00	
	68	15,000.00	
	69	15,000.00	
	70	15,000.00	
	71	15,000.00	
	72	15,000.00	
	73	15,000.00	
	74	15,000.00	
	75	15,000.00	
	76	15,000.00	
	77	15,000.00	
	78	15,000.00	
	79	15,000.00	
	80	15,000.00	
	81	15,000.00	270,000.00
Water Bonds - 125,000.00 Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)	1964	25,000.00	
	65	25,000.00	
	66	25,000.00	
	67	25,000.00	100,000.00
			<hr/>
			4,048,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Selectmen's Dept. - Salaries	3,500.00	--
	11,104.00	1,400.00	12,504.00	Clerical Salaries	12,479.49	24.51
	6,114.00		6,114.00	Expense	4,861.46	1,252.54
	1,200.00	75.00	1,275.00	Salary-Gas Inspector	1,275.00	--
	7,724.00		7,724.00	Comptroller - Salary	7,723.95	.05
	7,070.00		7,070.00	Clerical Salaries	7,070.00	--
	2,000.00	300.00	2,300.00	Expense	2,297.97	2.03
	500.00		500.00	Capital Expenditures	500.00	--
	8,001.00	434.00	8,435.00	Treasurer -Collector - Salary	8,435.00	--
	8,677.00	900.00	9,577.00	Clerical Salaries	9,479.62	97.38
	2,775.00		2,775.00	Expense	2,772.54	2.46
	60.00		60.00	Certification of Notes	24.00	36.00
		700.00	700.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	589.95	110.05
	5,500.00		5,500.00	Assessors' - Salaries	5,500.00	--
	7,088.00		7,088.00	Clerical Salaries	7,076.85	11.15
	2,830.00		2,830.00	Expense	2,409.17	420.83
	200.00		200.00	Capital Expenditure	--	200.00
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Advisory Committee	1,692.72	307.28
	3,600.00		3,600.00	Law - Salary	3,600.00	--
	600.00		600.00	Expense	600.00	--
	750.00		750.00	Fees for Litigation	400.00	350.00
	2,520.00		2,520.00	Town Clerk - Salary	2,520.00	--
	3,703.00		3,703.00	Clerical Salaries	3,702.66	.34
	362.00		362.00	Expense	353.71	8.29
	900.00		900.00	Elections & Registrations-Registrars Salaries Expense	900.00	--
	4,523.00		4,523.00	Engineer's Dept. - Salary	4,119.75	403.25
	8,705.00		8,705.00	Assistance	8,704.72	.28
	7,500.00		7,500.00	Expense	4,506.75	2,993.25
	1,048.00		1,048.00	Planning Board	696.62	351.38
	1,695.00	515.00	2,210.00	Town Hall - Custodian's Salary	1,861.91	348.09
	4,760.00	70.00	4,830.00	Expense	4,827.67	2.33
	7,476.00		7,476.00	Telephone	6,517.19	958.81
	3,000.00	250.00	3,250.00		3,198.55	51.45

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$ 75.00	\$ 500.00	\$ (75.00)	\$ --	Town Hall - Emergency Generator	\$ --	\$ --
	551.00	20.34	520.34	Zoning Board of Appeals	519.96	.38
	8,178.00	75.00	626.00	Personnel Board	616.63	9.37
	11,100.00		8,178.00	Police Dept. - Chief's Salary	8,177.56	.44
	161,852.00		11,100.00	Special Off. & Overtime	10,291.15	808.85
	11,900.00		161,852.00	Salaries Others	161,112.95	739.05
	8,856.00	150.00	12,050.00	Equip., Maint., & Repairs	12,027.56	22.44
	4,000.00		8,856.00	Other Expenses	8,244.62	611.38
	6,200.00		4,000.00	School Traffic Salaries	3,950.00	50.00
	1,500.00		6,200.00	Capital Expenditures	5,871.19	328.81
	8,313.00	300.00	1,800.00	Ambulance	1,771.56	28.44
	2,800.00	2,244.18	10,557.18	Veterans Pensions	10,551.24	5.94
	8,178.00		2,800.00	Other Pensions	2,800.00	--
	233,263.00		8,178.00	Fire Dept. - Chief's Salary	8,177.56	.44
	14,355.00		233,263.00	Salaries, Others	233,260.41	2.59
965.00	4,970.00		15,320.00	Equip., Maint., & Repairs	14,775.08	544.92
	605.00		4,970.00	Other Expenses	4,916.19	53.81
	140.00		605.00	Sealer of Weights & Measures - Salary	605.00	--
	484.00		140.00	Expense	139.92	.08
	10,786.00		484.00	Tree Warden - Salary	484.00	--
	2,385.00		10,786.00	Labor	9,185.24	1,600.76
	1,900.00		2,385.00	Expense	1,916.44	468.56
	9,025.00		1,900.00	Capital Expenditure	1,837.50	62.50
	3,150.00		9,025.00	Insect Pest Control - Labor	6,908.00	2,117.00
	6,527.00		3,150.00	Expense	2,642.39	507.61
	4,378.00		6,527.00	Control of Dutch Elm - Labor	6,471.52	55.48
10.26	900.00		4,388.26	Expense	4,013.67	374.59
45.09	3,300.00	(45.09)	900.00	Town Forests	874.07	25.93
	35.00		3,300.00	Forest Fires	3,192.69	107.31
	300.00		35.00	Bounties	11.50	23.50
	60.00		300.00	Dog Officer - Salary	300.00	--
	5,616.00	91.93	60.00	Expense	11.37	48.63
	1,208.00		5,707.93	Building Inspector - Salary	5,707.93	--
			1,208.00	Expense	930.69	277.31

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Wire Inspector - Salary	2,500.00	--
	500.00		500.00	Expense	437.45	62.55
	1,700.00		3,416.84	Civilian Defense	2,101.26	1,315.58
	400.00		400.00	Health Dept. - Board Members Salaries . .	400.00	--
	5,668.00		5,668.00	Agent's Salary	4,771.98	896.02
	4,761.00	1.87	4,762.87	Nurse's Salary	4,762.87	--
	1,335.00		1,335.00	Nurse's Expense	954.43	380.57
	21,828.00		22,334.00	Health Expenses	7,925.14	14,408.86
	9,360.00		9,360.00	Sanitation - Dump Expense	8,849.38	510.62
	27,390.00	500.00	27,890.00	Garbage Collection	27,889.96	.04
	1,928.00		1,928.00	Greenhead Fly Control	1,928.00	--
	8,900.00		8,900.00	So. Shore Mosquito Control	8,900.00	--
	22,912.04		22,912.04	Plymouth County Hospital	22,912.04	--
8,360.30		1,820.00	10,180.30	No. Scituate & Humarock Beach Protection	1,820.00	8,360.30
18,887.50	12,500.00		31,387.50	Freshore Protection	--	31,387.50
8,500.00	8,500.00		17,000.00	No. Scituate Beach Restoration	--	17,000.00
557.22			557.22	Investigation Comm. - Sewerage	--	557.22
2,000.00			2,000.00	Sewerage Disposal Study	2,000.00	--
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Land Taking for Sewerage Treatment . . .	4,000.00	--
	7,300.00		7,300.00	Highway Department - Surveyor's Salary .	7,300.00	--
	4,408.00		4,408.00	Clerk's Salary	4,275.72	132.28
	111,320.00		111,320.00	Labor	107,606.44	3,713.56
	1,800.00		1,800.00	Office Expense	1,786.10	13.90
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Roads General	4,052.64	1,947.36
	14,500.00	76.30	14,576.03	Equip. Maint.	13,514.77	1,061.26
	5,281.00		5,281.00	Drainage	1,760.85	3,520.15
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Tools & Supplies	1,590.35	409.65
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Signs	1,954.57	45.43
	900.00		900.00	Buildings & Grounds	798.46	101.54
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Bituminous Patching	3,374.26	125.74
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Guard Rails	1,199.03	.97
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Traffic Regulations	3,997.60	2.40
	700.00		700.00	Street Cleaning.	684.25	15.75

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	35,873.00		35,873.00	Highway Department - Surface Treatment .	35,872.34	.66
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Sidewalks	1,408.17	591.83
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Capital Expenditures	800.00	200.00
	30,000.00	12,701.14	42,701.14	Snow Removal & Ice Control	42,701.14	--
27,611.68	--	19,732.62	47,344.30	Chapter 90, 1959-1961	23,490.23	23,854.07
	9,000.00		9,000.00	Chapter 90, 1962	--	9,000.00
	9,000.00		9,000.00	Chapter 90, 1963	--	9,000.00
	30,000.00		30,000.00	Street Lights & Beacons	28,591.77	1,408.23
1,914.00	6,500.00		8,414.00	Land Damages - Kent St. - Driftway	6,200.00	2,214.00
135.60	--		135.60	Hazel Ave. - Front Street	--	135.60
30.50	--		30.50	Tilden Rd. - Hazel Ave. .	--	30.50
5.76	--	(5.76)	--	Curtis Rd. - Nelson Rd. .	--	--
474.85	--	(474.85)	--	Sidewalk - Tilden Rd.	--	--
638.80	--	(638.80)	--	Irving Rd.	--	--
13.24	--	(13.24)	--	Drainage - Egypt Beach	--	--
	3,700.00		3,700.00	10th & 11th Aves.	--	3,700.00
	3,525.00		3,525.00	Sidewalk - Ann Vinal	3,519.21	5.79
	3,815.00		3,815.00	Egypt Beach Parking Space	3,723.98	91.02
	4,142.00		4,142.00	Peggotty Beach Parking Space	2,783.64	1,358.36
25.00		(25.00)	--	Highway - Four Door Sedan	--	--
155.84		(155.84)	--	Highway - Front End Loader	--	--
2,352.00		(2,352.00)	--	1 1/2 Ton Dump Truck	--	--
	1,530.00		1,530.00	Welfare - Salaries - Board Members	1,522.68	7.32
	6,500.00		6,500.00	Administration	6,497.32	2.68
	68,900.00	160.06	69,060.06	Relief & Assistance	68,594.56	465.50
	13,900.00	504.23	14,404.23	Veterans' Benefits	14,404.23	--
	600.00		600.00	Director-Veterans' Services-Salary & Overtime	600.00	--
	165.00		165.00	Expenses	164.97	.03
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Veterans' Agent - Salary & Overtime	1,400.00	--
	355.00		355.00	Expenses	354.97	.03
	1,171,988.00		1,171,988.00	School - Expense of Instruction	1,171,983.82	4.18
	15,751.00		15,751.00	Repairs & Replacements	15,740.30	10.70
	36,556.00	8.00	36,564.00	General Control	36,531.45	32.55

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	14,569.00	8.00	14,569.00	School - Health	14,565.17	3.83
	143,122.00		143,122.00	Plant Operation	143,121.37	.63
	78,053.00		78,053.00	Transportation	76,152.49	1,900.51
	9,890.00		9,890.00	Libraries	9,813.53	76.47
	15,509.00		15,509.00	Auxiliary Agencies	15,127.40	381.60
	11,480.00		11,480.00	Special	11,379.12	100.88
	12,509.00		12,509.00	Capital Outlay	11,537.85	971.15
	5,866.00		5,866.00	Athletic Field Fencing	5,500.00	366.00
	12,500.00		12,500.00	Constr. - Four Tennis Courts	12,280.00	220.00
	35,000.00		35,000.00	Plans - Elementary School Housing	6,097.70	28,902.30
	34,633.00		34,633.00	Allen - Peirce Libraries - Salaries	33,234.65	1,398.35
	14,273.00	2,533.06	16,806.06	Expense	16,457.11	348.95
	1,519.00		1,519.00	Capital Expend.	1,515.75	3.25
.33	--	(.33)	--	Peirce Memorial Library - Cataloguing Bks	--	--
	5,500.00	1,900.00	7,400.00	Addition to Peirce Library	7,400.00	--
2,310.08	--		2,310.08	Construction Sr. High School	405.50	1,904.58
338,460.58	--		338,460.58	Construction - Elem. Sr. High School	305,442.59	33,017.99
5,198.84	--		5,198.84	Additional Equip. - Sr. High School	--	5,198.84
10,024.08	--		10,024.08	Constr. Addition Jr. High School	342.98	9,681.10
7,921.00	--		7,921.00	Alterations - Jr. High School	--	7,921.00
727.99	--		727.99	Construction - Wampatuck School	--	727.99
		550.00	550.00	School & Public Bldgs. Comm. - Expense	509.07	40.93
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Fence Repairs - Jr. High - Tennis Courts	986.00	14.00
	59,740.09		59,740.09	So. Shore Regional District School	59,740.09	--
31.85	--	(31.85)	--	Regional District School Plan. Comm.	--	--
301.95	--	(301.95)	--	Town Office Bldg., Police & Fire Station	--	--
1.85	--	(1.85)	--	Wampatuck School Playground	--	--
.66	--	(.66)	--	Hatherly School Playground	--	--
	30,823.00	277.78	31,100.78	Park Dept., - Labor	31,100.78	--
	3,100.00		3,100.00	Equip. Maint.	3,083.33	16.67
	9,830.00		9,830.00	Lifeguards & Beaches	9,785.24	44.76
	1,540.00		1,540.00	Capital Expense	1,370.00	170.00
	6,250.00		6,250.00	Expenses	5,680.39	569.61

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	3,392.00		3,392.00	Town Reports	3,392.00	--
	1,304.00	2.22	1,306.22	Public Buildings - Salary Custodian	1,306.22	--
	1,775.00		1,775.00	Expense	1,686.16	88.84
	500.00		500.00	Band Concerts	500.00	--
	34,346.00		34,346.00	Insurance	32,321.21	2,024.79
	31,000.00	34,009.10	65,009.10	Contributory Group Insurance	64,484.00	525.10
	125.00		125.00	Channel Markings	125.00	--
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	--
	50.00		50.00	Veterans Day	48.00	2.00
	350.00		350.00	Quarters for V.F.W.	350.00	--
	350.00		350.00	American Legion	350.00	--
	1,100.00		1,100.00	Memorial Day	1,100.00	--
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Control of Shellfish - Clam Warden -Salary Expense	3,500.00	--
	700.00		700.00	State Subsidy	347.01	352.99
	400.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	Fish & Game Conservation	892.59	307.41
		(5,453.93)	400.00	County Tax 1962	400.00	--
5,453.93		100,166.28	--	1963	--	--
		(678.71)	100,166.28	State Tax 1962	91,473.74	8,692.54
678.71		10,779.19	--	1963	--	--
	59,195.00		10,779.19	Retirement Systems & Pensions	11,647.05	(867.86)
			59,195.00	Bound Brook Stream Clearance	59,195.00	--
1,500.00			1,500.00	Development & Industrial Commission	--	1,500.00
300.00			300.00	Conservation Commission	--	300.00
323.28			323.28	Construction Minot Comfort Station	133.56	189.72
414.50		(414.50)	--	Leonard Backer Land	--	--
6,350.00	3,150.00	112.50	9,500.00	Bills of Previous Years	9,500.00	--
			112.50	Water - Commissioners' Salaries	112.50	--
	1,150.00		1,150.00	Superintendent's Salary	1,149.50	.50
	7,000.00		7,000.00	Clerical Salaries	7,000.00	--
	7,024.00		7,024.00	Other Salaries	6,318.12	705.88
	39,858.00		39,858.00	Power, Fuel and Light	39,477.43	380.57
	13,600.00		13,600.00		12,760.35	839.65

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1963	Appro- priations 1963	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1963 Expendi- tures	Balance 12/31/63
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	5,808.00		5,808.00	Water - Water Purchase	5,807.65	.35
	21,440.00		21,440.00	Service Supplies	17,424.79	4,015.21
	13,704.00	831.00	14,535.00	Main Supplies	11,900.28	2,634.72
	2,300.00		2,300.00	Property Maintenance	1,918.37	381.63
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Exploration	6,538.58	1,461.42
	29,403.00		29,403.00	Other Expense	23,609.44	5,793.56
2,278.54	--		2,278.54	Gravel Packed Well	2,231.03	47.51
40,219.05	--		40,219.05	New Water Tank	30,914.68	9,304.37
	1.00		1.00	Land Wasco Inc. - Pine View Drive	--	1.00
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Public Landings - Harbormaster's Salary	3,000.00	--
	2,280.00	376.92	2,656.92	Expense	2,632.09	24.83
186.00	750.00	(186.00)	750.00	Care of Veterans' Graves	737.87	12.13
	721.31		721.31	Repairs - Town Pier	705.99	15.32
	131,252.00		131,252.00	Interest	131,251.79	.21
	15,000.00		15,000.00	Interest on Temporary Loans	11,510.63	3,489.37
	4,895.00		4,895.00	Interest on Water Loans	4,895.00	--
	330,590.00		330,590.00	Maturing Debt.	330,590.00	--
	37,000.00		37,000.00	Maturing Debt - Water	37,000.00	--

TOWN OF SCITUATE

BALANCE SHEET -- DECEMBER 31, 1963

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash in Banks	\$
Petty Cash Advances:	
Collector's Debt.	40.00
Water Dept.	15.00
Planning Board	25.00
School Dept.	20.00
Lunch Program	70.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	25.00
Advisory Board	20.00

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes: 1960

Real Estate.	1,121.15
1961	

Poll	564.00
Personal	3,457.40
Real Estate	7,246.59
1962	

Poll	522.00
Personal	4,186.19
Real Estate	34,475.79
1963	

Poll	1,624.00
Personal	17,204.11
Real Estate	151,003.31

Motor Vehicle Excise:

1960	122.11
1961	142.08
1962	16,399.80
1963	139,369.42

LIABILITIES and RESERVES

Agency:	\$	\$
Excess-Sale of Lands of Low Value.		2,204.70
Tailings		
Unclaimed Checks		
Trust Fund Income	494.33	1,595.22
Everett Torrey Park Fund	45.12	539.45

Federal Grants:

Medical Aid to Aged Assistance	13,879.52
Administrative	3,875.56
Aid to Dep. Children Assistance	1,474.16
Administrative	4,896.80
Old Age Assistance Assistance	17,645.12
Administrative	4,150.24
Disability Assist. Assistance	4,411.52
Administrative	2,355.94

Vocational Education:

Pub. Law 864 Title 3A Title 5	6,760.88
Pub. Law 874 Chap. 621 of 1953	989.71

Revolving Funds:

Lunch Program	12,383.30
Athletic Fund.	2,551.09
Evening Reg. Fees	1,576.50

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

Apportioned Street Assessments:		Appropriation Balances:	
Added to Taxes	\$	Revenue:	\$
1962	28.25	Civilian Defense .	1,315.58
1963	131.54	No. Scituate-Humarock	
Committed Interest		Beaches	8,360.30
1962	1.16	Foreshore Protection	31,387.50
1963	60.04	No. Scituate Beach	
		Restoration . .	17,000.00
Tax Titles	6,624.02	Investigation-	
Tax Possessions . .	4,810.60	Sewerage	557.22
		Chapt. 90, 1959-61	23,854.07
		1962 . .	9,000.00
		1963 . .	9,000.00
Departmental:		Land Damage-	
Old Age Assistance	408.30	Kent St., Drift .	2,214.00
Aid to Dependent		Hazel Ave., Front	135.60
Children	3,779.78	Tilden Rd., Hazel	30.50
Public Welfare .	1,621.21	Drainage-10th &	
Vets. Benefits . .	9,548.80	11th Aves. . . .	3,700.00
		Sidewalk-Ann Vinal	5.79
Water:		Egypt Bch. Pk. Space	91.02
Liens Added to Taxes:		Peggoty Bch. Pking	1,358.36
Levy of 1960 . .	115.33	Cons. 4 Tennis Cts.	220.00
1961 . .	161.44	Plns Elm. Sch Hsing	28,902.30
1962 . .	947.32	Add. Equip. Sr. High	5,198.84
1963 . .	2,968.49	Cont. of Shellfish,	
		Subsidy	307.41
Rates Levied		Bound Brk. Clear	1,500.00
1961 . .	39.97	Dev. & Ind. Comm.	300.00
1962 . .	4,549.11	Conserv. Comm..	189.72
1963 . .	31,194.95	New Water Tank .	9,304.37
		Pine View Dr.,	
Aid to Highway:		Wasco, Inc. . .	1.00
State	20,060.72		153,933.58
County	10,030.36		
Loans Authorized .	48,000.00	Non-Revenue (Loan Balances):	
		Con. Sr. High Sch..	1,904.58
		Con. Hatherly Sch.	33,017.99

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

149

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNT

Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Street Assessments Revenue:	
Street Assessments	\$	Due in	\$
	\$ 11,610.29	1964	\$ 784.60
		1965	784.60
		1966	763.32
		1967	720.82
		1968	663.33
		1969	663.33
		1970	663.33
		1971	663.33
		1972	663.33
		1973	564.94
		1974	564.94
		1975	564.94
		1976	564.94
		1977	564.94
		1978	564.94
		1979	564.94
		1980	564.94
		1981	360.39
		1982	360.39
	11,610.29		11,610.29

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	
Inside Debt Limit:	
School Dept. . . .	1,120,000.00
Outside Dept. Limit:	
School Dept. . . .	2,780,000.00
Water Dept. . . .	148,000.00
	2,928,000.00
Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:	
Const.-Hatherly School	270,000.00
Central Elem. School	25,000.00
Wampatuck-Jenkins	
Schools	480,000.00
Town Office Bldg.	
& Stations . . .	345,000.00
	1,120,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	
Const.-Hatherly School	630,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEBT ACCOUNTS (Continued)		
\$	\$	\$
	Central Elem. School	\$ 125,000.00
	High School Addition	
	& Remodel.	430,000.00
	Jenkins Sch. & Cafeteria	200,000.00
	Jr. & Sr. High Sch. Addition	1,395,000.00
	New Water Standpipe	100,000.00
	Water System -	
	3A to No. Scituate	48,000.00
		2,928,000.00
		4,048,000.00
TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS		
Trust and Investment Funds:	In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities	Welfare Funds:	
	Eliza Jenkins . . \$	3,020.80
	Lucy Thomas . .	1,000.00
	Sara J. Wheeler .	988.22
	Hannah D. Miller	1,952.63
	Cornelia M. Allen	5,086.68
	George O. Allen .	524.71
	Benjamin T. Ellms	4,000.00
	Ella G. Gardner .	9,107.53
	Scituate Welfare .	478.41
		26,158.98
	Park Fund:	
	Everett Torrey . .	300.00
	Cemetery Funds:	
	Clara T. Bates . .	392.15
	Emeline A. Jacobs	147.54
		539.69
	Scholarships:	
	Feinberg Trust. .	1,679.90
		28,678.57
	Investment Funds:	
	Post War Savings .	776.64
	Stabilization . . .	101,333.33
		102,109.97
		\$ 130,788.54

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Our first year of operation has been most gratifying. During the 1962-1963 school year we had an enrollment of 129 in nine day courses and 80 in the trade extension evening school.

During the summer and fall of 1963 we enrolled 32 in a manpower retraining program in Metal Fabrication and Precision Sheet Metal. Of the original enrollees 23 were placed. Financially the course was very helpful since we received \$29,000.00 for specialized equipment for permanent installation.

In September 1963 we enrolled 82 first year pupils and 107 second year pupils. In the evening school we had an enrollment of 118 in 8 courses.

Our staff now consists of the director, 19 teachers and 12 non-teaching employees including one part-time nurse and three part-time bus drivers.

Our athletic program has been restricted by the small enrollment but will expand in the next few years. This year we will offer soccer, basketball and baseball.

Our financial picture has improved rapidly. In our first year of operation the per pupil cost was very high because of the high initial cost of "setting up house-keeping," the enrollment of only first year pupils and deferred State reimbursements. Our per pupil budget for the fiscal year 1964 is about \$750.00. We hope to see this significantly reduced in 1965. The complete financial picture is given in the District Treasurer's report.

On January 20th we held open house and dedication exercises at which the Commissioner of Education, Dr. Owen B. Kiernan and Mr. Walter J. Markham, State Director of Vocational Education, were speakers. About 3,000 persons visited the school on that day. We have had frequent visitors during the year, some from as far away as Brazil and Puerto Rico.

In June we will graduate our first class. It will be composed of 2nd year post graduate pupils in electronics, and one group of Seniors in automotive repair.

This year the Advisory Committee of local business men and tradesmen were organized. The Committee will meet and visit the school, reviewing our course offerings and give constructive advice on our operations.

We look forward to the next few years when our graduates will take their places in our community and feel sure that they will be welcomed by the labor market.

Respectfully submitted,

NELS H. SANDBERG

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1963

MESSAGE FROM THE
SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens,

In one sense 1963 for the Scituate Public Schools was more of the same—more children, for the sixteenth consecutive year. Statistically, we now have almost 4,000 students, 10.4% more than a year ago. About two thirds of the increase resulted from the difference in size between the incoming kindergarten class and the outgoing senior class - 375 vs. 130. The rest resulted from new children entering at various grade levels. This pattern has existed for a number of years and will continue for several more. Next fall we can expect another increase of about 8% and, of these 325 additional students, about 220 will represent the difference between the new kindergarten and the present Grade 12.

As predicted a year ago, the completion of the new Hatherly School did not solve the elementary housing problem; the entire 6th grade of 300 students is still housed in the junior high school. At the March Town Meeting we voted to proceed with plans for a fifth elementary school. It will be almost an exact duplicate of the Hatherly School and will be called the Cushing School, after William Cushing, first Chief Justice of the Massachusetts Supreme Court. This school, which can be ready for use by September 1965, will provide sufficient elementary space, and perhaps a little to spare, for the first time in seven years.

Meanwhile we will have reached another critical point in secondary housing. Both the senior and junior high schools have effective capacities of about 800, and by 1966 neither will be able to handle Grade 9, which we have considered a junior high grade but have had to house in the high school ever since that building was completed. In either school Grade 9 would push the enrollment over 1,000. The School Committee believes that the sensible solution would be to consider Grade 9 permanently a part of the high school and proceed to build the wing the high school was designed to receive. Accordingly, the Committee will request funds for planning this wing at the March 1964 Town Meeting. If it is accepted, the construction can be completed by September, 1966 and we shall have, for the first time since 1947, enough space for all children and all grades.

In another sense the year 1963 was wholly different from prior years. It was a year of heartening advance in many areas of our educational program; indeed, it was an exhilarating year for the Committee. In following pages Dr. Grandy will discuss some of these changes and innovations, but we sense that many of you, even without reading them, are already aware of this forward movement. We have heard numerous comments and observations of parents; we have seen students returning from private and parochial schools; and we have noted a remarkable increase in one year in the proportion of new families moving to Scituate from outside New England. (The last point is significant because these primarily are people transferred by their companies, and most of them shop carefully and knowledgeably for schools when moving to a new area.)

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Your School Committee is intent on sustaining our present rate of academic growth and development. Two conditions will permit it: adequate housing and your continued interest, support, and encouragement. We look to the future with confidence.

Sincerely,

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR., Chairman
WENDELL G. SYKES, Secretary
LEON R. OLIVER
MRS. CARL B. SMELZER
EDWIN P. GUNN

DIRECTORY

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman	1966
305 Country Way, Scituate - - -	545-2883
Wendell G. Sykes, Secretary	1966
25 Circuit Avenue, Scituate - - -	545-0991
Leon R. Oliver	1965
42 Common Street, Scituate - - -	545-0192
Mrs. Carl B. Smelzer	1965
24 Curtis Street, Scituate - - -	545-3444
Edwin P. Gunn	1964
684 Country Way, North Scituate - - -	545-0698

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

L. Munro Grandy, D.Ed., Superintendent of Schools

John T. Samuelson, Ed.M., Administrative Assistant
Office, Administration Building
Cudworth Road, 545-3704

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Thomas E. Abbott, B.Ed., Principal
Office, First Parish Road 545-3360

CENTRAL SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Principal
Office, Branch Street 545-3305

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

JENKINS SCHOOL

Walter G. Sims, Jr., Ed.M., Principal
Office, First Parish Road 545-3356

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

Chester L. Towne, Ed.M., C.A.G.S., Principal
Office, Tilden Road 545-3310

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

It is with pleasure and confidence that I respectfully submit my second annual report as superintendent of the Scituate Public Schools.

SCHOOL STAFF

Scituate continues to be fortunate in the quality of its instructional and non-instructional staff.

The large majority of the instructional staff continue to improve professionally by pursuing graduate work at the various institutions of higher learning in the surrounding area.

With the opening of the Hatherly School and the increased enrollments in the junior and senior high schools, eighteen additional instructional personnel were added to the staff this year.

SCHOOL PROGRAM

Scituate schools continue to emphasize and stress the fundamentals of reading, writing and numbers; however, the schools are sensitive to new developments as they emerge from research and pilot studies throughout the country.

Language Arts Curriculum

The first of a series of Curriculum Guides was produced this summer.

The Language Arts Guide, Grades One through Six, will help to insure reasonable uniformity through grades school by school.

This guide was written during the summer by a team of teachers representing all grades, one through twelve. Basic guides covering grades seven through twelve are needed in order to complete the series in this area.

Social Studies

A complete review of the Social Studies program, grades one through twelve, is in progress. This project will cover a period of two years. Many of the areas formerly studied in the intermediate grades will be introduced in the primary grades.

A complete review of the subjects offered at the high school in this area has been made, with the following new subjects, World Geography and World History, contemplated for 1964.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Honors Program in United States History

An experimental honors program in United States History is being given to a selected group of students who have shown unusual aptitude or interest in history. This program parallels the freshman college program and will prepare students for advance placement in this area.

Mathematics

Beginning in September, 1963, the new School Mathematics Study Group (SMSG) program was offered in four divisions at grades seven and eight.

All elementary teachers are taking an in-service course in the new approach to the teaching of mathematics in the elementary grades. This course will prepare our teachers for the new program in mathematics which will be given in the elementary schools beginning September, 1964.

Science

The excellent program in science being carried on in grades seven and eight will make it possible for those students with demonstrated achievement in this field to elect biology as a freshman science course. This will allow these students time in their junior and senior schedules to elect advance courses in science and mathematics, or add courses in foreign language, English, social studies or the arts.

Foreign Language

The study of foreign language (French) in grades four through eight has been refined and reinforced.

A qualified foreign language teacher has been assigned to grades four through six to work with teachers and pupils, supplementing the TV program Parlons Francais.

Students in both the seventh and the eighth grades, for the first time, may elect a full credit French course, which is offered four periods a week. It is contemplated that for those who demonstrate superior achievement, it will be possible to elect French II their freshman year.

Special Services

Two special service personnel have been added to the school staff this past year, a school adjustment counselor and a speech therapist.

The major portion of the time of these specialists is spent in the elementary grades.

The primary purpose of the programs carried on by these specialists is the early identification of behavioral and speech difficulties, followed by remedial action and the involvement of the teacher, parents and pupil in the solution of the problem.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Positive results are already evident and further progress in these fields can be expected.

Libraries Elementary

School libraries are today an essential part of a well-balanced and quality school program.

Libraries have been established in each elementary school, and a certified school librarian has been assigned to supervise and coordinate the library services of the four elementary schools. A volunteer group of some sixty parents and interested citizens, sponsored by the individual school P.T.A.s, staffs and operates these libraries during the day.

Additional funds should be allocated in order that the several libraries may be adequately stocked with books and reference sets. In order that duplication of effort and materials are kept at a minimum, regular meetings are held with representatives of the Town Libraries during the year.

SCHOOL PLANT

Enrollments continue to increase, both in the beginning years and at the secondary levels. Total enrollment will reach 4000 by the end of the present school year.

Junior High School and Elementary Schools

Increased enrollment in the seventh and eighth grades will make it necessary to move six or seven divisions of the sixth grade, now housed in the new wing of the junior high school, to the four elementary schools in September of 1964. These divisions will be assigned to emergency classrooms in the gymnasias and play areas of the individual schools. Classroom space will be rented to house the kindergarten classes assigned to the Jenkins School.

High School

The enrollment at the high school has exceeded its capacity (800). In September, 1964 the high school will enroll an estimated 940 pupils.

This condition produces large classes, limited flexibility in scheduling, and a limitation on the student's freedom in the selection of his program of studies.

Observation

It is imperative that immediate action be taken to provide funds for:

- a. An additional elementary school
- b. An addition to the present high school

These two additions are necessary if we in Scituate are to continue to provide an adequate educational program for our children.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY RELATIONS

This past year the School Committee and the staff have made every effort, not only to keep the various publics informed of the progress and needs of the schools, but to involve representative citizens in some of its major activities.

Intercom

This publication, sponsored by the School Committee and the staff of the Scituate Public Schools, is a periodic progress report on the various programs carried on in the schools.

This publication is distributed to parents and interested citizens five times a year. It is a major part of an annual report.

Salary Survey

This year the School Committee enlisted the services of representative citizens and teachers to study present practices in the payment of teachers and staff, and to recommend salary policies which the School Committee might consider for the future.

The superintendent mentions this activity as a positive example of the involvement of many segments of a community in working on pertinent school problems.

CONCLUSION

Guidelines set for the future in the superintendent's 1962 report remain to be fully realized and are repeated for emphasis.

1. A toughening of the curriculum with a coordinated approach grades K through 12.
2. Expansion of the guidance and counseling services.
3. A gradual incorporation of the new patterns of the instructional organization such as the Ungraded Primary, Team Learning and Team Teaching where applicable; and the involvement of the faculties in in-service programs in order to implement these new patterns.
4. A wider use of findings of research and development, especially in the field of technology.
5. A broader involvement of the various publics in the development of the emerging design for education in Scituate.

A Portrait of an Education in Scituate

This We Believe - - - - - that each student must learn to think for himself and must be able to communicate effectively his ideas to others.

We strive to place the student in this position of dual responsibility and to teach him judgment and discrimination in his responses. The coin of individuality has two sides, and along with self-expression and initiative come self-discipline and social responsibility. Only with a parallel development can our young people

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

achieve fully realized roles in their families, and in the local, national and international communities of tomorrow.

If these ends are to be reached, every citizen must bear his share of responsibility for our future.

Respectfully submitted,

L. MUNRO GRANDY
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade One, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CALENDAR FOR 1963-64

	<u>Opens</u>	<u>Closes</u>	<u>Days</u>
FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 4 Mon., September 9 (Kindergarten)	November 8	47
SECOND TERM	Tuesday, November 12	January 31	49
THIRD TERM	Monday, February 3	April 10	44
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 13	June 19	45
			<u>185</u>
HOLIDAYS	Plymouth County Teachers Assoc. Veterans Day Thanksgiving Vacation Wednesday, November 27 close at noon for Thanksgiving recess Good Friday	Friday, October 25 Monday, November 11 Friday, March 27	
VACATIONS	Christmas Winter Spring	Friday, December 20 close at regular time through Wed. January 1 Week of February 23-29 Week of April 19-25	

Opening Day for 1964-65 - Wednesday, September 9, 1964

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

GRADE	CENTRAL	HATHERLY	JENKINS	WAMPATUCK	JUNIOR HIGH	SENIOR HIGH	TOTAL
K	104	117	88	65			374
1	110	112	92	91			405
2	108	118	92	84			402
3	118	110	89	77			394
4	105	86	77	52			320
5	93	94	76	71			334
Sp.	13						13
El. School Total	651	637	514	440			2242
6					304		304
7					302		302
8					256		256
Sp.					15		15
J. H. S. Total					877		877
9						249	249
10						210	210
11						222	222
12						185	185
S. H. S. Total						866	866
Grand Total							3985

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS FINANCIAL STATEMENT -- 1963

REGULAR APPROPRIATION	\$1,509,427.00
-----------------------	----------------

RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Accounts)

Balance:

P.L. 874	\$ 16,191.28	
P.L. 864, IIIA	1,259.25	
P.L. 864, V.	1,145.03	\$ 18,595.56

Public Law 874	30,509.00	
Public Law 864, Title IIIA	6,019.52	
Public Law 864, Title V	535.20	55,659.28

TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1963	1,565,086.28
--	--------------

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

Budget	1,505,944.50
Public Law 85-864, Title V.	384.49
Public Law 85-864, Title IIIA.	517.89
Public Law 874.	27,918.35

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1963	1,534,765.23
-----------------------------------	--------------

RETURNED TO TOWN (unexpended).	3,482.50
--	----------

Public Law 874 FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve)*	18,781.93
--	-----------

OTHER FUNDS (In reserve)	8,056.62
------------------------------------	----------

TOTAL.	1,565,086.28
----------------	--------------

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN

(Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS

State Aid, Chapter 70	127,655.06
Transportation	61,198.00
Household Arts	4,952.25
Vocational Tuition.	200.00
State Aid, Chapter 72	10,022.95
State Ward Tuition	1,915.10

205,943.36

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS	1,805.33
-------------------------------------	----------

TOTAL CREDITS	207,748.69
---------------	------------

* Will be used to lower 1964 budgetary amount to be raised by local taxation.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED	\$1,505,944.50
TOTAL CREDITS	207,748.69
NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN	<u>1,298,195.81</u>

GENERAL CONTROL

School Committee Expense	\$ 2,492.33	
Administrative Salaries	19,752.42	
Administrative Expenses	853.79	
Clerk Hire: Administration	12,343.75	
Attendance Officer	400.00	
Administration Supplies	681.16	
	<u> </u>	36,523.45

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

High School Principals' Salaries	19,364.09	
High School Office Salaries.	7,377.87	
High School Office Supplies.	295.13	
High School Teachers' Salaries	278,136.70	
Junior High Principals' Salaries	14,914.01	
Junior High Office Salaries.	3,421.18	
Junior High Office Supplies.	249.63	
Junior High Teachers' Salaries	181,406.26	
Elementary Principals' Salaries	29,827.88	
Elementary Office Salaries.	10,999.14	
Elementary Office Supplies.	679.28	
Elementary Teachers' Salaries	517,791.19	
Supervisors' Salaries	47,389.13	
Supervisors' Office Supplies	444.96	
Principals' & Supervisors' Expense	1,206.42	
Textbooks	21,051.10	
Testing Program	2,187.70	
Audio Visual Program.	2,317.40	
Supplies	24,752.98	
NDEA, Science, Math, Language	3,611.78	
NDEA, Guidance	763.16	
Coaching Salaries	8,900.00	
Physical Education Expenses	8,580.73	
	<u> </u>	1,185,667.72

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	85,733.18
Building Surveillance	200.00
Fuel	21,654.23
Electricity	23,608.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Gas	1,659.59
Custodial Supplies.	6,514.85
Water	1,114.92
Telephone	4,279.43

144,764.20

HEALTH

Doctor's Salary	2,000.00
Medical Supplies	548.21
Nurses' Salaries	11,852.10
Nurses' Office Expense	164.86

14,565.17

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Cafeteria Salaries.	8,381.00
Truck Operation	458.47
Advertising & Printing	1,599.37
Miscellaneous (Driver Ed., Graduation, Etc.)	4,688.56

15,127.40

REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS

Buildings.	4,440.70
Engineering & Custodial Equipment	3,445.38
Boiler Maintenance	3,744.09
Educational Equipment.	3,688.23
Office and Other Equipment	421.90

15,740.30

LIBRARIES

Library Books and Periodicals	7,901.48
School Professional Library	763.13
Library Supplies	1,148.92

9,813.53

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation (Within)	74,842.35
Special Transportation	2,347.34

77,189.69

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Alterations, Old Buildings	9,256.00
Grounds	660.00
Furniture and Equipment	5,955.48
NDEA, Science and Math	8,079.37

23,950.85

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	\$ 1,131.50
Overtime - Use of Buildings	4,321.42
Evening Classes	5,970.00

11,422.92

TOTAL EXPENDITURES. \$1,534,765.23

FINANCIAL STATEMENT Athletic Account 1963

Balance on hand January 1, 1963	\$ 1,763.39
Receipts	3,729.28
Total	5,492.67
Expenditures	2,941.58
Balance on hand December 31, 1963	\$ 2,551.09

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT 1962-63 SCHOOL YEAR

Balance 9/1/62. \$ 27,847.98

INCOME:

Lunchroom sales to students	93,818.08
USDA claims received	42,191.06
Lunchroom sales to adults	3,762.72

Total Income \$ 167,619.84

PAYMENTS:

Food	97,387.35
Labor.	34,814.97
Other.	6,245.49
Equipment.	9,551.84

Total Payments 147,999.65

Balance 9/1/63. \$ 19,620.19

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL - Year Ending June 1963

HIGH HONORS (All A's - Major Subjects)

GRADE 12

Susan Loveland

May Ann Swiger

Mary Elizabeth Mosher

GRADE 11

Lynda Blanchard

James Robotham

GRADE 10

James Kenney

John Noyes

HONORS (All A's & B's - All Subjects)

GRADE 12

John Brennan
Judith Calcutt
Charles Curran
Michael Dunphy
Elaine Finnegan
Susan Foster

Maud Freeth
Sara Kennedy
Mary McGrath
Sharon Pooler
Judith Roberts
Marilyn Saccone

June Stravinski
Barbara Taska
Adrienne Taylor
Steven Upchurch
Fred Webb
Alice Webster
Helen Wheeler

GRADE 11

Norinne Abbott
Karen Byer
Carl Carlson
Judith Doherty
Peter Edwards
Patricia Gladu
Gail Hamilton
Susan Hickok
Karen Keyes
Suzanne Krause

Stephen Ladd
Stephen Litchfield
Margaret McCarron
Thomas Meiser
Rudolph Mitchell
Lawrence Moore
Pamela Nicholson
Roger Raffetto
Alan Rogol
Julie Slattery

Frank Sullivan
Alan Sylvester
Christopher Tilden
David Tilden
Christopher Weeks
Robert Whittaker
Carolyn Young
Ray Zucker

GRADE 10

Jerome Crowley
Dorinda Fletcher
Mary Ann Foniri
James Herbert
John Hoey
Thomas Holleman
Cynthia Horan
David Hunt
Jaynee James

Deane Keaton
James Kenney
Barbara Lockheed
Richard McKeever
Elaine Murphy
Christopher Parker
Martha Porter
Richard Posnyz
Geraldine Proctor

Kenneth Rousseau
Roger Samuelson
Dana Schultz
Christine Soucy
Suzanne Squizzero
Katherine Swiger
Elizabeth Taylor
Geoffrey Young

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HONORS (All A's & B's - All Subjects)

GRADE 9

Karen Berg	William Fowler	Phyllis Osborne
Melody Bonney	Eunice Gallup	Barbara Peters
Linda Bush	Robert Gilson	Charlene Senecal
Burnett Cureton	Janette MacDonald	Linda Stack
Rosemarie DeCosta	Katherine MacKay	Emmy Lu Stanley
Lisa DelPorto	David McLean	Mary Taylor
Richard Farrell	Dianne Martin	Beverly Walker
Jane Ford	James Montanari	

HONORABLE MENTION (A's & B's, 1C)

GRADE 12

Tina Berlad	James Hunt	Louis Power
Frances Cole	Leslie James	James Riordan
Paul Cullinane, Jr.	Blair Lackey	Bruce Rohnstock
Francis DeMello	Andrea Locklin	Bonnie Ronan
Charles Dummer	Betsy Lowe	Judith Straight
Sandra Ford	Patrick Lynch	Ellen Vergobbe
William Hassan	Marilyn Minard	Phyllis Young
William Hendrickson	Mary Jo Nee	

GRADE 11

Robert Baxter	Pamela Gray	Susan McNeese
Sandra Benoit	Susan Henderson	John Mitchell
Douglas Best	Blair Holland	David Rousseau
Roger Cahoon	Eric Jarvis	Carl Russell
Wayne Curran	Janet Laird	Janet Stacey
Robert Curtis	Sandra Lawson	Carol Thurston
Diane Darby	Jane LeBlanc	Gretchen VanInwagen
Edward Gilson	George MacDonald	Alice Ward

GRADE 10

Judith Blanchard	Susan Hooper	Mary Rice
Daniel Duffey	Ellen Jenkins	Brian Stewart
Patricia Ferreira	Phyllis Langley	Cheryl Tower
Arthur Fowler	Janet Mee	Antonette Walsh
Robert Francis	Marlene Neely	Christopher Zucker
Douglas Greene	Thomas Paradis	
Judith Hatch	Linda Pierce	

GRADE 9

Richard Alexander	Elizabeth Gibbs	Phyllis Rolfe
Susan Ayer	Valerie Kane	Theresa Swiechowicz
Peter Burn	Renny MacKay	Joseph Tibbetts
James Dillon	Brian Mullen	Beverly Walker
Susan Farrell	Derrell Osier	Donna Walsh
Winnie Freeth	Ruthann Pooler	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1963

Class Motto: "We know what we are, but not what we may be."

SUNDAY, JUNE 9, 1963
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
2:30 P.M.

PROGRAM

- Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Glenn
High School Band
- Invocation Rev. Carl H. Whittier, Jr.
- Address of Welcome Jonathan H. Parker, President of Senior Class
- Presentation of Awards and Scholarships Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
- Presentation of Class Gift President of Senior Class
- Selection: "Ours in the World" Morgan
High School Chorus
- Graduation Addresses Susan A. Loveland '63
Mary Ann Swiger '63
- Presentation of Class for Graduation Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
- Acceptance of Class for Graduation Dr. L. Munro Grandy,
Superintendent of Schools
- Conferring of Diplomas Mr. Robert C. MacArthur, Jr.
Chairman, School Committee
- Class Ode Frances Hopkins Cole
- Benediction Reverend Robert Villani
- Recessional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Glenn

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CLASS OFFICERS

President	Jonathan H. Parker
Vice-President	Elaine A. Finnegan
Secretary	Victoria DeMunbrun
Treasurer	Maurice M. McElroy

CLASS OF 1963

Alfred Bruce Alexander	Joseph Henry Hayes
Nancy E. Alves	William A. Hendrickson III
Erick G. Andrews	James Cornell Hunt
Stephen Bryan Bailey	Philip R. Hustead
Richard B. Barrie	Richard J. Jacobucci
Tina Beth Berlad	Leslie Ellen James
Alfred Mitchell Boyajian	Daniel G. Jenkins
John Harry Brazilian	Gertrude Ellen Kay
* James John Brennan III	Francis W. Keating
Susan Murphy Bresnahan	Sara Ellen Kennedy
Judith Ann Calcutt	Kathryn Laura Kerins
Karen Elizabeth Calderwood	Russell Blair Lackey
Catherine Anne Clifford	Kenneth William LeBlanc
Frances Hopkins Cole	William J. Litz
Paul John Connolly	Helen Andrea Locklin
Peter C. Crafts	Betsy Anne Lowe
Paul Edward Cullinane	Robert Allen Lowe
Paul E. Cullinane, Jr.	* Susan Anne Loveland
Brenda Elizabeth Curran	Patrick J. Lynch
Charles William Curran, Jr.	Susan P. MacPhie
Francis Joseph DeMello, Jr.	John M. Mackey
Victoria DeMunbrun	Edward Barry McCarthy, Jr.
Peter Steven Dowd	Joan Ann McCormack
Dona Maxwell Doyle	Patricia Anne McCoy
Robert V. Doyle, Jr.	Maurice M. McElroy
Charles Hall Dummer	Mary Margaret McGrath
James Michael Dunphy	Kenneth Edmund Mee
Gerald Edward Dwight, Jr.	Linda Marie Mehl
Robert S. Dwight, Jr.	Marilyn Gail Minard
* Elaine Alice Finnegan	Deborah Mitchell
William W. Folsom	Jean Marie Monteiro
Sandra Lynn Ford	Robert L. Moore
Susan Jean Foster	Mary Elizabeth Mosher
Maud Maria Freeth	Nancy Sharon Murphy
Renee Angela Gardner	Mary Jo Nee
Ann Elaine Gouthro	Wayne P. Newcomb
Lorraine Marie Harrington	Edward J. Noonan
William Mistopha Hassan	Joseph M. Nowokunski

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CLASS OF 1963 (Continued)

Jonathan H. Parker	Charles Sylvester
Blaine A. Plant	* Barbara Joan Taska
Sharron Lee Pooler	Adrienne Marie Taylor
Janyce Ann Potts	Diane Marsha Tedford
Louis Russell Power, Jr.	Paul Edward Tondorf, Jr.
Patricia Louise Quilty	Alden S. Torrey, Jr.
Lewis Carl Richardson	Glennys Merrilyn Turner
James Joseph Riordan	* Steven A. Upchurch
Judy Enright Roberts	Ellen Frazier Vergobbe
Bruce Farrell Rohnstock	Robert J. Walker, Jr.
Bonnie Darlene Ronan	Joseph T. Wall
Lawrence D. Ross	James E. Walsh
Donald Russell, Jr.	Steven A. Watson
Marilyn Ann Saccone	Frederick L. Webb
Theodore Scott	Judith Marvin Webb
Evonne B. Silvia	Alice Elizabeth Webster
D. Bruce Sladen	Peter N. Weeks
Jane Meredith Small	Helen Louise Wheeler
David Bigelow Smith	Robert Paul Whitford
Margo Lee Stone	Frances A. Whitten
Judith Lynn Straight	Phyllis Rhea Young
June Elizabeth Stravinski	Carol Ruth Zimmerman
Richard Francis Struzziero	
* Mary Ann Swiger	

* Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher.
Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive awards and scholarships as indicated.

AWARDS

The Bausch-Lomb Award	Susan Anne Loveland
DAR Good Citizenship Award	Mary Ann Swiger
Norman L. Walker Awards	Mary Elizabeth Mosher Patrick J. Lynch

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarships	Susan Anne Loveland Richard B. Barrie James John Brennan, III Frances Hopkins Cole Leslie Ellen James Charles Hall Dummer Mary Jo Nee Sharon Lee Pooler Helen Louise Wheeler
World War II Fund Scholarship	Peter N. Weeks
Kiwanis-Leighton G. Shipman Memorial Scholarship	Philip R. Husted
Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarships	Francis Joseph DeMello, Jr. Susan Jean Foster
Veterans of Foreign Wars Scholarship	Steven A. Upchurch
PTA - John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship	Mary Ann Swiger
Scituate Health Service Scholarships	Sandra Lynn Ford Marilyn Gail Minard
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	James Michael Dunphy
PTS Thrift Shop Scholarships	Catherine Anne Clifford Elaine Alice Finnegan Mary Elizabeth Mosher June Elizabeth Stravinski Steven A. Upchurch

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Scituate American Legion & Auxiliary Scholarship	Philip R. Hustead
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Marilyn Gail Minard
Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship.	Carol Ruth Zimmerman
The Rizzotto Scholarship	Charles William Curran, Jr.
J's Beauty Shoppe Scholarship	Evonne B. Silvia
Scituate Boosters' Club Scholarship.	Sara Ellen Kennedy
Senior Girls Boosters' Club Scholarship	Barbara Joan Taska
Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship	Sara Ellen Kennedy
National Improvement Society Scholarship	Carol Ruth Zimmerman

INDEX

Admission to the Schools	8
Awards	20
Cafeteria Financial Report.	14
Executive Personnel.	3
Financial Statement.	11
Graduation Exercises	17
Honor Roll.	15
Scholarships	20
School Calendar	9
School Committee	2
School Enrollment	10
Senior Class	18
Superintendent of Schools	4

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX

Page No.

Assessors' Report	68
Board of Health	81
Inspector of Animals	81
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	81
Inspector of Plumbing	81
Public Health Report	82
Building Board of Appeals	104
Building Commissioner	93
Civil Defense Agency	101
Clam Warden	79
Comptroller	108
Collections - Section A	110
Expenditures - Section B	114
Debts - Section C	137
Summary	140
Balance Sheet	147
Conservation Commission	100
Engineering Department	88
Fire Department	91
Forest Warden	92
Harbor Master	98
Highway Department	92
Housing Authority	98
Inspector of Wire	93
Juror List	66
Libraries	104
Park Commissioners	87
Personnel Board	95
Planning Board	96
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	99
Police Department	76
Public Welfare	87
Regional High School Committee	152
Registrar's Report	65
Scituate Health Service, Inc.	83
Report of President	83
School Committee	Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures	102
Selectmen's Report	10
Sewerage Investigating Committee	84
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	85
State Audit	105

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX Continued

	Page No.
Town Clerk's Report	12
Election of Officers	36
Births	47
Deaths	59
Marriages	40
Licenses Issued	64
Town Collector's Report	70-a
Town Counsel	71
Town Forest Committee	90
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	91
Tree Warden	89
Veterans' Service Officer	80
Veterans' Grave Registration Committee	94
Water Commissioners	72
Water Superintendent.	73
Zoning Board of Appeals	103

COVER DESIGN

SCRATCHBOARD WINTER SCENE OF SCITUATE HARBOR

ARTIST - BILL RICHARDSON
Scituate High School
Son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert W. Richardson
4 Summer Street

SECOND PLACE WINNERS

Theresa Downey
Dorinda Fletcher
Leslie Montgomery

HONORABLE MENTION

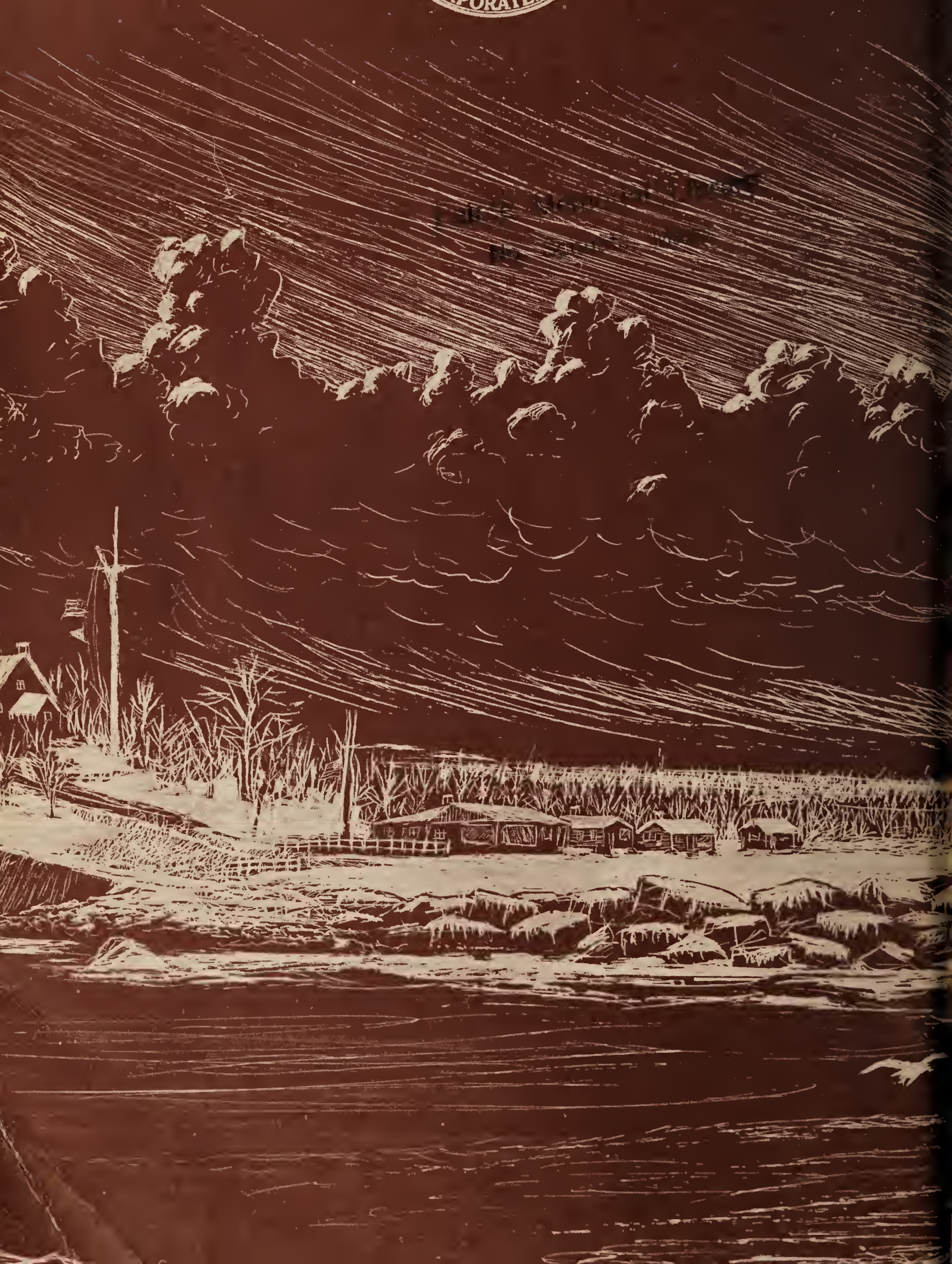
Patricia Eaton

The Selection Committee, on behalf of the Scituate Art Association, wishes to commend warmly all the student artists for their interest and effort in this project. All are cordially invited to join the fellowship of the Painters' Guild which now meets every Tuesday evening at Central Elementary School.

1636



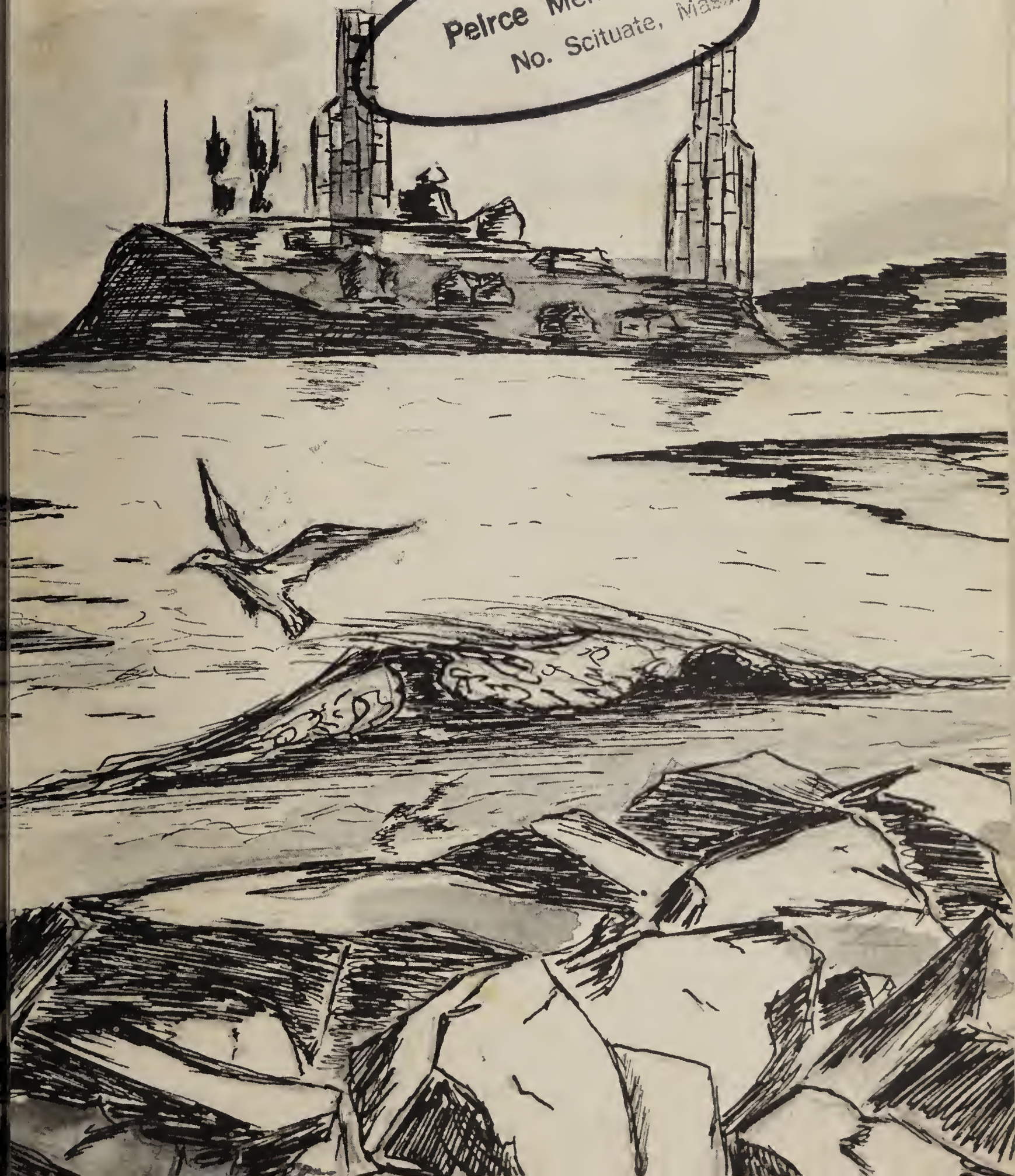
1963



Town of Scituate

Town Report 1964

Pelrce Memorial Library
No. Scituate, Mass.



Cover Design

THE MOUTH OF THE NORTH RIVER LOOKING FROM THIRD TO FOURTH CLIFFS

The mouth of the North River, so familiar to boat owners today, was formed during the Great Storm of November 27, 1898, when a tidal wave broke through the shingle beach between Third and Fourth Cliffs.

Until then, the river flowed toward this beach, turned almost at a right angle and continued three miles south, parallel with Humarock Beach, before joining the South River to empty into the ocean. Humarock thus was separated, as it is today, from the rest of Scituate.

The storm accomplished what North River shipbuilders had planned for many years. In fact, in 1841 John Quincy Adams, who had returned to Congress after being President, visited the area to obtain data he might use to induce Congress to appropriate funds to improve the old outlet to the sea, or better still, to cut a new mouth through the beach between the cliffs. Nothing came of his efforts and shipbuilding on the river, already on the wane for a number of reasons, eventually died out.

More than 1000 vessels were built in river yards from colonial times through the mid-1800's. Prior to 1800, the river was known the world over for its ships, which were designated not as having been built in Scituate, Marshfield, Hanover or Pembroke, but "on the North River". Perhaps the most famous was the Columbia, the first ship to carry the American flag around the world. This was the same ship that explored the Columbia River in Oregon in 1792, and gave that waterway its name.

-Dorothy S. Perkins

ARTIST - Richard Alexander
Scituate High School
Son of Mr. & Mrs. Alfred B. Alexander
14 Jay Road

SECOND PLACE WINNERS

Joseph Michalkiewicz
Lisa Johnson

HONORABLE MENTION

Nancy Murray

In Memoriam

L. MUNRO GRANDY

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

56 Years 8 Months 5 Days

MARGARET M. SMELZER

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

58 Years 1 Month 28 Days

FREDERICK G. McCARTHY

HARBORMASTER

68 Years 8 Months 23 Days

ELMER F. RAMSDELL

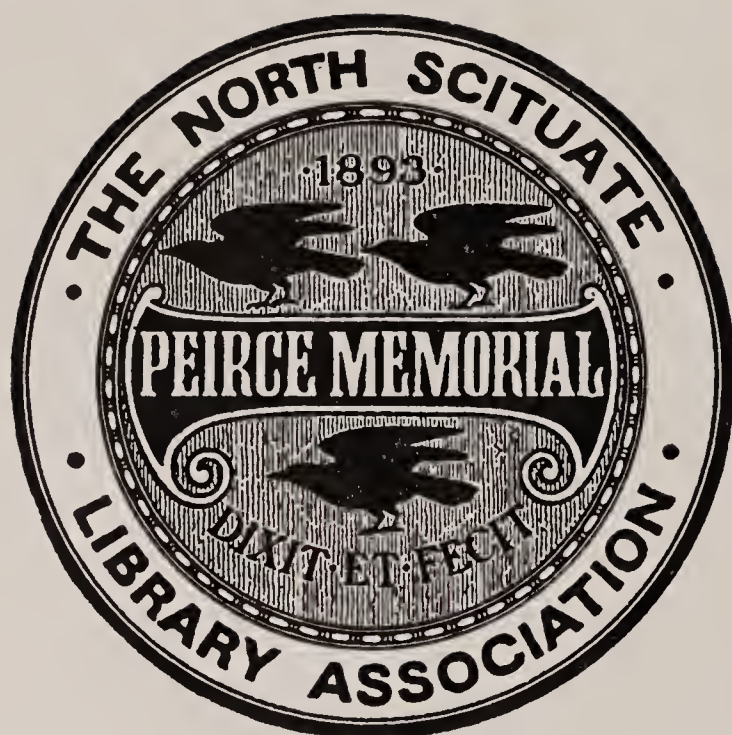
CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

84 Years 11 Months 12 Days

ROY C. MERRITT

PARK COMMISSIONER

83 Years 2 Months 10 Days



Ref
917.448

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
For the Year Ending December 31
1964



TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population December 31, 1960 - 11,214

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: Harold H. Wicher, Marshfield

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Term Expires

Robert C. Haufler 1965

TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens 1967

TREASURER-COLLECTOR

Paul A. Reynolds 1966

SELECTMEN AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lester J. Gates, Chairman 1965
Robert H. Tilden 1966
Thomas F. White 1966
Jackson E. Bailey 1967
J. Russell Harper 1965

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Franklin Sharp, Chairman 1966
Rose A. Smith 1967
Alden Torrey 1965

ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman 1967
Harry Lewis 1966
J. Arthur Montgomery 1965

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman 1966
Wendell G. Sykes 1966
Edwin P. Gunn 1967
Catherine D. Weeks (replaced Margaret McJ. Smelzer, deceased) 1965
Leon R. Oliver 1965

BOARD OF HEALTH

Ann N. Duffy, Chairman 1967
Murray Snow 1966
George J. Little (replaced Milton J. Berlad, M.D.) 1965

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PLANNING BOARD

Arthur F. O'Day, Chairman	1965
Patrick R. O'Donnell	1966
Leonard N. Backer	1967
Neil J. Murphy	1968
Charles S. Connolly	1969

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Sturgis Evans, Chairman	1968
Henry N. Silk	1966
Thomas F. White	1969
Merrill A. Merritt, Exec. Director	
Louis H. MacDonald	1965
Charles F. Jenkins	1966

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

ADVISORY BOARD

William P. Terzis, Co-chairman	1965
James R. White, Co-chairman	1966
Osborne A. McMorrow, Jr.	1967
Edward S. Rand	1966
Gilman B. Wilder	1965
Donald J. Smith	1966
Henry T. Camerlengo, D.D.S.	1965
Robert M. Ford	1967
Richard H. Rockett	1967

PERSONNEL BOARD

Douglas W. Fields, Jr., Chairman	1965
Clair E. Acker	1966
Corliss P. Hunter	1967
Paul R. Harrigan	1967
Melville Morris	1966

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber	1965
--------------------------	------

TOWN COUNSEL

Alfred C. Blake	1965
---------------------------	------

COMPTROLLER

Otto H. Seiss	1966
-------------------------	------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Wilburn A. Shannon

SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

Robert G. Esterberg, Chairman	1965
R. Mario Bongarzone	1967
Richard S. Brown	1965
Robert C. MacArthur	1965
Dana Mauch	1967
Gilman B. Wilder	1966
John X. Foley	1966

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

John P. Desmond, Chairman	Lewis F. Wells, Jr.
Everett L. Crowell, Clerk	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Alexander R. Sutton, Chairman	1967
Dwight L. Agnew, Sr.	1965
Robert M. Alexander	1966
Herbert G. Taylor, Alternate #1	
Paul J. Covell, Alternate #2	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Neil J. Murphy, Chairman	1967
Allerton L. Bonney	1967
Elizabeth Dayton (replaced John W. Ford)	1966
William I. Newton	1966
David W. Noonan	1965

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Pauline F. Guivens	
Elinor M. McElroy	1966
John R. Lonergan	1967
Mildred J. Kent	1965

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Isabel M. Gilley	1965
----------------------------	------

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

Anne E. Wilder

ASSISTANT TREASURER

Isabel Gilley

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William F. Kane 1965

DOG OFFICER

William F. Kane 1965

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Bartholomew A. Curran

FOREST WARDEN

Bartholomew A. Curran

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer 1965

DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

Richard Damon 1965

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty 1965
Richard S. Brown 1965
Robert J. Breen 1965

BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

George Jacobssen 1966
Phillip S. Bailey 1965
Robert Ladd 1967

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman 1965
Harriet F. Ladd 1965
Ebba H. Damon 1965

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Richard S. Brown 1965
George Jacobssen, Assistant 1965

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

WIRE INSPECTOR

John H. Remick 1965

GAS INSPECTOR

George Murphy, Jr. 1965

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Algart P. Jacobson 1965

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow 1965

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER

Robert N. Duffey 1965

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

Paul Covell 1965

CLAM WARDEN

Walter S. O'Neil 1965

CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Edward P. Horne 1965

BURIAL AGENT

Lester J. Gates 1965

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER, SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce	1965
Joseph N. Murphy	1965

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK

John W. Ford	1965
------------------------	------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN DIRECTOR

Alfred Gomes	1965
------------------------	------

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

FIELD DRIVERS

Ernest M. Damon	1965
Alden C. Finnie	1965

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Russell L. Fish	1965
---------------------------	------

POUND KEEPER

Augustus L. Abbott	1965
------------------------------	------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 16, 1964

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the Sixteenth day of March, 1964 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert C. Haufler.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Grace B. McPherson, Alice S. Torrey, Catherine E. Levangie, Louise B. Sullivan, Joseph R. Dillon, Jr., Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Jessie M. Story, Daniel J. Queeney, Catherine E. Kennedy, Thelma L. Snow, Dama B. Sherman and Helen T. deAlmeida.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Wendell W. Whittaker, Joseph R. Dillon, Alden H. Mitchell, Herbert R. Dwyer, Thomas A. Kennedy, Gerald E. Dwight and Joseph V. Feeley.

The invocation was given by Rev. Donald W. MacPeck.

ARTICLE 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report.

ARTICLE 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark: Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers: Ernest M. Damon, Alden C. Finnie.

Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To so authorize.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea-worms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the G.L., or take action thereto.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 5

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$222.00 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows: 1962 Bill of Scituate Board of Health to Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital for premature baby, \$222.00.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$222.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1965, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Sec. 4 and 17, Chapter 44, G.L.

VOTED: To so authorize. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$63,609.63 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement Systems and Pensions for 1964, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$63,609.63. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer \$220,000.00. Unanimous vote.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$30,000.00.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by the addition of the following:

“Section 19. BEREAVEMENT LEAVE

Emergency leave with pay up to three days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister).”

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Delete the last sentence in the third paragraph of Section 14. VACATIONS which reads, “No additional vacation shall be allowed because of a holiday in the vacation period.” and substitute the following: “If a paid holiday falls on a regularly scheduled work day during a vacation period, an additional day's vacation shall be granted.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Add to Section 15. PAID HOLIDAYS the following sentence: “The Personnel Board is authorized to establish a yearly policy as to how much of the day before Christmas may be granted as paid time off for those employees not needed to carry on the essential work of each department.

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Add to Section 15. PAID HOLIDAYS the following sentence: “Employees not needed to carry on the essential work of each department shall be granted paid time off the day before Christmas in accordance with the following schedule: half a day when Christmas falls on a Wednesday, Thursday, Friday or Saturday and a full day when Christmas falls on a Tuesday.”

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective April 1, 1964, as follows:

Eliminate the position of Town Engineer S-22 and the present rates of compensation in SCHEDULE I and establish the position of:

Town Surveyor. S-22
at the following rates of compensation

2S-22	Weekly	130.77	136.54	142.31	148.08	153.85
	Annual	6800.00	7100.00	7400.00	7700.00	8000.00

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 15

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend SCHEDULE IV-UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME POSITIONS of the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Veterans Agent	Minimum Rate	1400 per year
	Maximum Rate	1600 per year

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman \$1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$650.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$440.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$1,750.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$1,825.00

Town Treasurer-Collector and legitimate expenses.

All demand fees accrue to Town. \$7,250.00

Tree Warden: \$121.00

Town Clerk: \$2,520.00 and legitimate expenses

Board of Health: Chairman \$400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Water Commissioners: Chairman \$106.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$91.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective April 1, 1964, as follows:

Delete the present SCHEDULE II - WAGE CLASSIFICATION and insert the following:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHEDULE II - WAGE CLASSIFICATION

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Unskilled Labor, Custodian - part time	W-1
Unskilled Labor - full time	W-2
Custodian	W-3
Skilled Labor - General.	W-4
Skilled Labor - Truck Driver.	W-4
Skilled Labor - Machine and Shovel Operator	W-6
Skilled Labor - Mechanic Grade II.	W-6
Skilled Labor - Mechanic Grade I.	W-8
Skilled Labor - Pesticide Operator	W-8
Skilled Labor - Grader Operator.	W-10
Skilled Labor - Pumping Station Operator.	W-10
Skilled Labor - Assistant Foreman	W-10
Foreman.	W-14
Eliminate the rates of compensation for W-12, W-16, W-18 and W-20.	
Eliminate the position and salary schedule for Assistant Town Engineer S-20 in SCHEDULE I and add the following:	
Division Supervisor - Public Works	S-20
at the following rates of compensation:	
S-20 Weekly 125.99 128.06 130.12 132.18 134.26	
Annual 6551.00 6559.00 6766.00 6873.00 6982.00	

VOTES: Yes.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1964 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1964 and make appropriations for the following departments in accordance with the schedule of recommendations of the Advisory Committee, each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for the expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1.	Advisory Committee, expenses	\$ 2,000.00
2.	Personnel Board, expenses	827.00
3.	Planning Board, expenses	3,255.00
4a.	Selectmen, salaries	3,500.00
4b.	Clerks, salaries	12,857.00
4d.	Gas Inspector, salary	1,300.00
4e.	Expenses	5,964.00
5a.	Treasurer-Collector, salary	7,250.00
5b.	Clerks, salaries	8,843.00
5c.	Expenses	3,161.00
6a.	Comptroller, salary	8,247.00
6b.	Clerks, salaries	7,089.00
6c.	Expenses	1,725.00
6d.	Capital Expenditures	800.00
7a.	Assessors, salaries	5,500.00
7b.	Clerks, salaries	7,090.00
7c.	Expenses	2,705.00
7d.	Capital Expenditures	177.00
8a.	Town Counsel, salary	3,600.00
8b.	Office Expenses.	600.00
8c.	Fees for Litigation.	750.00
8d.	Legal Expenses.	200.00
9a.	Town Clerk, salary.	2,520.00
9b.	Clerk, salary	3,713.00
9c.	Expenses	597.00
9d.	Census.	1,050.00
10a.	Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries.	900.00
10b.	Expenses	4,723.00
11a.	Town Hall, Custodian salary.	4,754.00
11b.	Telephone.	3,300.00
11c.	Other Expense.	7,339.00
11d.	Capital Expenditures	1,000.00
12a.	Public Buildings, Custodian salary	1,357.00
12b.	Expenses	2,203.00
13a.	Fire Department, Chief's salary	8,200.00
13b.	Salaries of others	240,348.00
13c.	Equipment, Maintenance and repairs.	14,533.00
13d.	Other Expense.	4,875.00
14a.	Forest Fires, expenses	3,300.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

15a.	Police Department, Chief's salary.	\$ 8,200.00
15b.	Salaries of others	163,573.00
15c.	Special Officers and Overtime	11,100.00
15d.	School Traffic Supervisors	5,000.00
15e.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs.	12,100.00
15f.	Other Expenses	9,742.00
15g.	Town Ambulance	1,500.00
15h.	Capital Expenditures	2,610.00
16a.	Building Inspector, salary	5,647.00
16c.	Expenses	728.00
17a.	Wire Inspector, salary	2,500.00
17b.	Expenses	550.00
18a.	Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	600.00
18b.	Expenses	100.00
19a.	Dog Officer, salary.	300.00
19b.	Expenses	25.00
20a.	Civilian Defense, salary	
20b.	Expenses	1,500.00
21a.	Clam Warden, salary	3,500.00
21b.	Expenses	700.00
22a.	Harbor Master, salary	4,000.00
22b.	Expenses	2,890.00
23.	Zoning Board of Appeals, expenses	700.00
24a.	Board of Health, salaries.	800.00
24b.	Health Agent, salary.	5,768.00
24c.	P. H. Nurse	5,101.00
24d.	Salary-Inspectors	1,910.00
24e.	Administrative Expense	2,712.00
24f.	Animals	1,150.00
24g.	Maintenance	375.00
24h.	Hospitalization	13,200.00
24i.	Statistics and Clinics	3,350.00
25a.	Garbage Collection	28,890.00
25b.	Care of Dumps	9,753.00
26.	Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expenses	1,928.00

PUBLIC WORKS

VOTED: That in connection with the Capital Expenditures section of the Public Works Department budget, the Selectmen shall be authorized to use any vehicle or piece of equipment as a "trade-in" or may sell the same

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

at a private or public sale and the amount realized from such sale shall be returned to the Capital Expenditures section of the Public Works Department Budget.

27a.	Salary-Superintendent	\$ 7,500.00
27b.	Salaries - Supervisory	29,460.00
27c.	Salaries - Custodian and Office	13,770.00
27d.	Salaries - Labor	195,170.00
27e.	Office Expense	2,975.00
27f.	Equipment Maintenance.	15,642.00
27g.	Contractural Expense	41,280.00
27h.	Utilities	16,484.00
27i.	Materials and Supplies	87,165.00
27j.	Association & Education	519.00
27k.	Travel Expense	1,682.00
27l.	Capital Expenditures	30,110.00
28.	Snow Removal, expenses	55,000.00
29.	Street Lighting, expenses.	30,000.00
30a.	Board of Public Welfare, salaries	1,530.00
30b.	Administration	6,500.00
30c.	Relief and Assistance	96,310.00
31a.	Director of Veterans' Services, salary & overtime	600.00
31b.	Expenses	66.00
32a.	Veterans' Agent, salary and overtime	1,600.00
32b.	Expenses	417.00
32c.	Soldiers' Benefits	14,500.00
33a.	School Department, Central Administration.	43,591.00
33b.	Instruction	1,386,809.00
33c.	Plant Operation	152,317.00
33d.	Repairs & Replacements	15,798.00
33e.	Capital Outlay	10,715.00
33f.	Transportation	80,440.00
33g.	Health	16,212.00
33h.	Auxiliary Services	17,410.00
33i.	Miscellaneous	15,140.00
	Less Public Law 874 & 864 Funds	22,600.00
School and Public Buildings Committee		
34.	Expenses	600.00
35a.	Allen and Peirce Memorial Libraries, salaries	42,003.00
35b.	Expenses	16,748.00
35c.	Capital Expenditures	3,190.00
36a.	Veterans' Pensions	12,790.00
36b.	Other Pensions	2,800.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

37.	Group Insurance, expenses.	\$ 31,000.00
38.	Memorial Day	1,100.00
39.	Veterans' Day	50.00
40.	Bounties	35.00
41.	Insurance	32,100.00
42.	Certification of Notes	60.00
43.	Town Reports	3,222.00
44.	Conservation Commission	300.00
45.	Maturing Debt	323,000.00
46.	Maturing Debt Interest	121,463.00
47.	Water Loan Debt	37,000.00
48.	Water Load Debt Interest.	3,916.00
49.	Temporary Loan Interest.	14,000.00

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town vote to purchase, or take in fee by eminent domain, a parcel of land containing approximately 335,785 square feet comprising Lots 22-23 and 24 as shown on Sheet 2 of 4 Sheets of a plan entitled "Plan of Pine Brook Acres", First Parish Road, Scituate, Mass. and owned by Wasco, Inc., dated January 9, 1963 and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to the inch by Lewis W. Perkins and Son, Engineers, said plan being recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and on file with the Office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of collecting, storing, purifying, and treating water, and for the construction and maintenance of a pumping station for the procurement of an additional water supply for the Town of Scituate, provided, however, that such land shall not be developed without obtaining the approval of the Mass. Dept. of Public Health, as required by law, and raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise a sum of money therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$14,500.00 Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town vote to purchase or take in fee by eminent domain a parcel of land containing approximately 79,000 square feet being Lot #52 as shown on Sheet 5 of 6 Sheets of a plan entitled "Subdivision plan of land in Scituate, Mass., surveyed for James F. Morrissey" dated March 11, 1960 and drawn to a scale of 40 feet to an inch by Stenbeck and Taylor, Inc., Surveyors, said plan being recorded with the Plymouth County Reg-

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

istry of Deeds and on file with the Office of the Town Clerk, together with an easement for the installation and maintenance of a water main from said Lot #52 northerly and easterly over Old Forge Road to and connecting with the existing main for the purpose of collecting, storing, purifying and treating water for the Town of Scituate, provided however that such land and easement shall not be purchased or taken, and such water supply shall not be developed without obtaining the approval of the Mass. Dept. of Public Health, as required by law, and raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise a sum of money therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by taxation or otherwise the sum of \$30,000.00 for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a pumping station with necessary machinery on the land acquired under Article 19 and lay a water main to and connecting with the present water system by the Water Department, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$15,000.00.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$8900.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931), or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$8,900.00.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to start the construction of the sewerage system, including a treatment plant, outfall sewer, pumping station, interceptors, sewers and appurtenant work; and determine how the money shall be raised, by transfer of any available funds and by borrowing or otherwise; or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$2,500.00 be raised appropriated for the purpose of laying out and constructing the initial phase of a system of sewage disposal consisting of a treatment plant, outfall sewer, pumping station, interceptors, common sewers and appurtenant works: that to meet this appropriation the sum of \$10,000.00 shall be included in the 1964 tax levy and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue \$2,000,000.00 bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 636 of the Acts of 1957 as amended by Chapter 69 of the Acts of 1963 and \$490,000.00 bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; and that the Board of Sewer Commissioners be authorized to carry out said project and to contract for and expend State and Federal Aid for the project, except that the amount borrowed hereunder shall be reduced by the amount of such aid and such reduction shall be first applied

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

with respect to the borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

VOTED: Yes 358. No 130.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to cover the cost of clerical assistance and supplies for the sewerage construction program.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of renewing, replacing or extending a Fire Alarm system for the Town and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury and by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$19,000.00.

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of forty-five hundred dollars (\$4500.00) for the construction and equipping of three new floats for the Public Landings Department or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$14,500.00.

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing a wash basin with hot and cold running water, in one of the rooms assigned to the Board of Health Department, for the convenience of the Doctors and Nurses in conducting Clinics.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$222.00.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Peirce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 29

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$48,799.00 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G.L. Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$48,799.00.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an elementary school building and to determine whether the money be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws or under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$1,022,655.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an elementary school building, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$100,000.00, be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund, the sum of \$12,655.00 be raised appropriated, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$810,000.00 under the authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, and that the construction grant to be received in the year which construction commences pursuant to Chapter 591 of the Acts of 1959 and Chapter 377 of the Acts of 1961 shall be applied to the cost of the project. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications, and working drawings for an addition to the Scituate High School, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$39,884.65.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,389.39 for the payment of Highway Department bills of previous years as follows:

Traffic Regulations	\$1,100.31
Guard Rails.	121.38
Office Expense	111.34
Equipment	48.36
Signs.	8.00
	\$1,389.39

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,389.39. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4500.00 for the detailed plan and performance of lighting, parking and traffic control as shown by description and plan on file in Town Clerk's Office, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes 149. No 182.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING - MARCH 18, 1964

ARTICLE 34

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement 10 feet wide from Ann Vinal Road to Sedgewick Drive over lots 132, 133, and 127, as shown on Subdivision Plan of Land in Scituate off Hollett Street, Ann Vinal Road, Bulrush Farm Road, Townsend Road, Highfield Lane, Sedgewick Drive, Pennycress Road, Mowing Lane, Scituate Associates, Inc., Hollett Street, North Scituate, Owner, and recorded with Plymouth County Deeds, for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk from Ann Vinal Road to Sedgewick Drive; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act thereon.

VOTED: To Indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of completing the sidewalk on Ann Vinal Road begun in 1963. The sidewalk will run down Ann Vinal Road from the intersection of Ann Vinal, Tilden and Captain Peirce Roads to its intersection with Hollett Street.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$11,925.00.

ARTICLE 36

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide a sidewalk on the northerly side of First Parish Road from its intersection with Country Way to the road leading to the Town's public buildings.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$11,380.00.

ARTICLE 37

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide a sidewalk on the easterly side of Country Way from the termination of the present sidewalk on First Parish Road to the intersection of Cudworth Road with Elm Street.

VOTED: No.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide a sidewalk on the easterly side of Hatherly Road from its intersection with Standish Avenue to its intersection with Sixth Avenue.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide a sidewalk along the entire length of Cudworth Road.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide the Town with a comprehensive Surface Drainage Study.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 41

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$850.00 for the preparation of a Soil Report for the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$850.00 for the preparation of a Soil Report for the Town of Scituate, said report to be prepared by the Soil Conservation Service of the United States Department of Agriculture.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for materials and the installation of approximately 435 feet of drain pipe in Grove Street provided the necessary easements have been secured, all of said work to be done under the Betterment Act.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,500.00.

ARTICLE 43

Will the Town vote to transfer \$9,000 from funds allocated to the Town under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, said funds being already in the Treasury of the Town of Scituate, to be spent in conjunction with \$9,000.00 from the County of Plymouth and \$18,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the Driftway-Kent Street Chapter 90 project.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for permanent construction of Brook Street or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$11,092.06 be appropriated for the permanent construction of Brook Street and to meet said appropriation \$11,092.06 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963.

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for the permanent construction of First Parish Road from Stockbridge Road easterly to Front Street or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$12,500.00 be appropriated for the permanent construction of First Parish Road from Stockbridge Road easterly to Front Street, and to meet said appropriation \$12,500.00 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963.

ARTICLE 46

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of contributing its share to the cost of reconstituting North Scituate Beach under the Reclamation program of the U.S. Army Engineers to be added to funds raised for said purpose by the County of Plymouth, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States.

VOTED: Raise and appropriate \$488.77.

ARTICLE 47

Will the Town vote to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any rights, interest or easement therein within the Town by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth for the improvement of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to execute a form of agreement furnished by the Department of Public Works indemnifying the Commonwealth against claims for such damages.

VOTED: To assume liability.

RESOLUTION to Town Clerk, William "Bill" Wade--April 1931 to March 1964--33 years of continuous service.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

For service far beyond the call of duty--For kindness extended to all--We, the citizens of the Town of Scituate, extend our wished and prayers for many years of good health and happiness to Mr. & Mrs. Wade. May each year of his retirement be filled with pleasures.

We further request that a copy of this resolve be spread upon the records of this meeting and that we all rise and offer proper recognition to our beloved William "Bill" Wade, Town Clerk of Scituate for 33 years.

ARTICLE 48

Will the Town vote to designate as Zone "C" an area contiguous to the present "C" zone in Greenbush, which area consists of seven and one-half (7-1/2) acres and which area is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point along the westerly side of the former Railroad Right-of-Way, which point is the southeasterly corner of the subject premises and thence running North 18° 20'00" West by said Right-of-Way for a distance of one thousand, three hundred ninety-three (1,393) feet to the southerly side of New street; thence turning and running WESTERLY for a distance of two hundred ninety-three (293) feet along the southerly side of New Street, so-called: thence turning and running in a general southerly direction and bounded westerly by the easterly line of the "D" Zone by various courses along the meadow land of Kenneth H. Gauley for a distance of approximately one thousand nine hundred ninety (1,990) feet to a point; thence turning and running EASTERLY by other land of said Gauley for a distance of approximately one hundred fifty-five (155) feet to the point of beginning.

All as set out in "Plan of Land in Scituate, Mass., drawn for Kenneth H. Gauley, February 1, 1963, Stenbeck & Taylor, Inc., Engineers, Marshfield, Massachusetts" copy of which plan has been filed with the Town Clerk, Town of Scituate, Massachusetts.

VOTED: To so designate. Yes 205. No 70.

Approved June 22, 1964
Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

ARTICLE 49

Will the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 383 of the General Laws relative to the enforcement of certain marine fisheries laws by police officers, or take action thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making part of Hilltop Road, all of Daedalus Circle and Meadow Lane Town Ways and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of \$6,050.00 for the construction of same.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$6,050.00.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Country Club Circle a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Satuit Trail a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Rainbow Court a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Pennfield Road a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Aberdeen Drive from Arborway Drive southerly to land of the Town of Scituate a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,216.70 to purchase a metal plate tax billing system, or equal, equipped for all tax work, and authorize the Board of Assessors to arrange for such purchase.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town vote to instruct the Selectmen to proceed toward the acquisition by purchase or taking by eminent domain all rights of way and

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

land of the New Haven Railroad located in the Town of Scituate, for the purpose of highways, parks, recreation or public buildings, contingent upon permission being obtained for such purchase or taking from the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States District Court.

VOTED: That the Selectmen be instructed to attempt to obtain permission from the United States District Court and the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, if necessary, for the Town to acquire all rights of way and land of the New Haven Railroad located in Scituate, and report to the Town for further instructions at a subsequent Special or Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 58

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, a parcel or parcels of land on the westerly side of SURFSIDE ROAD, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the corner of GANNETT ROAD and SURFSIDE ROAD and running WESTERLY to so-called MITCHELL LANE for 70 feet more or less, then turning and running SOUTHERLY a distance of 600 feet more or less along the EASTERLY side of said MITCHELL LANE, thence turning EASTERLY along MITCHELL AVENUE a distance of 120 feet more or less to SURFSIDE ROAD, thence turning NORTHERLY and running along SURFSIDE ROAD a distance of 630 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing approximately 50,000 square feet, more or less. These being the same lands now or formerly of the SATUIT HOTEL and parking lot. Said lands to be used for the parking of cars of the residents of the Town of Scituate, both summer and year round.

Lands shown on a plan or plans in the Town Hall of Scituate.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 59

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00. Alfred Gomes, Town Director.

ARTICLE 60

Will the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 61

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350) for the purpose of providing quarters for the American Legion Post #144, in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 62

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for The Disabled American Veterans Post #61, in accordance with provisions of G.L., Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Sec. 9, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 63

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be used for the care and restoration of neglected veterans graves as provided in Chapter No. 115 Section 9 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws of Massachusetts or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 64

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post No. 3169 Veterans of Foreign Wars of United States, as provided in Chapter 40, Section 9 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws of Massachusetts, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 65

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of purchasing replacement American flags and staffs to be used on holidays along the main business street of Scituate Harbor, North Scituate, and Greenbush or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 66

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 67

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for Channel Markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$125.00.

ARTICLE 68

Will the Town vote to close the accounts specified below with respect to sums raised and appropriated in prior years under prior articles, and appropriate the unexpended balances remaining for constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an elementary school building:

1956	Art. 57	Wampatuck School Construction	\$ 727.99
1959	Art. 22C	Jr. High Addition	9,681.10
1959	Art. 22B	Jr. High Alteration	7,921.00
1959	Art. 23	Sr. High Construction	1,904.58
1961	Art. 51	Sr. High Additional Equip.	5,198.84

VOTED: That the Town close the accounts specified below and transfer the unexpended balances to the account for school building planning established under Article 31:

1956	Art. 57	Wampatuck School construction	\$ 727.99
1959	Art. 22C	Junior High Addition	9,681.10
1959	Art. 22B	Junior High Alterations	4,706.26
			\$15,115.35

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

MARCH 28, 1964

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: William M. Wade, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Louise B. Sullivan, Mary M. Kelly, Jessie M. Story, Catherine E. Levangie, Thelma L. Snow, Gladys L. Merrill, Virginia T. Downey, Helen T. deAlmeida, Glenn Russell, Amy C. Bates, Catherine E. Kennedy; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. Mc-Morrow, Sr., Inspector; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Ruth M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Joseph R. Dillon, Jr., Walter L. Enos, John M. Crawford, JR., John L. Schultz, Claudius J. Byrne, Irene A. Samaras, Joseph F. O'Donnell, Robert J. Breen, Edward R. Gillis, Isabel M. Gilley, Malcolm T. Hall, James H. Brennan, Jr., Robert J. Walker, Paul R. Bresnahan, John H. Powers, Thomas R. Sabin, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederick S. Dorr, Jose G. Escribano, Virginia H. MacDonald, Charles F. Jenkins, Mario Bongarzone.

Total Vote: 3015.

MODERATOR for One Year		
Robert C. Haufler.		2422
Blanks		593
SELECTMAN for Three Years		
Jackson E. Bailey.		1533
William R. Reagan		1420
Blanks		62
ASSESSOR for Three Years		
Stanley F. Murphy		2608
Blanks		407
PUBLIC WELFARE for Three Years		
Rose A. Smith		2488
Blanks		527
PUBLIC WELFARE for Term Expiring March 1965 (To Fill Vacancy)		
Edward P. Horne		910
Alden S. Torrey		1881
Blanks		224
TOWN CLERK for Three Years		
Pauline M. Fitts.		1818
Edward J. Podowski		1059
Blanks		138

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years	
Paul J. Covell	515
Anna M. Duffy	1804
Helen F. Fortier	490
Blanks	206
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years	
Edwin P. Gunn	1576
Paul M. Sheerin, Sr.	1270
Blanks	169
PLANNING BOARD for Five Years	
Charles S. Connolly	2115
Louis B. Eyster	733
Blanks	167
HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years	
Thomas F. White	2497
Blanks	518

Attest: William M. Wade
Town Clerk

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

APRIL 28, 1964

Polls open from 12:00 NOON to 7:00 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk: Pauline M. Fitts

Checkers: Louise B. Sullivan, Mary M. Kelly, Catherine E. Levangie, Thelma L. Snow, Grace B. McPherson, Virginia H. MacDonald; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Ralph F. McCarthy, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Mario Bongarzone, Inspector; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone.

Tellers: Ruth M. Story, Amy C. Bates, Walter L. Enos, John L. Schultz, Claudius J. Bryne, Edward R. Gillis, Isabel M. Gilley, John H. Powers, Paul M. Sheerin, James H. Brennan, Jr., John E. Lynch, Jr., Joseph F. O'Donnell, Henry E. Bearce, Charles F. Jenkins, Rudolph Mitchell, Robert W. Dow, Robert J. Walker, and Thomas R. Sabin.

Total Vote: Republican 361. Democratic 247.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group 1

Leverett Saltonstall	249
--------------------------------	-----

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Edward W. Brooke	239
Joseph William Martin, Jr.	224
John A. Volpe	229
Richard F. Treadway	221
Mary R. Wheeler	217
Georgia E. Ireland	220
Christian A. Herter	241
Bruce Crane	218
George C. Lodge	241

Group 2

Michael Robbins.	24
Jack E. Molesworth	28
Paul J. Kelley	25
Bernice L. Beckwith.	24
Raymond F. Friesecke	24
Daniel J. Carmen.	23
J. Laurence McCarty	25
Shepard A. Spunt	24
Elliott K. Slade, Jr.	27
Marshall G. Sade	24

Groups 1 and 2

Blanks	1063
------------------	------

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Group 1

Philip A. Graham.	220
Elmer C. Nelson	210
Hastings Keith.	233
Philip K. Allen.	213
Margaret M. Heckler	219
Russell G. Simpson.	213
James H. Henderson.	213
Irene K. Thresher	217
Sidney Q. Curtiss.	216
Richard E. Mastrangelo.	210

Group 2

Gerrald A. Giblin.	26
Joseph Alan MacKay.	25
Raymond F. Walsh	25
Robert J. Gilkie.	24
Dorothy E. Graham.	28
Sylvia G. Sanders.	24
Frederick J. Mahony, Jr.	27
Jack A. Wilson.	26
Thomas J. Barry	26

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Gerald G. Aransky	25
-----------------------------	----

Groups 1 and 2

Blanks	1190
------------------	------

District Delegates to National Convention - 12th District

Group 1

Raymond Tschaen.	66
Donald P. Tulloch.	66

Group 2

Donald W. Nicholson.	44
Howard W. Young.	38

Group 3

Allan F. Jones.	134
Alfred R. Shrigley.	140

Not Grouped

Leonard E. Perry.	3
Delegates Blanks	231

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention

Group 1

John Chuckran.	70
Esther C. Tsiknas	68

Group 2

Herbert C. Chase, Jr.	37
Leona Bromwell Jones	40

Group 3

Earl L. Holden.	125
Mark F. Limont.	141

Not Grouped

Edward D. Hicks	3
Alternate Delegates Blanks	238

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

	Vote for one man
John D. Lindsay	223
George F. Pearson	26
Blanks	112

	Vote for one woman
Alice F. Gretsck	209
Blanks	152

Town Committee

	Vote for not more than thirty-five
George C. Young	282
Claudius J. Bryne.	254
Donald H. Whittemore	266
Rudolph Mitchell	258
Nathaniel Tilden.	306
Dorothy S. Perkins	267
John L. Schultz	259
Lester J. Gates	288
Evelin B. Young	264
Robert J. Walker	253
Thomas E. Sears, Jr.	259
Bessie M. Dooley	256
William J. Leahy	260
Charles S. Connolly	273
Dana G. Mauch.	264
Alden S. Cook	266
Grace K. McAdams.	252
David Dale	252
Richard M. LaFleur	256
Kathleen S. Leahy.	255
Grace B. McPherson.	264
Anna A. Kendrigan	254
Robert I. Carley.	252
Richard M. Coveney	253
J. Russell Harper.	272
Mark F. Limont.	276
William I. Newton.	255
Marjorie N. Swift.	273
Joseph V. Feeley	268
William G. Crook, Jr.	252
John D. McPherson.	262
Jean M. Dietz	250
James J. Fitzpatrick.	254
Ernest A. Herzog	263
L. Edwin Bicknell.	259
Blanks	3438

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

George C. Lodge	2
Richard M. Nixon	12
Benjamin A. Smith	1
Barry Goldwater	30
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	219
Nelson A. Rockefeller	6
William Scranton	1
Lyndon B. Johnson	1
Blanks	84

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

John F. Albano.	44
Ruth M. Batson	46
John S. Begley	57
J. William Belanger	54
Francis X. Bellotti	144
Thomas J. Buckley	105
William T. Buckley.	76
James A. Burke	98
John P. S. Burke	68
Garrett H. Byrne	80
Robert V. Cauchon	62
Bernard Cohen.	60
John F. Collins	105
John W. Costello	61
James J. Craven, Jr.	65
John F. X. Davoren.	54
Harry Della Russo	53
John T. Dias	46
Gerard F. Doherty	96
John Thomas Driscoll.	103
William P. Driscoll	61
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	93
Mary L. Fonseca	56
A. Frank Foster.	58
Foster Furcolo	88
Edward P. Gilgun	53
William Hartigan	51
James W. Hennigan, Jr.	77
John B. Hynes	115
Walter J. Kelliher	66
George V. Kenneally, Jr.	72
Edward M. Kennedy	181
Robert Francis Kennedy	157
Daniel M. Keyes, Jr.	54
Ida R. Lyons	48
Torbert H. MacDonald.	131
Timothy A. Mantalos.	44

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Norman Mason.	41
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	114
John W. McCormack.	119
Patrick J. McDonough.	106
Nicholas P. Morrissey	55
Daniel F. O'Brien.	57
Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	105
Endicott Peabody	124
Francis G. Poitrast	45
Charles V. Ryan, Jr.	52
Benjamin A. Smith	72
Edward J. Sullivan	63
Sherwood J. Tarlow	46
Balcom S. Taylor.	41
Betty Taymor	43
John F. Thompson	58
James A. Williams.	42
Kevin H. White.	126
Thomas J. White	71
Mendonca	1
Sutton.	1
Blanks	10,062

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

Samuel H. Beer	46
Margaret M. Breen.	53
William F. Brewin	51
Thomas P. Broderick	57
James F. Burke.	72
Joseph C. Casdin	44
Charles N. Collatos	50
Joseph A. Deguglielmo	50
Henry C. Donnelly	57
Donald J. Dowd	54
Rubin Epstein	48
John T. Farrell, Jr.	58
Joseph F. Feeney.	64
William J. Foley, Jr.	81
Charles J. Hamilton	51
John E. Harrington, Jr.	63
Charles V. Hogan.	52
Lester S. Hyman	53
Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	61
Frank H. Kelleher	51
Edward King	46
Philip Kramer.	46
Edward Krock	43
Lawrence R. Laughlin.	53
James P. Loughlin	49
Edward C. Maher.	49
Vincent Mannering	47
Francis V. Matera	53

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

James R. McIntyre	62
Denis L. McKenna	50
Paul C. Menton	60
Dace J. Moore	50
Edward S. Moss	46
Bernard T. Moynihan	58
Paul V. Mullaney	51
George F. O'Meara, Jr.	49
James R. Purdy	42
Robert H. Quinn	56
Earl J. Riley	47
Anthony M. Scibelli	47
Bernard Soloman	47
Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	56
Albert H. Zabriskie	46
Blanks	8,352

District Delegates to National Convention - 12th District

Edmund Dinis	101
Antone L. Silva	89
Blanks	304

Alternate Delegates to National Convention

James H. Smith	87
Theophile Jean DesRoches	86
Blanks	321

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District

	Vote for one man
Chester L. Boyle	26
Daniel F. Featherston, Jr.	25
Charles E. Gould	15
Frank J. McGee, Jr.	52
Thomas K. Rober	0
John F. Sheehan	61
Blanks	68

	Vote for one woman
Ellen A. Callanan	39
Yolanda M. Colombo	13
Eleanor C. Dinneen	29
Theresa L. Meaney	20
Carmella Molla	20
Mary D. Richardi	1
Loretta B. Welch	50
Blanks	75

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Town Committee

Thomas F. White	138
John Y. Brady	125
Joseph R. Buttner	129
Paul J. Sullivan	132
Paul J. Gillis.	124
John E. Conway	107
Charles G. Simon.	124
William J. Brady	119
John W. Carroll.	119
Edward P. Horne	108
Elinor M. McElroy.	121
John A. Broderick	119
James H. Brennan, Jr.	115
James F. Callanan	102
Kevin B. Dwyer	111
Henry N. Silk.	111
Paul A. Reynolds	126
Barry T. O'Neil.	109
Louis H. MacDonald	100
Ellen A. Craig.	102
Neil J. Murphy.	116
Peter G. McMahon	93
Virginia H. MacDonald	111
John F. Kelly.	99
Joseph O. Heine.	100
Eleanor T. Stephenson.	92
Egidio Andrade	94
Edward J. McMurray	110
Bertha M. Pina	95
Lawrence T. McKevitt.	107
Mary M. Dean	92
Edward P. Ryan.	104
Paul J. Hailer	132
Andrew T. Higgins	96
John J. Lonergan	137

Not Grouped

Arnold P. Lasse.	15
Blanks	4,711

Presidential Preference

Lyndon B. Johnson	115
Robert F. Kennedy	35
Edward M. Kennedy	1
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	3
Wallace	1
Blanks	91

Attest: Pauline M. Fitts
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

STATE PRIMARY

September 10, 1964

Polls open from 2 o'clock P.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk: Pauline M. Fitts

Checkers: Thelma L. Snow, Amy C. Bates, Jessie M. Story, Mary M. Kelly, Catherine E. Levangie, Catherine E. Kennedy, Virginia H. MacDonald, Ruth W. Foster, Marion L. Stone, Inspector; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box and Charles F. Jenkins, microphone.

Tellers: Ruth M. Story, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Walter L. Enos, John L. Schultz, Claudius J. Byrne, Isabel M. Gilley, Robert J. Walker, Edmund J. Corrigan, Frederick S. Dorr, Louise B. Sullivan, John H. Powers, Edward R. Gillis, Paul M. Sheerin, Joseph F. O'Donnell, James H. Brennan, Jr., Thomas R. Sabin and Kenneth M. McLean.

Total Vote: Republican 878. Democratic 1070.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Senator Auditor

Howard Whitmore, Jr.	744	Elwynn J. Miller	761
Blanks	134	Blanks	117

Governor Congressman - Twelfth District

John A. Volpe	781	Hastings Keith	713
Blanks	97	Christopher Garland	106
		Stanley Walnut	1
		Blanks	58

Lieutenant Governor

Elliot L. Richardson	787	Councillor - First District
Blanks	91	

Attorney General

Edward W. Brooke	815	Chris Byron	437
Blanks	63	William E. Hall	253
		Blanks	188

Secretary

Wallace B. Crawford	752	Newland H. Holmes	135
Blanks	126	Ralph J. Amabile, Jr.	12
		William D. Weeks	725
		Blanks	6

Treasurer

Robert C. Hahn	765	Representative in General Court	
Blanks	113	First Plymouth District	
		Lester J. Gates	778
		Blanks	100

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Clerk of Courts - Plymouth County

Robert S. Prince	735
Blanks	143

Register of Deeds Plymouth County

Richard W. Holm	757
Blanks	121

County Commissioners Plymouth County

Norman G. MacDonald.	653
Francis P. Murphy.	343
Hjalmar R. Peterson.	383
Blanks	377

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Senator in Congress

Edward M. Kennedy	930
Blanks	140

Governor

Endicott Peabody	508
Francis X. Bellotti.	537
Pasquale Caggiano	0
John J. Droney.	16
Blanks	9

Lieutenant Governor

John W. Costello	886
Blanks	184

Attorney General

James W. Hennigan, Jr.	860
Blanks	210

Secretary

Kevin H. White.	912
Blanks	158

Treasurer

Robert Q. Crane.	499
John Joseph Buckley.	94
Louise Day Hicks.	315
John F. Kennedy.	108
Blanks	53

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley.	489
Blanks and Scattering	563

Congressman - Twelfth District

Alexander Byron	277
Terrence Daniel O'Connor..	647
Blanks	146

Councillor - First District

Ernest C. Stasiun.	266
Francis J. Lawler	358
Nicholas W. Mitchell.	177
Blanks	269

Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District

Gerard F. Lane	766
Newland H. Holmes.	2
Blanks	302

Representative in General Court First Plymouth District

Francis Patrick Gilman.	214
Joseph W. MacDonald	172
Thomas F. White	641
Blanks	43

Clerk of Courts - Plymouth County

Blanks and Scattering	1070
---------------------------------	------

Register of Deeds Plymouth District

Charles J. Hughes	743
Blanks	326
Patrick McDonald.	1

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

County Commissioners Plymouth County

John J. Franey. 704
Blanks and Scattering 1436

Attest: Pauline M. Fitts
Town Clerk

RECOUNT

Acting under a petition, a recount of the votes cast for the Democratic candidate for the office of Representative in General Court, First Plymouth District at the State Primary of September 10, 1964, was held at the Town Hall on Monday, September 21, 1964.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

Francis Patrick Gilman	received	211	votes
Joseph W. MacDonald	received	173	votes
Thomas F. White	received	642	votes
Blanks		43	

Mildred J. Kent
Elinor M. McElroy
John J. Lonergan
Pauline M. Fitts
Board of Registrars

STATE ELECTION

November 3, 1964

Polls open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M.

Town Clerk: Pauline M. Fitts

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Ruth W. Foster, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy W. Harwood, Virginia H. MacDonald, Grace B. McPherson, Margaret M. Noonan, Jacqueline Rockett, Mary M. Kelly, Ellen A. Craig, Jessie M. Story, Thelma L. Snow, Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Clerk; Osborne A. McMorro, Sr., Inspector; Marian L. Stone, Inspector; Charles F. Jenkins, Microphone; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Henry E. Bearce, Paul R. Bresnahan, Claudius J. Byrne, Edmund J. Corrigan, John M. Crawford, Jr., Joseph R. Dillon, Jr., Walter L. Enos, Thomas F. Flaherty, Isabel M. Gilley, Geraldine L. Kilduff, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederick F. Powers, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Irene A. Samaras, Paul M. Sheerin, Ruth M. Story, Catherine B. Sylvester, Dorothy B. McLean, Barbara J. Sheridan, Donald A. Stone, Matthew L. Brown, Jr., John T. Cochran, Ora A. Cournoyer, Frederick S. Dorr, Robert W. Dow, Jose G. Escribano, Angelo Foniri, Edward R. Gillis, Helen G. McDonald, Joseph F.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

O'Donnell, John H. Powers, Thomas R. Sabin, John L. Schultz, Dama B. Sherman, Louise B. Sullivan, Robert J. Walker, Louise D. McGuire, Charles F. Jenkins, Sheridan A. Regan.

Total Vote: 6130 plus 30 partial ballots.

Electors of President and Vice President

Goldwater and Miller, Republican	2180
Hass and Blomen, Socialist Labor	11
Johnson and Humphrey, Democratic.	3843
Munn and Shaw, Prohibition	18
Blanks	108

Senator in Congress

Edward M. Kennedy, Democratic.	3741
Howard Whitmore, Jr., Republican	2324
Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor	5
Grace F. Luder, Prohibition.	7
Blanks	53

Governor

Francil X. Bellotti, Democratic	2185
John A. Volpe, Republican	3879
Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor	9
Guy S. Williams, Prohibition	9
Blanks	48

Lieutenant Governor

John W. Costello, Democratic.	2094
Elliot L. Richardson, Republican.	3902
Edgar E. Gaudet, Socialist Labor	4
Prescott E. Grout, Prohibition	6
Blanks	124

Attorney General

Edward W. Brooke, Republican.	4715
James W. Hennigan, Jr., Democratic.	1347
Willy N. Hogseth, Socialist Labor	5
Howard B. Rand, Prohibition	2
Blanks	61

Secretary

Kevin H. White, Democratic.	3695
Wallace B. Crawford, Republican	2269
Fred M. Ingersoll, Socialist Labor	7
Julia B. Kohler	9
Blanks	150

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Treasurer

Robert Q. Crane, Democratic	2849
Robert C. Hahn, Republican	3036
Warren C. Carberg, Prohibition	10
Arne A. Sortell, Socialist.	9
Blanks	226

Auditor

Thaddeus Buczko, Democratic	2409
Elwynn J. Miller, Republican	3373
John Charles Hedges, Prohibition	22
Ethelbert L. Nevens, Socialist Labor	11
Blanks	315

Congressman - Twelfth District

Hastings Keith, Republican.	3687
Alexander Byron, Democratic.	2242
Blanks	201

Councillor - First District

Chris Byron, Republican	3562
Nicholas W. Mitchell, Democratic	2120
Blanks	448

Senator - Norfolk and Plymouth District

Gerard F. Lane, Democratic	1878
William D. Weeks, Republican	4055
Blanks	448

Senator - Norfolk and Plymouth District

Gerard F. Lane, Democratic	1878
William D. Weeks, Republican	4055
Blanks	197

Representative in General Court - First Plymouth District

Lester J. Gates, Republican	3799
Thomas F. White, Democratic	2231
Blanks	100

Clerk of Courts - Plymouth County

Robert S. Prince, Republican	4704
Blanks	1426

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Register of Deeds - Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm, Republican	3770
Charles J. Hughes, Democratic	1926
Blanks	434

County Commissioners - Plymouth County

Norman G. MacDonald, Republican	3829
John J. Franey, Democratic	2258
Francis P. Murphy, Republican	2270
Blanks	3903

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 244 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the terms of the office of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, Attorney General and Auditor shall be four years. Executive Councillors, Senators and Representatives shall continue to serve for two years. The four-year term for constitutional officers would become effective at the time of the November election in the year 1966.

Yes	4492
No	893
Blanks	745

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 246 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative?

SUMMARY

In the event that any public office, whether elective or appointive, shall become vacant as a result of enemy attack, the proposed amendment would

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

enable the General Court to provide for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of such offices, and to take steps to insure continuity of government of the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions.

Yes	5021
No.	297
Blanks	812

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 251 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 252 votes in the affirmative and 3 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the credit of the Commonwealth may be given, loaned or pledged only by a two-thirds vote of each branch of the Legislature. In no event shall the credit of the Commonwealth be given or loaned to or for any individual, private association or corporation privately owned or managed.

Yes	4247
No.	876
Blanks	1007

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes both the Governor and the Executive Council to require opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on questions of law. The present requirement that the Governor and Council agree before a question may be submitted would be annulled.

Yes	4678
No.	461
Blanks	991

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

QUESTION NO. 5

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 109 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that henceforth appointments in the executive branch of the government shall not require the advice and consent of the Governor's Council. Exceptions to this provision include appointments to the Youth Service Board, Industrial Accident Board, Commission of the Department of Public Utilities, Parole Board and Appellate Tax Board, which appointments shall continue to require Council action. However, should the Council fail to act upon such appointments within thirty calendar days, then the person involved shall be deemed to have been lawfully appointed. Any appointment in the executive branch by an officer other than the Governor which heretofore required Council approval shall henceforth require approval by the Governor.

Removals from office shall no longer require the advice and consent of the Council, except in the case of the Youth Service Board, which removals must still receive Council approval. As in the case of appointments still requiring Council approval, such recommended removal from the Youth Service Board must be acted upon by the Council within thirty calendar days; otherwise the proposed removal shall become effective as if approval had been given. In the case of any appointment which heretofore required Council approval the Governor, may within fifteen days of the making of the appointment, remove the person appointed without cause.

The Council shall no longer be required to approve the fixing of any compensation for services rendered in the executive department. And henceforth there need be no approval by the Council of actions or agreements by executive officers, including but not limited to borrowings and loans, investments, leases, licenses, purchases and conveyances, and contracts, and also including the promulgation of rules and regulations.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Governor shall at all times remain free to seek the advice and consent of the Council upon any matter.

Yes	3934
No	1423
Blanks	773

QUESTION NO. 6

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 180 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 28 in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY

Under the Act, effective as of January 1, 1964, each member of the General Court shall receive seventy-eight hundred dollars for each regular annual session, the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives shall each receive the same amount as additional compensation, and the floor leaders of each of the major political parties in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall each receive thirty-nine hundred dollars, as additional compensation, to be paid as provided in the Act. After the same date the annual expense allowance is to be six hundred dollars for each member and the travel allowance is to be eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative, and a member chosen to fill a vacancy or who resigns during a session is to be entitled to per diem compensation at the rate for each regular annual session and to the allowances for travel and other expenses for the time of his membership.

It is also provided that in addition to the compensation for the 1963 annual session the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House shall be paid thirty-nine hundred dollars, the floor leaders of each major political party in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall be paid twenty-nine hundred and twenty-five dollars and each other member shall be paid nineteen hundred and fifty dollars. Each member shall also be entitled to an additional expense allowance of two hundred dollars for the calendar year 1963 and the travel allowance shall be at the rate of eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative for the balance of the calendar year 1963.

Yes	1821
No	3227
Blanks	1082

QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky), rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines, and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not be be drunk on the premises?

A

Yes	4356
No	1114
Blanks	660

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

B

Yes	4198
No.	993
Blanks	939

C

Yes	4390
No.	882
Blanks	858

QUESTION NO. 8

“Shall section fifty-eight B of chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?”

Yes	2577
No.	2980
Blanks	573

Attest: Pauline M. Fitts
Town Clerk

RECOUNT

Acting under a petition, a recount of the votes cast for the office of County Commissioner, Plymouth County (vote for two), at the State Election of November 3, 1964, was held at the Town Hall on Wednesday, November 18, 1964.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

Norman G. MacDonald	received	3826	votes
John J. Franey	received	2255	votes
Francis P. Murphy	received	2274	votes
Blanks		3905	

MILDRED J. KENT
ELINOR M. McELROY
JOHN J. LONERGAN
PAULINE F. FITTS
Board of Registrars

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 28, 1964

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate Junior High School Gymnasium on Monday, the twenty-eighth day of December, 1964, at 8:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Robert C. Haufler.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Thelma L. Snow, Josephine R. Dillon, Dama B. Sherman, Daniel J. Queeney, Grace B. McPherson and Helen T. deAlmeida.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Wendell W. Whittaker, William R. Hoffman, Ralph L. Roberts.

The invocation was given by Rev. Carl H. Whittier, Jr.

ARTICLE 1

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of taking a census as required by law.

VOTED: That the Town transfer from surplus funds the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of making a 1965 census of the inhabitants as required by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 9, Section 7.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing on land now owned by the Town and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the High School and renovating certain areas of the present high school building, and to determine whether the money be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws or under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, or under authority of Chapter 275 of the Acts of 1948, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the sum of \$2,600,000.00 be appropriated for constructing, on lands now owned by the Town, and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the existing high school, that the sum of \$100,000.00 be appropriated for remodeling and reconstructing a portion of the existing high school building. That to raise the appropriation of \$2,600,000.00 the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to issue \$2,600,000.00 bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended; that to raise the appropriation of \$100,000.00 the sum of \$40,000.00 be transferred from free cash and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to issue \$60,000.00 bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 275 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

that the Scituate School and Public Building Committee be authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the foregoing projects.

Yes 306 No 105

Meeting adjourned at 10:00 o'clock P.M.

Attest: PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 4, at Scituate, Charles Edward Henry, Jr. of Cohasset and Geraldine Marion Leone of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

January 4, at Scituate, Philip I. Winslow, of Hanover and Jo Anne Brady of Hanover, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

January 11, at Scituate, Francis Joseph Strangis, of Brockton and Margaret Andrews Wyman of Scituate, married by Bruce T. Wyman, Minister.

January 19, at Scituate, Wallace Emerson Spear and Nancy Lee Clapp of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

January 25, at Scituate, Warren Willard Mairo of Scituate and Susan Smollett of Scituate, married by W. Wyeth Willard, Clergyman.

January 25, at Scituate, Roger A. Pompeo of Cohasset and Ann Chatterton of Cohasset, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

January 30, at Scituate, Willard Robert Bishop, Jr. of South Orange, New Jersey, and Catherine New Ladd of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeck, Clergyman.

January 30, at Scituate, Robert Staples Dwight, Jr. of Scituate and Candace Laurel Anderson of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

January 31, at Scituate, Hollis George Pina of Scituate and Susan Geraldine Ashton of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

February 2, at Scituate, Fred Albert Allen of Hanover and Diane Marie Green of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

February 6, at Scituate, Steven Douglas Abell of Scituate and Margaret Jane Harrison (McNeese) of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 8, at Marshfield, Richard Thomas Stearnes of Scituate and Patricia Ward Hale of Marshfield, married by Leonard Mikulski, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

February 8, at Scituate, Richard Maxwell Sargent, Jr. of Montclair, New Jersey and Ann Louise Misner of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 14, at Scituate, Carl Joseph Meiser of Scituate and Elaine Pulkkinen of Cambridge, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 23, at Scituate, Bruce Mitchell McKittrick of Scituate and Brenda Leora Anthony of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

March 15, at Newton, Nathan Aronson of Newton Centre and Doreen Crook of Scituate, married by Israel J. Kazis, Rabbi.

March 15, at Scituate, Allan Hugh Von Dette of Norwell and Martha Ruth Coggeshall of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 20, at Scituate, Edward Leo Conroy, Jr., of Weymouth and Sybil Ann Joly of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, Lot Webster Bates of Cohasset and Marie Dorothy Nitzsche of Scituate, married by William G. Sewell, Clergyman.

March 23, at Scituate, Jose Antonio Medina dos Santos of Scituate and Adelina Eva (Soares) Fontes of Scituate, married by William W. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 3, at Scituate, John Monteiro, Jr., of Scituate and Caroline Mary Lopes (Rodrigues) of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 4, at Scituate, John Joyce of Scituate and Mary Catherine O'Malley of Boston, married by Edward F. King, Priest.

April 5, at Scituate, John Russell Lannon, Jr., of Scituate and Barbara Scholes of Marshfield, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

April 9, at Scituate, James Arthur Logue of Marshfield and Rosalind Claire Gonsalves of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

April 10, at Whitman, John Gordon Plasse of Whitman and Lynda Joan Timpany of Scituate, married by Paul R. King, Priest.

April 11, at Scituate, David Stetson Bennett of Hingham and Beverly Ann Tyo of Braintree, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

April 19, at Scituate, Richard Gordon Barke of Scituate and Jeannette T. Peruzzi of Quincy, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 9, at Marshfield, Glenn Loring Tedford of Scituate and Ellen Jane Coffey of Scituate, married by Francis L. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

May 16, at Quincy, Leo Alfred Gaudette of Scituate and Carolyn Jessie Pinkham of Quincy, married by Edward F. Dowd, Priest.

May 23, at Scituate, Gary Wayne Sanborn of Scituate and Cheryl Leona Rohnstock of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Scituate, Richard McDonald of Scituate and Ellen Elizabeth Greene (Morehead) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Scituate, Anthony Almeida of Brockton and Claire Louise O'Neil of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, Kenneth Russell Dwyer of Scituate and Francoise Veronica Larkin of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

May 31, at Boston, James Bradford Torrey of Scituate and Angela Maria Ditto of Newton, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 6, at Scituate, Amos James Coffman, Jr., of Falls Church, Virginia and Gretchen Tracy Smelzer of Scituate, married by Russell J. Collins, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, Charles Frederick Keyes of Scituate and Margaret Lowe of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, Wilbur Rowe Greenwood, 3rd of Rowayton, Conn., and Linda Taylor Norris of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

June 13, at Scituate, Gerald Francis Murphy of Springfield, Mass., and Jane Ellen Burroughs of Scituate, married by Patrick J. Rice, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, Roland Arie Heijn of Scituate and Laurie L'Esperance Pumpelly of Pomfret, Vermont, married by Cornelis Heijn, Clergyman.

June 20, at Scituate, David Edward Healy of Scituate and Linda Lucille Ferreira of Cohasset, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Frank Heim, Jr. of Capital Heights, Maryland and Barbara Sylvester of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeck, Minister.

June 21, at Scituate, Edgar Louis MacDonald, Jr., of Scituate and Judith Ann Roberts of Weymouth, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 27, at Seekonk, Peter J. Hoey of Scituate and Blanche J. Bart of Providence, R. I., married by James R. McDonnell, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Scituate, Robert Dunlop West of Weymouth and Kathleen Mary Sinnott of Melrose, married by John P. Carroll, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

June 29, at Scituate, Edward Holker Welch, Jr., of Scituate and Marilyn Porter (Farrar) of Brockton, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 3, at Scituate, Thomas Leo Knowles of Melrose and Barbara Marie Wall of Scituate, married by Frederick J. Ryan, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Robert Alan Goodwin of Reno, Nevada and Barbara Isabel Alger of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 4, at Scituate, Donald Russell LeClair, Jr., of Scituate and Diana Lee Coletti of Cohasset, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Cosmo Albert Porro of West Roxbury and Marcia Ellen Whittaker of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 8, at Marshfield, John Paul Gatanti of Scituate and Charlotte Anne Miles of Scituate, married by William J. Jensen, Clergyman.

July 10, at Scituate, James Watt, Sr., of Scituate and Louise Elizabeth Small of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 11, at Scituate, Philip James Coady, Jr., of Scituate and Judith Mary Greene of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

July 11, at Scituate, Walter E. Seward, Jr., of Everett and Virginia M. Stebbins of Milton, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

July 11, at Cohasset, Richard John Silvia of Cohasset and Marsha Louise Ford of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Clergyman.

July 12, at Scituate, Joseph Sylva Barber, Jr., of Harwich and Diana May Pina of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

July 17, at Scituate, Barry Martin Cahoon of Scituate and Sandra Holland of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

July 18, at Scituate, Richard Alden Gregg of Elmira, New York and Susan Ellen Lane of Wellesley, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 25, at Scituate, Richard Roe Fogarty of Melrose and Kathleen Frances Cavanaugh of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Mulligan, Priest.

July 25, at Cambridge, Robert Oscar Barclay of Scituate and Joyce Viola Bartlett of Braintree, married by Wilbur W. Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

July 25, at Scituate, Eddy Hans Goran Svenson of Scituate and Helena Ida Gertrud Sjogren of Scituate, married by C. Allyn Russell, Clergyman.

July 25, at Hull, Richard Young of Scituate and Marjorie Ann Owen of Hull, married by David T. McGowan, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

August 1, at Scituate, John Charles Lonergan of Scituate and Pamela Anne McCoy of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 8, at Scituate, Clement Sinclair Delaney of Newton and Janet Ann Lordan of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 8, at Scituate, Anthony Paul Emanuello of Cohasset and Susan Dawson McLay of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

August 8, at Scituate, John Francis Chute III of Greenwich, Conn., and Suzanne Gertrude Marlowe, of Hingham, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

August 10, at Cambridge, Paul David Collins of Randolph and Judith Gail Silver of Scituate, married by Wilbur W. Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

August 15, at Scituate, Robert Leo Foley of Latham, New York and Linda Vibert Bailey of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

August 15, at Winchester, Clifford Allan Lundin of Medford and Nancy Gray Morrison of Scituate, married by Wesley A. Mallery, Minister.

August 15, at Scituate, George Alfred Martin of Abington and Rosemary Elizabeth Craig of North Easton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Scituate, John Wesley Thompson, Jr., of Scituate and Stephanie Rogers of Scituate, married by Lee Fletcher, Clergyman.

August 21, at Scituate, Edward Henry Scarsilloni of Scituate and Patricia Gail Wheeler (French) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 22, at Scituate, Philip Ashley Capen of Scituate and Carol Ann Sarapas of Somerville, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 22, at Scituate, James J. McDonough of Milton and Celia M. Connell of West Roxbury, married by Joseph Cuthbert McGreevy, Priest.

August 22, at Scituate, Henry Daniel Sullivan of Scituate and Laurette Elizabeth Wadsworth of Boston, married by Francis J. Gilday, S. J., Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, George Henry Howe of Scituate and Livia Frances Walsh of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 24, at Scituate, Joseph Lawrence Swedock of Arlington, Virginia, and Alice-Mary Molloy of Scituate, married by William J. Donlon, Priest.

August 28, at Scituate, Albert L. Nicholson of Marshfield and Jacqueline E. Nolan of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Scituate, John William Buckley of Scituate and Paula Catherine Buckley of Scituate, married by Joseph W. Langley, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

August 29, at Scituate, William Robert Stone of Scituate and Margaret Ann Reinhardt of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

August 29, at Scituate, George Adrian Webb, Jr., of Scituate and Claire Patricia Eckman of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 30, at Hull, Robert Samuel Nichols of Scituate and Ellenore Josephine Callahan of Hingham, married by David T. McGowan, Priest.

August 30, at Dorchester, Lawrence Percy Mayo of Scituate and Janet Marie Lynch of Boston, married by Henry F. Doherty, Priest.

September 5, at Medford, Joseph Gerard LeClair of Somerville and Blanche MacDonald of Scituate, married by Raymond F. Valle, Priest.

September 5, at Scituate, Curtis Lamson Turner of Abington and Mary-jane MacLaren of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Clergyman.

September 5, at Scituate, Thomas Gerard Michaud of E. Hartford, Conn., and Janet Fraser Devine of Norwell, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Harold Williamson, of Marshfield and Barbara Mary Slavin of Scituate, married by John F. Donovan, Priest.

September 8, at Weymouth, Robert Edward Crosby of Scituate and Stephanie Vaughn Malley of Cohasset, married by Harry Christensen, Justice of the Peace.

September 11, at Scituate, Daniel Elbridge Ewell, Jr. of Scituate and Linda Ruth Higgins of Scituate, married by James K. Allen, Clergyman.

September 12, at Scituate, John Thomas Donovan of Weymouth and Joyce Gardner Daniels of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 12, at Dorchester, William Joseph Flaherty, Jr. of Scituate and Margaret F. Lally of Dorchester, married by James F. Mahoney, Priest.

September 12, at Newton, Stephen Francis Morton of Scituate and Penelope Josephine Hunt of Cohasset, married by James F. Rafferty, Priest.

September 13, at Scituate, Lee Alden Sanders of Lebanon, Pa., and Caroline Adeline Gallup of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

September 14, at Scituate, Manuel J. DaLuz of Marshfield and Isara Ribeiro of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 19, at Scituate, Paul Douglas Power of Boston and Alice Elizabeth Webster of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

September 26, at Scituate, Francisco Pedro Graca of Boston and Mary Anita Veiga of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

September 26, at Belmont, Peter Charles Mehegan of Scituate and Julianne Elizabeth Sliney of Belmont, married by Edmund W. Croke, Priest.

September 26, at Fall River, David Allen Morwick of Scituate and Carolyn Langley Hammond of Fall River, married by William H. Harrington, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, Arthur Joseph Molinari of Scituate and Jean Marie DeMello of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, Joao DaCruz Soares of Scituate and Minnie Rose Andrade (Andrade) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 3, at Scituate, Fred Melvin Pape of Old Saybrook, Conn., and Barbara-Jan Bennett of Scituate, married by Todd James Taylor, Clergyman.

October 4, at Scituate, John Thomas Bresnahan III of Braintree and Nancy Carol Litchfield of Scituate, married by Donald MacPeck, Clergyman.

October 10, at Scituate, Neal Ross Campbell of Scituate and Susan Lee Murphy of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 10, at Scituate, James Constantine of Hull and Jane Mitchell Sides of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Clergyman.

October 14, at Cohasset, Frederick Augustin Johnson of Cohasset and Cecil Marguerite Grossman (McKrell) of Scituate, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

October 17, at Scituate, Richard Joel Dearth of Hingham and Gail Collier of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

October 17, at Scituate, Gary Louis Hayward of Wanganui, New Zealand and Sandra Gay Bongarzone of Scituate, married by W. Wyeth Willard, Minister of the Gospel.

October 18, at Scituate, John McCorkell of Pembroke and Nancy Warren Grant of Pembroke, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

October 19, at Cohasset, Arthur Mario Pompeo, Jr., of Cohasset and Nancy Leah Doherty of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

October 24, at Quincy, Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald of Scituate and Helen Marguerite Ryden (McCauley) of Quincy, married by James F. McNamara, Priest.

October 24, at Scituate, James Robert Zschau of Scituate and Susan Ellen Boyle of Scituate, married by Walter J. Meagher, S. J., Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

October 25, at Scituate, Lonnie Eugene Murphy of Alexander City, Alabama and Mary Irene Urbati of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 30, at Scituate, Francis Wilfred Ruel, Jr., of Braintree and Marguerite Ida Tremaine of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 31, at Scituate, Lucien Henri Maurice Rousseau, Jr., of Scituate and Kathleen Ann Coyne of Cohasset, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 7, at Scituate, Karl Virtue of Scituate and Carolyn June Ferreira of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 7, at Scituate, Ronald Robert Urbati of Hingham and Eleanor Maude Nardo (MacMurray) of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 13, at Scituate, David Paul Dockendorff of Cohasset and Pamela Jane Fisk of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 14, at Scituate, Fred Adams Currier of Scituate and Margaret Elizabeth Quillian (Edens) of Washington, D. C., married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

November 21, at Quincy, Carl Haycock Whittier, Jr., of Scituate and Sally Ann Kennedy of Quincy, married by Philip A. Muth, Minister of the Gospel.

November 26, at Scituate, John Daniel McKay of Norwell and Lucy Hawley Cobb of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 28, at Brookline, Joseph David Blumenthal of Scituate and Roberta Bloom (Wacks) of Boston, married by Benjamin Z. Rudavsky, Rabbi.

November 28, at Scituate, Steven Russell Fernandes of Scituate and Delores Rose Vincente of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Robert Eugene Littell of Franklin, N. J. and Virginia Marie Newman of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

November 28, at Westwood, James Wheelock Spring of Scituate and Mary Webster Sewall (Butler) of Westwood, married by Gene D. Landry, Minister of the Gospel.

November 29, at Scituate, Russell Clark Logan of Scituate and Mary Ann Walsh of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

December 5, at Scituate, Ronald E. McGrath of Marshfield and Dorothy E. Woodard of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 19, at Scituate, Harold Clement Guivens of Scituate and Pauline Mae Fitts of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

December 19, at Scituate, Robert Arthur Welch of Scituate and Louise Mary Heuser of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

December 26, at Scituate, Maurice Vincent Dullea of Milton and Maura Kathleen Corbett of Scituate, married by Maurice V. Dullea, S.J., Priest.

December 26, at Scituate, Gary Alan Newcomb of Scituate and Elizabeth Patricia O'Brien of Scituate, married by Leo E. Martel, Priest.

December 27, at Marshfield, Ernest George Gillan of Scituate and Jane Helen Gallup of Scituate, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

December 31, at Scituate, James Harold Kelley of Scituate and Phyllis Marie Driscoll (Kussmaul) of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 31, at Scituate, Philip S. West of Norwell and Sharon Connelly of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
January 3	Christopher John Murphy	Peter J. and Kathleen T. Murphy
January 6	Geoffrey Swain DeVinney	Raymond F. and Ann E. DeVinney
January 6	James Allan Willard, Jr.	James A. and Carole A. Willard
January 6	John Richardson McDermott	Stephen G. and Joanne M. McDermott
January 8	Frank Jeffrey Pina	Richard C. and Constance L. Pina
January 8	Lynne Wilson	Ralph T. and Frances A. Wilson
January 8	Jane Catherine Arena	Charles A. and Patricia Arena
January 8	Debra Jean Lersch	Charles H. and Janice M. Lersch
January 9	Philip Gerard Kelly	George P. and Ruth L. Kelly
January 9	Julie Edith Bearce	George E. and Carolyn Bearce
January 10	Nancy Kristen Anderson	Milton C. and Virginia A. Anderson
January 12	Andrew Clinton Stetson	Bertram C., Jr. and Helen L. Stetson
January 13	(Male) Tierney	Paul R. and Maureen A. Tierney
January 13	Jacqueline Marie Magner	Henry J., Jr. and Betty A. Magner
January 15	Scott Michael Enos	Charles F. and Mary T. Enos
January 15	Christopher Bernard Malone	Edward G. and Mary Patricia Malone
January 18	Melissa Anne Spillane	Maurice R. and Gail D. Spillane
January 18	Colleen O'Donnell	Patrick R. and Margaret M. O'Donnell
January 19	Kathleen Mary McGrail	Stephen M. and Marie T. McGrail
January 19	Glenn Arthur Wilder	Glenn and Claire E. Wilder
January 20	David Paul Foley	Robert J. and Barbara M. Foley
January 21	Catherine Lucia D'Allessandro	William T. and Helen L. D'Allessandro
January 22	Steven John Jacobucci	Gabriel and Mary Jacobucci
January 25	James Frances Gillies	Donald C. and Sandra L. Gillies
January 26	(Female) McCormack	John F. and Shirley A. McCormack
January 27	Norma Jane Delaney	John and Norma J. Delaney
January 27	Albert Gordon Fehrm, Jr.	Albert G. and Nancy Fehrm
January 30	Beth Ann Brady	John Y. and Lorraine M. Brady
January 31	Darcy Josephine Gorham	Francis W., Jr. and Marcia Gorham
February 5	Carolyn Gifford	Louis H., Jr. and Jacqueline R. Gifford
February 6	(Male) Ryan	Edward P. and Ann M. Ryan
February 7	Marianne Elizabeth Cusick	Henry W., Jr. and Ann E. Cusick

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
February 10	(Female) Simoni	Henry W. and Virginia B. Simoni
February 11	Stephen Damian Ellis	Robert C. and Joanne Marie Ellis
February 11	Deborah Wymen Crafts	Richard and Nancy Crafts
February 13	David Francis Smith	Roland F. and Eleanor L. Smith
February 13	Jon Mark Hallgren	Bruce M. and Mary M. Hallgren
February 13	Francine Gracia	Robert F. and Barbara J. Gracia
February 14	John Anthony Spehar	Emil and Ada M. Spehar
February 14	Talbot Blake Smith	Peter T. and Jacqueline Smith
February 18	Rollin Harvey Small	Rollin H. and Rachel A. Small
February 23	Coren Suzanne Kay	William D. and Yvonne M. Kay
February 24	Kelly Ann Martin	Albert W. and Nancy Martin
February 25	Colleen Kathryn Murphy	John W. and Laura C. Murphy
February 25	David Bruce Damrell	Charles B. and Janet E. Damrell
March 2	Walter Whitfield Stone	Walter W. and Virginia M. Stone
March 3	Melinda Ellen Fallon	Ronald and Linda Fallon
March 5	Elizabeth Mary Heffernan	Robert F. and Jane F. Heffernan
March 5	Paul Willis Prescott	Paul W. and Jacqueline G. Prescott
March 6	Judi Marie Ferreira	Albert M. and Olive M. Ferreira
March 6	Theresa Eileen Emens	Robert F. and Eileen M. Emens
March 6	Ellen Marie Goodrow	Joseph C. and Margaret F. Goodrow
March 9	Phillis Prouty	Ernest L. and Lorraine T. Prouty
March 13	Andrew James Collins	William E., III and Linda Collins
March 14	Abigail Otis Merritt	James and Martha Merritt
March 14	William James Nawn	Hugh, Jr. and Marion Nawn
March 16	Scott Vivian Doyle	Robert E. and Eloise B. Doyle
March 19	Dana Ellen Ahola	Dana H. and Melinda E. Ahola
March 20	Jody Elizabeth Laughlin	Paul S. and Jenny Laughlin
March 21	Michael Francis O'Leary	John P. and Catherine E. O'Leary
March 23	Mary Beth Dresser	Fred W., Jr. and Irene Dresser
March 23	Robert Harold Paul Fougere	Norman R. and Janet J. Fougere
March 25	Michelle Marie Boucher	Harry and Elizabeth Boucher
March 25	William Robert McGowan	William R. and Catherine A. McGowan

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
March	Paul David Welch	Paul W. and Elizabeth Welch
March	Kenneth Hugh Bates	Donald E. and Maureen M. Bates
March	Michael James Dirk Goodings	Noel F. and Jeane L. Goodings
March	(Male) Connors	Joseph M. and Joan L. Connors
March	Leon David Ragge	Albert J. and June L. Ragge
March	Donna Marie Smith	Lloyd D. and Claudia R. Smith
April	(Male) Andrew	Richard and Patricia Andrew
April	Barbara Jane Weaver	James F. and Charlotte Weaver
April	Benjamin Whitney Kennedy	Donald B. and Mary J. Kennedy
April	Patricia Ann Foley	Daniel J. and Marsha A. Foley
April	Scott Mitchell Bennett	Will H. and Dorothy A. Bennett
April	Lisa Ann Helvitz	John P. and Lois A. Helvitz
April	Sean Joseph Devlin	Paul W. and Julie H. Devlin
April	Robert Joseph DeCosta	Robert J. and Cynthia S. DeCosta
April	Judson Crane Walton, Jr.	Judson C. and Catherine A. Walton
April	Janice Kent	Paul N., Jr. and Mildred J. Kent
April	Robert David Loring, Junior	Robert D. and Sandra J. Loring
April	Amy Elizabeth Moran	Joseph A., Jr. and Mary E. Moran
April	(Male) Terry	James F. and Patricia A. Terry
April	Darlene Maria Lopes	Aguinaldo D. and Mary Lopes
April	Timothy Buckley Duggan	Thomas G. and Mary E. Duggan
April	Roxane Julie Asselin	Gerard A. and Julienne C. Asselin
April	Martha Jean Butler	Ralph E., Jr. and Marie M. Butler
April	Peter Gerard Crowley	Paul G. and Joan B. Crowley
April	Mary Elizabeth Peacock	George R. and Carolyn T. Peacock
April	Jeffrey Richard Cox	Vincent D., Jr. and Maureen A. Cox
April	Jenifer Anne Dobbins	William J. and Diane G. Dobbins
April	Hilary Harmening Moll	Richard A. and Patience Moll
April	Norma Jean Slater	Joseph F., Jr. and Mary J. Slater
May	Donna Marie Giffin	Robert Louis and Jean R. Giffin
May	Josephine Arcinia Roderiques	Leroy J. and Arcinia Roderiques
May	(Male) Brandt	Ernest H., III and Beverlyann Brandt

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
May	Brian Charles Donlan	John E. and Mary J. Donlan
May	Joseph Anthony Furnari	Joseph A. and Ida A. Furnari
May	Bridget Hanbery Berman	David E. and Barbara A. Berman
May	Steven Cedric Gallup	Cedric W. and Eileen C. Gallup
May	Jeffrey Lawrence Hubbard	John R., Jr. and Daphne Hubbard
May	Alan Graham Tibbetts	Russell C. and Barbara A. Tibbetts
May	Anne Elizabeth Bartholet	Chauncey I. and Betsy J. Bartholet
May	Kimberly Warren	Bradford and Suzanne Warren
May	Janice Jay James	William H. and Katherine F. James
May	Catherine Diane Corrigan	Michael T. and Sybil E. Corrigan
May	Joseph Michael Branley, Jr.	Joseph M. and Gloria Branley
May	Linda Shyne	Francis C. and Helen F. Shyne
May	Catherine Roderiques	Edward and Etelina Roderiques
May	Michael Dennis Nutting	Paul F. and Margaret G. Nutting
May	David Howard Young	Gordon H. and Barbara G. Young
May	Teresa Ann Whitlock	Larry J. and Mary A. Whitlock
May	Hilary Jean Wells	Lewis F., Jr. and Gloria R. Wells
May	Sally Maureen Smart	Donald P. and Janet A. Smart
May	Meredith Manson Gill	Richard C. and Marvel S. Gill
June	Karen Jane Ulanowski	John R. and Susan E. Ulanowski
June	Parker John Shanahan	Parker and Marlyn Shanahan
June	Darcy Maryanne Lund	Donald D. and Cecelia B. Lund
June	Bradford Glenn Carey	Donald R. and Carolyn A. Carey
June	Wendy-Lee Ruth Mitchell	Donald A. and Barbara M. Mitchell
June	Dale Michael Ferreira	Milton A. and Sally R. Ferreira
June	Priscilla Jean Gilbert	John W. and Nancy A. Gilbert
June	Cynthia Marie Westhead	William A. and Justine M. Westhead
June	Edward Charles Heidinger	Thomas J. and June A. Heidinger
June	Ryan James Flanigan	Francis J., Jr. and Edith R. Flanigan
June	Patrice Agnes Merrill	Eugene F. and Patricia A. Merrill
June	Paul Michael Bowen	Richard M. and Mary P. Bowen
June	Felicia Jean Ferri	Henry G. and Dorothy J. Ferri

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
June	24	William Edward Francis	James E., Jr. and Carole F. Francis
June	25	Laure' Mae Marco	William I and Judith C. Marco
June	29	James Thomas Petit	Edward H., Jr. and Jane E. D. Petit
June	30	Steven Arthur O'Brien	John and Barbara A. O'Brien
July	1	Patricia Jane Rouleau	Robert H. and Ann M. Rouleau
July	2	Carol Marie Kelly	Francis J. and Sarah T. Kelly
July	3	Brian Eric Harris Young	Douglas M. and Audrey J. Young
July	6	Helen Elizabeth Garvey	Richard P. and Helen C. Garvey
July	7	William Roy Spear	Wallace E. and Nancy L. Spear
July	8	Timothy John Gustafson	Ronald P. and Jackolyn A. Gustafson
July	8	Leslie Jean Barton	Richard E. and Margaret M. Barton
July	10	(Male) Evans	Alfred K. and Marianne Evans
July	11	Andrew Sinclair MacDonald	Frank A. and Barbara A. MacDonald
July	13	Robert Francis Xavier O'Neil	Barry T. and Mary A. O'Neil
July	15	Patricia Marie Jardim	Alfred P. and Sallie A. Jardim
July	17	Kristin Elizabeth Reidy	John D., Jr. and Florence A. Reidy
July	17	(Female) Scott	Richard and Mary G. Scott
July	19	Earle Trull Wentworth, III	Earle T., Jr., and Alice M. Wentworth
July	20	Martha Lee	Bernard T. and Phyllis J. Lee
July	21	James Robert Russell	Raymond G. and Carol C. Russell
July	22	Gregory John Anderson	Richard K. and Carol Ann Anderson
July	22	Lawrence Joseph May	Walter Joseph and Florence J. May
July	23	Tracey Elizabeth Doonan	Patrick J. and Joan M. Doonan
July	28	Sheila Ann Curran	David P. and Patricia A. Curran
July	28	Kelly Ann Doran	Richard R. and Helen M. Doran
July	29	Stephen Joseph Ganem	Joseph A. and Alice M. Ganem
July	31	Herbert Eaton Joseph	Arthur J. and Virginia C. Joseph
August	3	Stephen Matthew Bolster	Phillips E. and Elizabeth A. Bolster
August	4	Gerard Donovan	Alfred J. and Elizabeth R. Donovan
August	4	David Harrison Sargent	Raymond C. and Diane E. Sargent
August	4	Marc Allan van Gestel	Allan and June E. van Gestel

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
August	11	John Mitchell McKittrick	Bruce M. and Brenda L. McKittrick
August	15	Andrew Jon Blanchard	Paul E. and Carol A. Blanchard
August	15	Brian Robert Dwight	Robert S., Jr. and Candace L. Dwight
August	17	(Male) Finneran	Thomas H. and Dorothy F. Finneran
August	17	(Male) Burkhardt	John W. and Jean Burkhardt
August	18	Lois Jean Brennan	Lawrence E. and Mary J. Brennan
August	20	Lee Anne Capone	Noel T. and Beverly A. Capone
August	23	Elizabeth Boyle	Michael J., Jr. and Jacqueline Boyle
August	26	Kevin Michael Vickery	Charles L. and Carole M. Vickery
August	26	Paula Kay Manley	Robert Harrison and Diana C. Manley
August	27	Lori Ann Hutchinson	Earl W. and Kay E. Hutchinson
September	3	Kerrie Ann Gulick	Robert P. and Roberta M. Gulick
September	3	Jan Elizabeth Gulick	Robert P. and Roberta M. Gulick
September	4	Susan Jean Leary	John J., Jr. and Rose D. Leary
September	7	(Male) Longhurst	Frank J. and Margaret K. Longhurst
September	8	Sarah Ann Garner	Richard E. and Yolanda M. Gardner
September	9	Ralph David Cole	Ralph H. and Ruth A. Cole
September	10	Mark Joseph Haley	Richard E. and Margaret Haley
September	11	Bruce Leroy Barnhart	Robert A. and Linda J. Barnhart
September	11	Joanne Louise Bates	John E. and Louise M. Bates
September	12	Michelle Metcalf Johnson	Richardson M. and Janice R. Johnson
September	13	Laura Jeannette Wood	Richard B. and Betsey W. Wood
September	13	James Edward Patterson	Gilbert J. and Patricia W. Patterson
September	15	Priscilla Jean Karle	John P. and Patricia A. Karle
September	19	Jennifer Page	Edward A. and Maureen E. Page
September	22	Leslie Ann Brennan	Joseph E. and Lucinda A. Brennan
September	22	Timothy Higley	Robert P. and Dorothy L. Higley
September	23	Lisa Ann Yanarella	Michael E. and Lois M. Yanarella
September	23	Nancy Theresa Killilea	Donald T. and Marjorie E. Killilea
September	23	James Richard Harkin	Raymond and Barbara A. Harkin
September	26	Patricia Frances Mullin	John C. and Mary Frances Mullin
September	30	Brenda Lee Ann Douglas	Joseph E. and Beryl J. Douglas

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
October 2	Janet Louise Parker	Robert K. and Carol A. Parker
October 3	(Male) O'Brien	Frederick P. and Margaret A. O'Brien
October 6	(Female) Smith	Williamson H. and Virginia Smith
October 7	David Mason Newell	Edward J., III and Susan Newell
October 7	(Female) Donovan	Leo W. and Grace F. Donovan
October 9	(Female) Dorgan	William J. and Mary A. Dorgan
October 10	David James Horman	Charles H., Jr. and Pauline F. Horman
October 10	Brian James Jenkins	Thomas B. and Ethel K. Jenkins
October 10	Kelley Ann Jenkins	Thomas B. and Ethel K. Jenkins
October 10	Elizabeth Anne Mills	Arnold L., Jr. and Susan M. Mills
October 11	Robert David Quinn	Thomas F. and Theresa M. Quinn
October 12	Deborah Jean Stewart	Donald H. and Carmen Stewart
October 14	Alison Olive Sharp	Peter H. and Gayle S. Sharp
October 14	Jennifer Mary Shepard	Frederick V. and Agnes T. Shepard
October 14	James Roy Lind	Roy A. and Joan B. Lind
October 14	Jeffrey William Lind	Roy A. and Joan B. Lind
October 15	Anne Marie Bates	Lot W. and Marie D. Bates
October 22	Steven James Messias	Harold F. and Mary A. Messias
October 22	Erik Stephen Swanson	Stephen G. and Patricia A. Swanson
October 25	Jeanne Mary Stewart	Walter M. and Anna M. Dooley
October 26	Charles Warren Hays	Charles W. and Sharon M. Hays
October 27	Timothy Michael Downey	Richard R. and Claire C. Downey
October 29	David Edward Medici	Angelo P. and Grace Z. Medici
November 1	Kenneth Scott Zurhorst	Charles and Beverly Zurhorst
November 4	Karen Ann Allen	John C. and Dorothy Allan
November 4	Steven Howard Litchfield	William A., Jr. and Carol A. Litchfield
November 10	Richard Cole Minehan	Jerome P. and Jessie T. Minehan
November 11	Patrick Michael Noble	John J. and Joan P. Noble
November 12	Cormac Mead Torphy	William A., Jr. and Dorothy S. Torphy
November 12	John Anthony Luckhowec	John J. and Marguerite Luckhowec
November 14	Joseph Perry	Robert F. and Louise D. Perry
November 14	Sheila Marie Miller	Donald H. and Mary S. Miller

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
November 15	Arline Elisabeth Stark	John J. and Arline Stark
November 27	Pamela Faith Galligan	Dennis H. and Phyllis A. Galligan
November 29	Dana Louise diTargiani	John P. and Sharon L. diTargiani
December 5	Eric Elliott Ellsworth	David E. and Priscilla A. Ellsworth
BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED		
DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
1963		
August 25	Duncan Angus Gillis, II	Raymond T. and Charlotte Gillis
October 13	Pamela Joan Lind	Alvin and Geraldine Lind
October 13	Paula Jean Lind	Alvin and Geraldine Lind
November 8	Wendy Sue Dymont	William E. and Willa Mae Dymont
November 12	Janet Malloy	William F. and Janet Malloy
November 15	Mark Andrew Fitzpatrick	John K. and Anne Fitzpatrick
November 18	Claudia Murray King	Charles W. and Meredith R. King
November 19	Michelle Anne Stone	Gerald and Kathleen Stone
November 19	(Male) Durot	Marcel C. and Maureen E. Durot
November 23	Jean Marie McArdle	Thomas E. and Muriel McArdle
November 23	Karen Marie Litz	John H., Jr. and Janet C. Litz
November 29	(Male) Shields	David W. and Mary E. Shields
December 2	Pamela Kennedy	Edward F. and Elizabeth Kennedy
December 5	Adam Clayton Pratt	Richard J. and Dorothy A. Pratt
December 8	Maureen Jane Feeley	John M., Jr. and Jane F. Feeley
December 9	Marie Louise Goldman	Albert J. and Anna L. Goldman
December 12	Katherine Grant Lydon	John W. and Katherine L. Lydon
December 12	Paul Joseph Dwyer	Stephen J. and Jean E. Dwyer

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED -- Continued

DATE	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
1963		
December 13	Laura MacIsaac	Warren and Grace MacIsaac
December 17	Timothy O'Hara	John F. and Claire A. O'Hara
December 19	(Female) O'Brien	John W. and Norma M. O'Brien
December 22	Wayne Charles Wardwell	Wayne F. and Janice C. Wardwell
December 25	Edmund Adam Jocz, III	Edmund A., Jr. and Isabelle Jocz
December 25	(Female) Duffey	John F. and Mary C. Duffey
December 26	Eileen Catherine Laffey	Thomas and Rosemary Laffey
December 26	James Golder Goddard	James D. and Annette L. Goddard
December 27	Paul Kelley Jenkins	John K. and Betty I. Jenkins
December 27	Ellen Marie Smith	Donald E. and Maureen C. Smith
December 29	Peter Niles Lavalette	David R. and Marilyn C. Lavalette
December 30	Javina Lee Ascherman	Donald W. and Jane M. Ascherman
December 30	Kathryn Mary Cronin	Joseph F. and Joan M. Cronin
December 30	Walter Burns Sullivan	Walter L., Jr. and Mary L. Sullivan
December 31	Ann Andrade	Hipolito and Oteldina Andrade

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

“Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, with forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born.”--General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

- To establish identity.
- To prove nationality.
- To prove legitimacy.
- To show when the child has a right to enter school.
- To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.
- To establish the right of inheritance of property.
- To establish liability to military duty, and well as exemption therefrom.
- To establish the right to vote.
- To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.
- To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.
- To establish the right to hold public office.
- To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964

DATES	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
		Y. M.	D.	
January 6	Mary Elizabeth Welch	86	8	John and Mary Welch
January 17	John R. Nowokunski	25	4	John and Doris Nowokunski
January 21	Mary Isabel Heffernan	64	5	John and Elizabeth Bonner
January 21	Paul E. Butler	67	7	Leonard and Delia Butler
January 31	Elizabeth Houlihan	63	2	Richard and Katherine Powers
February 2	Herbert James Crowley	79	10	James and Mary Crowley
February 3	Rhoda Louise Crawford	41	2	Holly and Dorothy Cook
February 4	Joseph Amsbury	79	--	Henry M. and Margaret L. Amsbury
February 7	Dorothy A. Valine	59	1	Charles H. and Myrtle B. Pratt
February 14	Sandra M. Harkin	--	9	Raymond and Barbara Harkin
February 16	Richard Loring Mitchell	50	11	Charles N. and Ruth H. Mitchell
February 20	Ida Leora Robbins	87	0	George W. and Alexina Leighton
February 21	Elizabeth Charlotte Till	76	6	Carl and Juliana Rosenberg
February 23	Alice Evelyn Park	75	0	Frederick W. and Elizabeth Winters
February 25	Harry L. Tibbetts	78	11	Frank P. and Nora Tibbetts
February 25	Jessie M. Turner	87	5	John D. and Sarah D. Ferguson
February 29	Alice L. Ago	67	--	Owen and Mary T. Ago
March 1	Lorenzo Munro Grandy	56	8	George and Anne Grandy
March 3	Mary Connolly	65	11	Richard and Mary McFadden
March 4	Edward G. Cullinane	68	--	William and Mary Cullinane
March 6	Ann F. Sabin	63	--	Patrick and Elizabeth Foley
March 6	Catherine Sutton	78	--	Alexander J. and Hannah Sutton
March 8	LaRoy Batchelder	85	--	Charles W. and Sarah Batchelder
March 8	Matthew Robert Glynn, Sr.	76	5	James and Annie Glynn
March 9	Pearl Henson	64	--	John and Sophie Desmond
March 11	Gertrude L. P. Edmonds	80	2	Charles and -----Parsley
March 13	Peter G. Jakubenas	72	5	Gabriel and Esther Jakubenas
March 14	Christopher Curran	87	2	Patrick and Bridget Curran
March 20	Edward J. Snow, Sr.	66	0	Edward J. and Priscilla Snow
March 27	Fred Ginches	53	5	Broniclov and ----- Ginches

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATES	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS	
		Y.	M. D.		
March	Charlotte D. Rae	87	2 6	Charles and Katherine Stuart	
March	William George Collins	79	-- 4	William and Emily Collins	
March	Katherine Dunn	81	-- --	John J. and Catherine Baldwin	
March	Thomas L. Dwyer	80	-- --	John and Rose Dwyer	
April	Mary Ahern	74	2 12	John and Mary Healy	
April	Arvid Amnelius	76	4 24	Theodore and Margaretta Amnelius	
April	Thomas P. Morris	85	-- --	Patrick and Mary Morris	
April	Richard Hayden Buckley	42	4 19	Richard Hayden and Louise Buckley	
April	Margaret Ormshaw Gladu	45	3 5	Edward and Anna Ormshaw	
April	Alice Tower Taylor	77	0 19	Samuel G. W. and Mary Lee	
April	Gordon W. Lamb	62	6 18	John and Augusta Lamb	
April	Anna Buckley Duggan	68	5 28	Thomas and Annie A. Buckley	
April	(Male) Terry	--	-- --	James F. and Patricia A. Terry	
April	Margaret M. Smelzer	58	1 28	John F. and Mary Frances McJennett	
May	James S. Dwyer	72	4 6	Thomas and Ellen Dwyer	
May	Agnes Cecelia Cook	68	8 20	Christian and Caroline Larson	
May	Gertrude G. Sampson	78	-- --	Joseph and ----- Holden	
May	Catherine E. Daly	68	2 3	Jeremiah and Ellen Sullivan	
May	Mary Winnefred Webb	89	3 21	Charles S. and Anna Rewee	
May	Herbert J. Newnan	59	-- --	Adolph and Emma Newnan	
May	Maurice Duffy	60	-- --	Anthony and Bridget Duffy	
May	George Harold Stoddard	67	11 27	David H. and Hannah Stoddard	
June	John Cannon Taggart, Jr.	67	-- 30	John C. and Effie Taggart	
June	Fred Ralph DiNapoli	58	-- --	Gaicommo and Rose DiNapoli	
June	Elizabeth Campbell O'Brien	69	-- --	William and Mary Stoddart	
June	William C. Wenderoth	84	5 21	John V. and Fredericka Wenderoth	
June	Flora Hill	69	11 28	William J. and Sarah Dowden	
June	Janice Kent	--	2 6	Paul Newell and Mildred Kent	
June	John Loring	77	2 1	Edwin L. and Mary Loring	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE	NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS	
		Y. M.	D.		
June	20 Chester Francis McKay	74	6	3	John and Grace McKay
June	21 Frederick Garrison McCarthy	68	8	23	James L. and Mary McCarthy
June	22 Elin Magnusson Paddock	83	--	--	----- and -----
June	28 Mary Hawley Dalby	84	5	25	Charles P. and Martha J. Seaverns
June	30 Ruth H. Walsh	78	9	16	Robert and Ann Olivia Howell
July	1 George H. Brown	84	--	--	Jonathan and Theresa Brown
July	2 Eloise Gray Curtis	57	11	6	Gray and Lillian Stevens
July	3 Bernice B. Currier	64	0	11	Edward and Catherine Brown
July	5 Timothy T. Quill	77	1	20	Michael and Julia Quill
July	5 Robert H. Siemers	21	0	21	Robert and Natalie Siemers
July	7 Ellen H. Lynch	82	--	--	Morgan and Mary Sweeney
July	11 Frank Wilson	82	2	26	Arthur and Elizabeth Wilson
July	12 Elmer Franklin Ramsdell	84	--	--	----- and ----- Ramsdell
July	14 Mary F. McAuliffe	74	9	2	Jeremiah and Mary McAuliffe
July	22 Mary Josephine Doherty	92	4	1	Timothy and Johanna Murphy
July	23 Mary Ewell	92	--	--	----- and ----- Crowley
July	25 Mary A. Galvin	84	7	8	Edward and Catherine Merrigan
July	28 Catherine L. Dolan	80	6	27	John and Jane Sheehan
July	30 John L. Doherty	62	--	--	Patrick and Mary A. Doherty
August	1 Ethel Marion Vickery	85	11	29	Langdon and Lydia Cook
August	2 Gregory Rando	60	4	10	Gregory and Rosaria Rando
August	4 John W. Lowes	66	2	8	John L. and Mary Cornet
August	7 Charles James Rich	81	3	3	Charles Wentworth and -----Rich
August	9 Martha A. Merritt	83	4	23	Jesse Tower and Hattie Barnes
August	13 Dorothy J. Campbell	57	4	19	Joseph C. and Catherine L. Dolan
August	18 Elizabeth Cleary	67	1	21	John M. and Mary McCormick
August	23 Frank Lewis Young	87	10	15	Henry and Emily Young
August	28 Roy Chester Merritt	83	2	10	John Adams and Sarah Merritt
August	30 (Male) Maguire	--	--	--	Barry P. and Frances A. Maguire
August	30 John Jacobucci	90	4	13	John B. and Francesca Jacobucci

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued

DATE		NAME	AGE		NAMES OF PARENTS
			Y.	M. D.	
August	31	John F. Hill	69	11	9 James and Margaret Hill
September	1	Parker Litchfield	72	10	7 George W. H. and Mary Jane Litchfield
September	8	Gladys Marie Arico	36	9	24 Joseph and Alice Burke
September	12	William Zipplies	60	6	30 Herman and Anna Zipplies
September	15	Theresa Margaret O'Brien	83	3	2 Daniel and Jane Dunn
September	17	Caroline A. Bailey	100	11	18 Luther and Sarah Smith
September	18	Merton Stanley Burbank, Sr.	63	10	2 George and Henrietta Burbank
September	22	Frances E. Cavanagh	92	--	-- William and ----- Fitzgerald
September	24	Theodore Lawrence Sorensen	44	11	20 Theodore L. and Ann M. O'Donnell
September	28	Ibelle Frances Clarke	79	11	12 Charles Henry and Lydia Mott
October	1	Eben G. Townes, Jr.	41	4	-- Eben G. and Helena Townes, Sr.
October	2	John Joseph Gagnon	76	5	11 John and ----- Gagnon
October	7	Frederick Joseph Dowd	65	6	2 Peter and Delia Dowd
October	9	Florence Edwards	88	9	22 William and ----- West
October	10	Maurice Ingersoll Blaine Plant	57	--	-- George and Hattie Plant
October	13	Gennaro Mogavero	42	5	9 Carmine and Bridget Mogavero
October	18	Richard A. Levangie	66	--	-- William and Flora Levangie
October	31	Craig Thomas Remissong	12	2	25 John Nicholas and Joyce Remissong
November	2	Arthur L. Ball	62	4	11 Edward and Ethel Ball
November	4	Robert Lee Cardwell	53	7	7 Peter and Annie Cardwell
November	5	Royden Keith Huntley	65	6	15 H. Elmer and Susan Huntley
November	6	David Alexander Simmon	55	7	24 Edward A. and Helen Ann Simmon
November	19	Mary E. O'Connell	6	--	-- Richard T. and Rita B. O'Connell
November	20	Roberta M. Fredericks	89	10	7 John and Harriet Duncan
November	23	Addie Louise Colman	77	11	6 George F. and Adeline F. Cushing
November	24	Joseph J. Culpin	67	3	24 Joseph and Mary Culpin
November	25	David A. Spiers	71	2	7 David and Martha Spiers
December	2	Anna Magdalen Sorensen	81	3	4 James and Sarah O'Donnell

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1964 -- Continued				
DATE	NAME	AGE	NAMES OF PARENTS	
		Y. M. D.		
December 3	Vivian Tarantino	44 4 9	Cecil and -----	Boddard
December 11	Warren Weeks	78 6 11	John Herbert and Addie Weeks	
December 18	Ina Laura Paulsen	74 6 7	Olaf and Laura Larsen	
December 21	Blanche Eliza Clark	87 4 20	Philip L. and Eliza G. Clark	
December 31	William Lawrence Clapp	59 7 4	Elijah and Olive Clapp	
LATE RETURNS				
1963				
December 30	Christine Barrow	73 4 28	John and Lena Eble	
December 31	(Female) Andrade	1 hr. 42 min.	Hipolito and Oteldina Andrade	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1964

Resident Citizens' Fishing, 86 at \$4.25 each	\$ 365.50
Resident Citizens' Hunting, 190 at \$4.25 each	807.50
Resident Citizens' Sporting, 40 at \$7.25 each	290.00
Resident Citizen Minors' Fishing, 7 at \$2.25 each	15.75
Resident Citizen Women's Fishing, 12 at \$3.25 each	39.00
Resident Citizen Minors' Trapping, 2 at \$2.25 each	4.50
Special Non-Resident Fishing, 1 at \$4.25	4.25
Resident Citizens' Sporting and Trapping (age 70 and over)	
27 Free	----
Duplicate Licenses, 5 at \$0.50 each	2.50
Archery Deer Season Stamp, 2 at \$1.10 each	2.20
	<hr/>
	\$1,531.20
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	84.70
	<hr/>
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$1,446.50

DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1964

677 Males at \$2.00 each	\$1,354.00
101 Females at \$5.00 each	505.00
582 Spayed Females at \$2.00 each	1,164.00
9 Kennel at \$10.00 each	90.00
1 Kennel at \$25.00	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,138.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	342.50
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$2,795.50

1964 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

36 Renewals at \$0.50 each	\$ 18.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	

STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

1963 Street Lists, 64 at \$1.00 each	\$ 64.00
1964 Street Lists, 142 at \$1.00 each	142.00
	<hr/>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 206.00

Respectfully submitted,
PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings held for Registration of Voters and Certification of Nomination Papers in 1964:

February 21	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
February 25	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
March 30	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 7	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
July 14	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
August 7	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall
October 2	.....	Town Clerk's Office, Town Hall

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws -- In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1964 there were 1,132 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 309 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1964, were:

Republicans	.....	2,207
Democrats	.....	1,556
Independents	.....	3,361
		<hr/>
Total Registered Voters	.....	7,124

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of The General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear before the Town Clerk or at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED J. KENT
ELINOR M. McELROY
JOHN J. LONERGAN
PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Board of Registrars of Voters

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1964

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4,
General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Baldwin, John L., 37 Bailey's Causeway, Advertising Agency Executive
Beals, Fred A., Jr., 46 Dreamwold Rd., Retired - Title Examiner
Bearce, Eben E., Sr., 18 Tilden Rd., Paper Hanger
Black, Paul G., 107 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Banker
Breen, Ruth Doyle, 6 Mitchell Ave., Housewife
Burbank, Harold R., 43 Grove St., Oil Burner Engineer
Burt, Barbara B., 11 Barrington Way, Clerk - Part Time
Byrne, Claudius J., 44 Central Ave., Securities Trader
Chipman, Iva G., 650 Country Way, Housewife
Claybourne, Richard, 53 Curtis Street, Treasurer & Financial Officer
Corbett, Francis J., 393 Country Way, Insurance Broker
Cortez, Richard F., 190 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Truck Driver
DeMunbrun, Mildred E., 365 Hatherly Rd., Housewife
Dennis, Wilhelmine A., 525 Country Way, Homemaker
Dillon, Joseph R., 66 Brook St., Retired
Dresser, Fred W., Jr., 41 Thomas Ave., Steel Salesman
Duggan, Gerard, 29 Seaview Ave., Cable Splicer
Dwight, Mary C., 21 Brook St., Housewife
Feeley, Helen R., 39 Mary's Lane, Housewife
Fettig, Ann L., 37 Hazel Ave., Cafeteria Worker
Foster, Worth W., Jr., 27 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Asst. to Supt. of Materials
Fowler, Barbara L., 8 Lawson Rd., Sales Clerk
Francis, Robert I., 14 Tichnor Ct., Capt.-Mgr. Crew Scheduling
Gardner, William Apperson, 40 Brook St., Real Estate Broker
Garrick, Velda M., 156 Branch St., Housewife
Harrison, John J., 31 James Way, Vice President & Treasurer
Hatch, Walter Y., 90 Cornet Stetson Rd., Contractor
Haywood, Walter S., 10 Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Retail Fuel Oil Dispatcher
Hennebery, Jeanne M., 79 Marion Rd., Project Control Officer
Hopkins, Helen T., 35 Williamsburg Lane, Housewife
Hoey, Henry L., 6 Linden Ave., Retired
Hoey, Joseph J., 11 Spaulding Ave., Machinist
Jenkins, Charles F., 108 Beaver Dam Rd., Carpenter
Jenkins, Gordon G., 58 Elm St., Production Supt.
Kelley, Joseph E., 201 Hatherly Rd., Repairman
LaDue, Chester E., 49 Strawberry Lane, Sales Representative
Lasse, Arnold P., 18 Hatchet Rock Rd., Bookbinder
Mahoney, Julianne D., 73 Dreamwold Rd., Buyer
Martin, Howard H., 1 Washington Lane, Dist. Sales Mgr. & Rest. Owner
McDevitt, John J., 13 Seventh Ave., Freight Trailer Driver
McDevitt, Josephine E., 13 Seventh Ave., Housewife
McGourty, John C., 15 Poplar Ave.
McGrath, Agnes L., 169 Kent St., Clerk
Merritt, May D., 39 Grove St., Housewife
Misner, Louise B., 33 Branch St., Housewife
Navin, Francis W., 38 Old Colony Way, Salesman, N.E. Dist. Mgr.
Newman, Herbert J., 129 Country Way, Retired
Newton, William I., 109 Elm St., Insurance

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1964 -- Continued

O'Brien, Thomas A., 5 Ermine St., Tech. Aid
O'Brien, William E., 55 Strawberry Lane, Insurance
Oliver, Grace N., 42 Common St., Housewife
Osborne, Frank H., 412 First Parish Rd., Window & House Cleaner
Palmer, Arthur S., 46 Ridge Hill Rd., Floor Covering
Perkins, Dorothy S., 129 Stockbridge Rd., News Reporter
Phillips, Ethel S., 88 Lawson Rd., Secretary-Bookkeeper
Pitts, Fordie H., Jr., 211 Country Way, Sales Representative
Proctor, John C., 34 Curtis St., Director of Tech. Service
Prouty, C. Althea, 45 Booth Hill Rd., Practical Nurse
Regan, Sheridan A., 496 Hatherly Rd., Retired
Richardson, Janet M., 81 Country Way, Waitress
Seiferth, William, 28 Clifton Ave., Bus Operator
Sides, Ellen M., 102 Glades Rd., Proprietor
Smith, Donald J., 337 First Parish Rd., Sp. Rep. & Sales Engr.
Smith, Marion A., 89 Mann Hill Rd., Housewife
Snell, Frances M., 20 Lee Ave., Sales Clerk
Snow, Thelma L., 336 Tilden Rd., Housewife
Spear, Erma W., 441 Country Way, Housewife
Stankunas, Joseph, 4 Standish Ave., Linotype Operator
Stark, John J., Jr., 75 Norwell Ave.
Stastny, L. Richard, 65 James Way, Wool Broker
Steverman, John J., 108 Elm St., Machine Operator
Sullivan, J. Warren, 56 Collier Rd., Retired
Taylor, Helen E., 72 First Parish Rd., Cafeteria Worker
Thompson, John W., 66 Kent St., Foreman Pipefitter
Tilden, Lydia H., 20 Pennfield Rd., Housewife
Tilden, William L., 77 Elm St., Importing Oriental Pictures
Uppendahl, Donald D., 50 Oakhurst Rd., Account Executive
Wade, Marie A., 66 Williamsburg Lane, Housewife
Walsh, Elizabeth M., 435 Tilden Rd., Advertising Mgr.
Walsh, William A., 40 Gates Circle, Bartender
Whittemore, Donald H., 47 Ocean Ave., Investment Broker
Woods, Alice N., 1 Country Way, Retired
Young, Fred S., Jr., 3 Norwell Ave., Installer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Fellow-citizens of Scituate:

Many of the matters which annually come to the attention of the Board of Selectmen now fall within the purview of the Department of Public Works, and such matters are contained in that Department's report. There have been, nevertheless, other matters which should be reported.

The anchorage area in Scituate Harbor has been enlarged by several acres due to the dredging. This will provide room for a great many more boats. In addition, new floats were built and placed in the Cole Parkway landing area to accommodate a greater number of small boats and tenders. This space has been rented quite successfully during the first year for nominal amounts, has produced reasonable revenue in relation to the cost, and will probably be extended in another year. Extra patrolling has been provided in order to combat vandalism in the Harbor.

We are pleased to report that foreshore protection work has been advanced by the work done on the sea wall along the North Scituate Beach, and the contract is, at this writing, being let for other foreshore protection work in the area of Third Cliff. Other than emergency work this is the first type of work which the Town has enjoyed for several years, and we hope that it will continue in order to protect our valuable shore line.

The parking area at Peggotty Beach has been enlarged as has the parking area at Egypt Beach. It is intended to temporarily cover the Egypt parking area with an oil surface at this time, and it is hoped that this Egypt parking area will attract more of the visitors.

Scituate has been brought within the Massachusetts Bay transportation area and will henceforth be subject to an assessment for its share of the costs. It is not clear yet how Scituate will benefit very directly from present plans; however, for several years there has been a rough line showing a roadway from the Expressway through the Hingham Ammunition Depot and entering Scituate near the Scituate-Cohasset line. There is no indication that this can be expected immediately, but it is a rather definite plan when and if money becomes available for this work.

The Selectmen will enter an article in the Town Meeting Warrant calling for the purchase of all of the land owned by the New Haven Railroad in the town of Scituate. This project came up at the last Town Meeting, and the Selectmen were authorized to enter into negotiations. The Board is convinced that the land should be taken at this time, that it is exceedingly valuable to the Town for many purposes, and that if the continuity of this section of land is broken by sales of small portions to individuals, the Town will have lost a valuable asset.

Dogs may be man's best friend, but you could not prove it by the complaints that we receive almost weekly--complaints of bites, attacks, nuisance, damage, and intimidation. Unfortunately, the complaints have frequently led to dissension among neighbors, but our primary concern is the protection of the safety of the people, and it will continue to be the

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

policy of the Board to order immediate restraint, and if necessary destruction, of animals which threaten this safety.

During 1964 our Presidential elections pointed up a problem, in that the counters were required to count throughout the night until late in the morning following the day of the election. The Board has considered voting meters and the addition of personnel. Of course this problem will not arise again in such magnitude for 4 years, but we think arrangements must be made so that the counters at any election will not be required to work unreasonable lengths of time.

We will miss retired Town Clerk Bill Wade, with whom we have had many pleasant years of association.

In the course of a year, we have occasion to deal with a number of boards and officials, and we are favorably impressed with the abilities and friendliness of almost all, but we think it is warranted that we should single out for particular comment our Personnel Board, which has done an exceedingly good job for the Town. We are especially impressed with the abilities of the persons serving on the Personnel Board and the accumulation of facts and statistics which back up their recommendations.

Our meetings, which are scheduled weekly on Tuesdays, are open meetings, and we appreciate the attendance of many of the Townspeople at these meetings to assist with their suggestions and comments. We invite all to participate to the fullest extent in Town government by attending our meetings and the meetings of other Boards. We wish to acknowledge the cooperation of the many Townspeople and Town officials with whom we have had contact through the year who have contributed so measurably to making our year pleasant and successful.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Lester J. Gates, Chairman
Jackson E. Bailey
J. Russell Harper
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

First Annual Report

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lester J. Gates, Chairman
Jackson E. Bailey
J. Russell Harper
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

TOWN SURVEYOR

John F. Caulfield

DIVISION SUPERVISORS

Highway - Matthew L. Brown
Public Grounds - John W. Ford
Water - William T. Sherman

In its first year of operation, the Department of Public Works has been required to consolidate the functions previously under five separate Departments: Engineering, Highway, Park, Tree and Water. It is not easy in any endeavor to change over from traditional and historical status to a new and somewhat unknown form or organization. Your Commissioners have recognized the close involvement of past methods of operation, existing facilities and, most important, present personnel. We are pleased to report very satisfactory progress in bringing about this consolidation. Credit for this progress must be given to Superintendent Bamber, Division Supervisors and the cooperation of the personnel in all Divisions of the Department.

We think our greatest progress in the first year has been in the area of central budgeting and purchasing control. It is noteworthy that the D.P.W. in 1964 spent some \$13,000. less than the combined expenditures of the separate Departments in the prior year:-even though the D.P.W. made a large expenditure (\$30,000.) for capital equipment. This saving to the Town has not been made at the expense of depletion of inventories or deterioration of service. During the current year we have operated on the basis of no hire, no fire policy. We will continue to operate insofar as possible with our present personnel, but in view of the expanding nature of our services, more miles of road, more water services, larger areas of public grounds around schools, etc., we cannot say that new personnel will not be necessary. We have followed the policy of contracting for sizeable jobs.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

In the future we will strive for further flexibility by interchange of personnel and equipment; central radio communication; possible central location of facilities. The D.P.W. should be looking to take over certain other functions dealing with the physical facilities and services of the Town, such as maintenance of public buildings, collection of garbage and possibly rubbish. (In conference with the Board of Health, it was agreed that the Board of Health would retain supervision of the garbage contract and dump for at least one more year.)

Appended to this report is the First Annual Report of Superintendent Bamber which gives details of the operation of the Department. We recommend careful reading of his report.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lester J. Gates, Chairman
Jackson E. Bailey
J. Russell Harper
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

To the Commissioners of Public Works

Gentlemen:

The transitional period in converting the several departments into a consolidated Public Works has required considerable time and effort over and beyond the regular working periods. A great deal has been accomplished and much remains to be done. However, I am convinced that savings have resulted without curtailing services, reducing stock inventories or plant and equipment maintenance.

Our equipment, after nine months of consolidation, is vastly improved and I recommend that in 1965 additional equipment, including a Public Grounds Division Winch Truck, a three-quarter ton Pick-up Truck, two Hydraulic Sprayers and a 1959 Highway Truck be traded. The two Sprayers will replace old equipment that was burned and upon which insurance in the amount of \$1,700. has been paid to, and deposited in, the Town Treasury. It is also recommended that an additional Sander be purchased. Sound business procedure indicates that vehicles be traded after five years, or 75,000 miles (special equipment excluded). The purchase of costly heavy equipment is not recommended as the overall need for same is periodic. It is recommended that special projects requiring heavy or specialized equipment be contracted for in order that the projects can be quickly expedited with a minimum of inconvenience to the citizens.

Consideration should be given to the purchase of land as a site for a consolidated Public Works building even though it may be financially impossible to build for several years.

It is also recommended that large tracts of land be acquired for water resources, recreation and conservation purposes.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

I wish that consideration be given to hiring a full time assistant to aid the Town Surveyor. Under our new procedure all projects must be laid out and estimates made before the work begins. With the advent of sewerage, additional engineering assistance will prove a necessity.

I am deeply appreciative to the Commissioners, Division Supervisors, Town Surveyor and my Secretary for their willing and able assistance so freely given during this somewhat hectic conversion period. Our thanks to the other Departments for their cooperation and to the Police Department for their watchfulness during the night and snow-storm warnings.

In accordance with your request I submit my First Annual Report of the Department.

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Superintendent's Report

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works submits its First Annual Report for your perusal and careful consideration. This Department became operative on April 1, 1964 in accordance with the Town's acceptance of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Sections 69C and 69F, inclusive.

STATE AID PROJECTS - Phase I of the Driftway-Kent Street Chapter 90 project has been completed and the contract for the second phase has been awarded to the lowest bidder in the amount of \$98,630.10. Construction will commence early in 1965.

During 1964, in accordance with Chapter 822, Acts of 1963, the Town of Scituate received \$23,592.06 direct State aid for local highways, said sum being allocated for the permanent construction of First Parish Road from Stockbridge Road easterly to Front Street and for the permanent construction of Brook Street. First Parish Road has been completed and Brook Street will be resurfaced upon the completion of the installation of the new 8" transite water main and house service connections.

In July a portion of the Surfside Seawall collapsed requiring immediate action. Contracts were prepared in conjunction with the State and repairs are practically complete. The cost of this project will be approximately \$54,000.

It is our intent to take advantage of every available aid, County, State or Federal, that is practical for the Town.

SPECIAL PROJECTS - During 1964 a new gravel-packed well was partially constructed off Maple Street and it is our hope that sufficient funds will be appropriated to complete this project early in 1965 in order that this new source can be used during peak load conditions.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

EQUIPMENT - During 1964 the following new equipment was purchased to replace old and obsolete units:

- 1-Four Wheel Mobil Sweeper
- 1-2-1/2 Ton Highway Truck
- 4-3/4 Ton Pickup Trucks
- 2-Ranch Wagons
- 2-Automatic Sanding Bodies
- 2-6 h.p. Ariens Snow-blowers

PURCHASING PROCEDURES - The following items were purchased, under competitive bidding procedures. All equipment, Bituminous Macadam, Road Asphalts, Sand, Gravel, Loam, Rock Salt, Drainage Pipe, Water Pipe, Meters, Tires, Paint, Fertilizer and a continuing contract for Gasoline and Oil. Other smaller purchases were made after receiving three quotations.

PROJECTS LET OUT UNDER CONTRACT - The following projects were awarded to contractors after advertising and opening of sealed bid proposals:

First Parish Road Sidewalk from Municipal Grounds easterly to Country Way - 2,400 feet.

Ann Vinal Road Sidewalk from Pleasant Street northwesterly to Hollett Street - 1,850 feet.

Rebuilding Senior High School Football Field - 360 feet by 160 feet.

Laying 2,400 feet of 8'' transite Water Main on Brook Street to replace old and corroded 6'' cast iron main.

Cleaning beaches at Egypt, Sand Hills, Peggotty and Humarock - 7 days a week for 12 weeks.

Cleaning Restrooms at Minot Beach, Community House at North Scituate and Cole Parkway.

Construction of a 12'' gravel-packed well - 90 feet deep.

DIVISIONAL REPORTS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

On April 13, 1964, John F. Caulfield took over the duties of the newly created position of Town Surveyor. Mr. Caulfield is a Registered Land Surveyor with twenty years experience in the surveying and engineering field. In the past nine months he has done a most creditable job.

During 1964 the Engineering Division completed surveys, layout plans and descriptions of the following streets for acceptance as Town Ways:

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1 - Hilltop Road, Daedalus Circle and Meadow Lane.	2,250 feet
2 - Country Club Circle	1,180 feet
3 - Satuit Trail	2,725 feet
4 - Rainbow Court	300 feet
5 - Pennfield Road	1,170 feet
6 - Aberdeen Drive (partial)	1,055 feet

Total lineal feet added to the Highway Complex is 8,680 feet or 1.65 miles.

Specifications, plans and surveys were made for the sidewalks on Ann Vinal Road and First Parish Road and for the Scituate High School Football Field.

The Assessors Maps have been brought up-to-date including street numbering, subdivisions and all lot changes. Zoning maps were revised, printed and colored and drainage study of Rosa's Lane area was completed in order to determine the Betterment cost prior to acceptance.

This Division has furnished services to the Highway Division (survey, lines and grades for 2,500 feet of pipe and 22 catch basins), Water Division (survey and grades at new Well Site), School Department (detailed plan of High School Lot) and the Board of Health (revised Town Dump area). Also, Engineering services have been given to the Planning Board in connection with a Zoning Questionnaire from the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards relative to the usages in all zones and areas of lakes, ponds, playgrounds, cemeteries, municipal services, marshes, beaches, libraries and historical sites and the Town Dumps, etc. Also, considerable time has been given to viewing new developments. Engineering services have been at the disposal of all other Town Departments requiring same.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division during the year 1964 completed construction on the First Parish Road Project under Chapter 822, Acts of 1964, and also installed 931 feet of pipe and 9 catch basins on Brook Street, under funds from the same Chapter.

Grading and resurfacing of Meadow Lane, Hilltop Road and Daedalus Circle was also completed under the Betterment Act.

Approximately 21.4 miles of road were oiled and sand treated.

DRAINAGE - 2,503 feet of pipe was laid and 22 catch basins were constructed. The drainage program should be accelerated in future years.

STREET SWEEPING - Ninety-one miles of accepted Town Highways were originally swept and many roads received a second sweeping. Also, all paved parking areas were cleaned and swept.

STREET PAINTING - Five hundred gallons of White Traffic paint and two hundred seventy gallons of Yellow paint, covering in excess of 42 miles were applied to the Highways by outside contractors.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

STREET AND TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNS - Approximately 102 signs and standards were purchased and erected on the Highways. The amount of vandalism to street signs has reached serious proportions and it is recommended that in the future the number of additional signs be held to a minimum.

CATCH BASIN CLEANING - Eight hundred twenty-five catch basins were cleaned by the Eductor Method. This method handles the cleaning by a flushing and suction action in one operation. It is recommended that the use of this method be continued. Approximately 150 catch basins were cleaned by Highway Division labor.

SIDEWALK RESURFACING - 3,548 feet of Sidewalks were resurfaced during 1964.

ROAD RESURFACING - During 1964, 3,340 feet of roads were resurfaced including Norwell Avenue (Edgar to Garden), Jericho Road and a portion of Hatherly Road.

GUARD RAILS - Approximately 900 feet of old wooden guard rails were replaced by concrete posts made at the Highway Division Garage during the winter months.

PATCHING - About 800 tons of Bituminous Patching was used to fill holes and broken shoulders.

BRIDGE AND CULVERTS REPAIRS - Repairs involving grouting to the foundation were made to the Edward Foster Road Bridge. Major repairs were made to the culvert under Grove Street and the culvert under Country Way at the Old Oaken Bucket Pond. We must be prepared to make extensive repairs to the Edward Foster Bridge in the near future.

WATER DIVISION

Following is the report of the Public Works Department, Water Division recording of work accomplished during the year 1964.

The long range water main replacement program of two thousand or more feet per year was carried out by installing an 8" transite main on Brook Street from Front Street to Stockbridge Road, a distance of approximately 2,400 feet.

During the Spring of 1964 a gravel-packed well was installed on land acquired under Article 19 of the 1964 Warrant and a water main was installed from the well site to, and connecting with the existing main on Old Forge Road. The foundation for the pumping station around the new well was also constructed. It is hoped this new well will deliver over 500,000 gallons per day.

A new telemetering system was installed during the summer, with the assistance of members of the Fire Department, which records accurate elevations of the water in our standpipes at all times.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Exploration work was carried out with no success. Seismic surveys showed bedrock in one locality so shallow that it did not warrant the expenditure of funds for drilling, and test borings that were made in other locations produced only a small volume of water. However, we must continue exploring all available areas that are left within the Town.

We realize that in the very near future all towns on the eastern seaboard that depend on gravel-packed wells as a source of supply will not be able to meet the ever increasing demands. The Resources Commission is exerting every effort to find new sources of supply for these areas, which may result in the formation of a Southeastern Water District.

During 1964 we entered our second year of drought. Our water table dropped to an all time low, and we had to declare a state of emergency during the summer months. The rainfall deficit for the two-year period is 16.24 inches.

Due to the fall-off of new construction we were able to raise many gate boxes and test control valves and hydrants, a project we had hoped to do for a long time.

A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report including all capital expenditures.

PLANT OPERATOR REPORT 1964

Total water pumped into distribution system	532,079,000 gals.
Total KWH used	745,412 KWH
Total cost of Electric Power	\$14,586.83
Cost per million gallons	\$42.38
Average cost per KWH	\$.0195
Average Number of Gallons per KWH	713 gals. per KWH
Precipitation in 1964 - SCITUATE	33.10 inches
Number of days of precipitation - SCITUATE	131 days
Precipitation in inches below normal	9.67 inches
Maximum Pumpage in one day, June 30, 1964	2,722,000 gals.
Maximum Pumpage in one week, July 27 to	
August 2, 1964	15,363,000 gals.
Average Dynamic Head "Greenbush Office"	73.7 lbs.
Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride	\$1,569.21
Water Purchased from Marshfield for	
Humarock Section	34,962,637 gals.
Total cost of water purchased from Marshfield	\$5,724.40
Miles of mains, December 31, 1964	100 miles + 4,731 feet
Number of active services	5,539
Number of meters in use	3,760

Percent of Town metered - 68%

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE 1964

Brook Street	8"	2,345 feet		\$14,572.10
Woodland Road	8"	78		859.49
Old Forge Road	8"	230	Inc. in Article 21	
New Well Site	6"	380	Inc. in Article 21	
Vernon Road	6"	2,260		6,073.27
Laurel Drive	6"	405		1,114.55
Driftway Road	6"	886		2,526.78
Guy Robert Avenue	6"	720		2,255.62
Brockton Avenue	6"	240		770.98
Cairo Circle	6"	206		600.97
Total		7,759 feet		\$28,773.76

VALUATION, January 1, 1965

94 New services, 2455 ft. of copper	\$ 3,432.62
43 Renewals, 738 ft. of copper	2,653.36
414 Meter Installations	17,099.53

Percent of town metered - 68%	
Hydrants cost included in mains	
Hydrants cost not included in mains	383.82
7759 feet of 6" and 8" pipe (less Article 21 pipe cost)	28,773.76
1962 Water Tower complete	2,217.37
Land Purchase	18,500.00
Article 21 Gravel-packed well and pumping station incomplete	14,650.19

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES \$87,710.65

Valuation January 1, 1964	\$1,813,677.07
Depreciation @ 1-1/2%	27,205.16
	1,786,471.91
Capital Expenditures 1964	87,710.65
Valuation January 1, 1965	\$1,874,182.56

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

Under Public Works we have the direct consolidation of two former departments; namely, the Park and Tree. This consolidation has proved to work out exceptionally well as it allows for a normal interchange of manpower.

Our first year proved to have less than normal problems insofar as we had no hurricanes, an exceptionally dry summer, requiring a small spraying program. We were not invaded from the North and West by the canderworm, ticks, elm tree beetle, fall web worm, gypsy moth

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

and the Japanese beetles. Hence, the insect problem was not as serious as anticipated.

The mowing program was somewhat curtailed due to the drought. However, with the addition of the new Hatherly School grounds we now have 122.5 acres in mowable area. This area is represented by approximately 40 plots in different locations.

All grass plots, shrubs, bushes and garden plots were cared for as needed.

The Lawson Park wading pool was used more than usual requiring considerable attention and water. It is recommended that a filter recirculating device be installed next year.

The Beaches presented the usual problems of kelp, rock-weed, broken glass, etc. It is hoped that next year the Lifeguards can be utilized to assist the Contractor during the day.

The Tennis Courts are very popular and we plan to resurface those in need of repair. It is hoped that some work can be done on the Little League playing fields.

Many of the buildings under the jurisdiction of this Department are in need of repairs, including the Old Scituate Lighthouse, Beaver Dam Road buildings, Comfort Stations, etc. The Comfort Station at Cole Parkway is now closed by order of the Board of Health. It is becoming increasingly difficult to keep these operative.

The Lawn areas were limed and fertilized, soil samples taken and analyzed resulting in a change of fertilizer for 1965.

We planted 160 new shade trees along our roadsides and due to the dry summer it was necessary to water them on two occasions.

During 1964, 171 diseased Dutch Elm trees were taken down, 128 were removed to the Town Pit and burned prior to April 1, as required by State Law. Since September an additional 43 have been cut down and removed to the Pit. Some 37 other dead trees were also removed from our roadsides, 63 stumps were cut below ground level, the holes filled with loam and seeded.

All areas reported requiring insect control were sprayed as well as poison ivy patches along the roadsides. The practice of spraying poison ivy on private property was discontinued on advice of Town Counsel.

The Roadside brush clearing program was carried on as usual with emphasis being placed on corners, near street and traffic lights and dangerous locations for highway safety.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Bamber, Superintendent

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1964 Assessments

Number of Persons, Partnerships and
Corporations Assessed 6102

Valuation of Personal Property:

Stock in Trade	\$ 90,550.00	
Machinery	1,230,800.00	
Live Stock	5,300.00	
Boats.	215,900.00	
All Other	763,050.00	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		\$ 2,305,600.00

Valuation of Real Estate:

Land	\$ 6,135,250.00	
Buildings	29,643,350.00	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		35,778,600.00
Total Assessed Valuation, 1964.		\$ 38,084,200.00
Total Assessed Valuation, 1963.		36,945,450.00
Total Increase in Valuation		\$ 1,138,750.00

Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, December 31, 1964.	\$ 368,475.15
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1963.	342,558.22

Number of Live Stock Assessed:

Horses.	19
Sheep.	67
Fowl	2450
Ponies.	9
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1964	5421
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1963	5242
Number of Acres Assessed	10890
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, 1963	8026
Number of Automobiles and Trailers Assessed, December 31, 1964.	8028

Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents	\$ 25,045,020.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents	8,944,650.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial	1,788,930.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1964 RECAPITULATION

Appropriations:

Voted to be Raised by Taxation	\$	4,045,823.44
Voted to be Taken from Available Funds		132,592.06
Other Amounts to be Raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	\$	700.00
Final Court Judgments		7,850.00
Overlay Deficits of Previous Years		<u>3,687.13</u>
		12,237.13

State Tax and Assessments:

State Parks and Reservations	\$10,268.13
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	3,391.46
Motor Vehicle Excise	<u>932.70</u>
	14,592.29

County Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	\$99,284.26
County Hospital Assessment	<u>26,290.22</u>
	125,574.48

Overlay of Current Year	92,077.60
Gross Amount to Be Raised	\$ <u>4,422,897.00</u>

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:

Income Tax	\$ 220,346.87
Corporations Tax	119,266.60
Old Age Tax-Meals	5,113.45
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	282,000.00
Licenses	13,000.00
Fines	700.00
Special Assessments	1,000.00
General Government	16,000.00
Charities (other than Federal Grants)	14,800.00
Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants)	49,000.00
Veterans' Services	6,000.00
Schools (Income Tax Funds excluded)	61,000.00
Water Department	145,000.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	6,600.00
State Assistance for School Construction	92,900.00
Vocational Education	5,000.00

Overestimate of Previous Years:

County Tax	8,692.54
----------------------	----------

Amounts Voted to Be Taken From

Available Funds	<u>352,592.06</u>
---------------------------	-------------------

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	1,399,011.52
Net Amount To Be Raised by Taxation on Property	\$ <u>3,023,885.48</u>

Total Valuation:

Personal Property	\$ 2,305,600.00	at \$79.40	\$	183,064.64
Real Estate	35,778,600.00	per thousand		2,840,820.84
	<u>\$38,084,200.00</u>		\$	<u>3,023,885.48</u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:

Street Betterments and Interest	\$ 1,192.78
Water Liens	<u>18,314.06</u>

\$ 19,506.84

Total of all Commitments to Collector, 1964.	<u>\$ 3,043,392.32</u>
--	------------------------

Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1964: Polls and Property

To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1964. . .	\$ 107,731.29
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1963. . .	2,935.23
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1962. . .	103.41

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Abatements in 1964:

To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1964. . .	\$ 22,490.32
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1963. . .	12,701.22
To Paul A. Reynolds, Collector of Taxes, for 1962. . .	84.69

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY F. MURPHY, Chairman
J. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY
HARRY LEWIS

Board of Assessors

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1964

Total Payments to Treasurer	\$ 3,607,265.34
Total Taxes Collected	\$ 3,380,212.25
Total Interest Collected	5,424.34
Total Costs Collected	4,844.70
Total Water Rates Collected	136,521.24
Total Accounts Receivable Collected	80,262.81 \$ 3,607,265.34

Abatements Rescinded upon 1957, 1958, 1959

Motor Excise Taxes	\$ 1,062.56
Collected	\$ 1,062.56
Interest Collected	167.95
Costs Collected	73.05

1959 Personal Tax Collected after Abatement	6.40
Interest Collected . . . . .	.72
Costs Collected	2.00

1960 Poll and Personal Taxes (Abatements Rescinded)	\$ 206.35
Collected	\$ 206.35
Interest Collected	15.39
Costs Collected	5.70

1960 Real Estate and Water Lien Taxes Uncollected

January 1, 1964	\$ 1,236.48
Collected	\$ 152.65
Abated	96.33
Uncollected	987.50 \$ 1,236.48
Interest Collected	28.61
Costs Collected	12.00

1960 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1964	\$ 122.11
Abatements Rescinded	2,230.01
	\$ 2,352.12

Collected	\$ 2,028.51
Uncollected	323.61 \$
Interest Collected	265.62
Costs Collected	139.00
	2,352.12

1961 Polls, Personal, Real Estate and Water Liens

Uncollected January 1, 1964	\$ 11,461.30
Collected	\$ 2,225.50
Abated	1,796.20
Uncollected	7,439.60 \$ 11,461.30
Interest Collected	119.14
Costs Collected	54.20

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1961 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1964	\$	142.08
Abatements Rescinded.		4,321.96
	\$	<u>4,464.04</u>

Collected	\$	4,130.19	
Uncollected.		333.85	\$ 4,464.04
Interest Collected.		<u>352.82</u>	
Costs Collected		206.00	

1962 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1964.	\$	40,160.71
Refunded.		145.71
	\$	<u>40,306.42</u>

Collected	\$	17,223.15	
Abated		103.41	
Uncollected.		22,979.86	\$ 40,306.42
Interest Collected.		<u>781.13</u>	
Costs Collected		137.95	

1962 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1964.	\$	16,399.80
Refunded.		59.12
	\$	<u>16,458.92</u>

Collected	\$	2,801.63	
Abated		97.89	
Uncollected.		13,559.40	\$ 16,458.92
Interest Collected.		<u>67.32</u>	
Costs Collected		187.00	

1963 Polls, Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterments and Committed Interest Uncollected January 1, 1964.	\$	173,991.49
Refunded.		2,058.01
Adjustment		1.37
	\$	<u>176,050.87</u>

Collected	\$	127,501.69	
Abated		2,955.23	
Uncollected.		45,593.95	\$ 176,050.87
Interest Collected.		<u>2,276.29</u>	
Costs Collected		630.80	

1963 Motor Excise Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1964	\$	139,373.82
Committed in 1964		17,879.17
Refunded.		7,018.32
	\$	<u>164,271.31</u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Collected	\$ 133,635.39		
Abated	12,701.22		
Uncollected	<u>17,934.70</u>	\$	164,271.31
Interest Collected	723.23		
Costs Collected	1,604.00		

1964 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens and Street Betterments, Committed

Interest Committed in 1964	\$ 3,043,391.32		
Refunded.	<u>20,719.64</u>		
		\$	3,064,110.96

Collected	\$ 2,806,319.21		
Abated	107,743.20		
Added to Tax Titles	859.79		
Uncollected	<u>149,188.76</u>	\$	3,064,110.96
Interest Collected	506.08		

1964 Motor Excise Committed in 1964	\$ 368,475.15		
Refunded.	<u>9,736.85</u>		
		\$	378,212.00

Collected	\$ 282,919.02		
Abated	22,490.32		
Uncollected	<u>72,802.66</u>	\$	378,212.00
Interest Collected	120.04		
Costs Collected	87.00		

Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1964	\$ 35,778.33		
Committed in 1964	155,286.99		
Refunded.	<u>385.10</u>		
		\$	191,450.42

Collected	\$ 136,521.24		
Abated	2,329.38		
Added as Water Liens to 1964 Real Estate Taxes	18,314.06		
Uncollected	<u>34,285.74</u>	\$	191,450.42

Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1964	\$ 26,904.50		
Committed in 1964	<u>81,299.34</u>		
		\$	108,203.84

Collected	\$ 80,262.81		
Abated	4,544.38		
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1964 Real Estate Taxes	743.69		
Uncollected	<u>22,652.96</u>	\$	108,203.84
Costs Collected	2.00		

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Town Collector

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

The past year has been a busy one, apart from litigation. The acceptances of streets present many and time consuming problems. Frequently easements must be procured and recorded, in addition to the labor involved in preparing and recording the orders of taking, and so on requires much time and effort.

With the exception of three meetings, which were during my vacation period, i.e., one in May, one in June and one in September, all of the meetings of the Board of Selectmen were attended. Of course, and as is invariably the case, many other meetings of the various Town Boards were attended.

A brief report with respect to litigation follows:

A judgment was obtained for the Town of about \$480.00.

A Zoning case was tried resulting in a decision upholding the finding of the Zoning Board. An appeal was taken to the Supreme Judicial Court, and this appeal is pending.

A restraining order was entered enjoining the Selectmen from issuing a liquor license. As the result of hearings in the Superior Court, consuming most of two days, the Court dissolved the restraining order, and the case may therefore be regarded as concluded.

An appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court was taken from a decree of the Superior Court affirming the decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals. Briefs were prepared and filed on behalf of the Town. The Supreme Court ruled that the Zoning Board of Appeals exceeded its authority.

A suit against the Town for several hundred dollars was dismissed.

A case against the Town, brought by a hospital against the Welfare Department for about \$1300.00 was settled for \$326.00 with the advice and approval of the State Department of Public Welfare.

Two cases against the Town for legal services alleged to have been rendered under the statute before the Civil Service Commission were settled for \$300.00 at the suggestion of the Judge of the Superior Court before whom these cases came for trial.

After a hearing, an appeal from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals was sustained by the Superior Court. An appeal has been filed from this decision to the Supreme Judicial Court, and this appeal is now pending.

There are still a number of cases pending in Court in which the Town is involved. Some may be settled, but still some must be tried when they are reached for trial.

And so the volume of litigation increases and in all probability it will continue to do so.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

As is invariably the case, advice and opinions to various Town Departments, and the heads of Departments, have been requested and given with increasing frequency.

The Town is fortunate in having very able heads of its Departments, and the Town's committees are almost invariably composed of able and conscientious individuals. It has been a pleasure to work with them.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE, Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Kane

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson

James E. O'Connor

Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Bertram C. Stetson

Ernest M. Damon

James J. Kilcoyne

Walter T. Driscoll

RECORDS OFFICER

John A. Salvador

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley

Thomas A. Patterson

Donald A. Stone

Robert W. Finnie

Charles P. Patterson

Charles Zimmerman

Alfred W. Coyle

William Skerpan

John F. Duffey, Jr.

Joseph F. Devine

George M. Fallon

Bruce Hallgren

Stanton R. Merritt

Robert S. Wheeler

Robert P. Green

Donald Bongarzone

Harold B. Westcott

Harold J. Crowley

Michael E. Yanarella

Robert E. McLean

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Dorothea F. Booth

Marjorie A. Gately

Virginia E. McCormack

Rita L. Tower

Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Edward A. Savage

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

ARREST REPORT

Abroad in the nighttime	1
Allowing improper person to operate motor vehicle	3
Assault and Battery	5
Breaking and Entering (including attempts, larceny, etc.)	46
Capais and Warrants, arrests for other departments	15
Contributing to the delinquency of a Minor	1
Disturbance of the Peace	8
Drunkenness	76
Escape from mental institution	6
Failure to stop for a stop sign	2
Failure to stop for the signal of a police officer	1
False alarm of fire	5
False I.D. to purchase liquor	1
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny (all forms, including attempts)	28
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing personal injury	1
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage	6
Malicious destruction of property	1
Manslaughter	1
Non-support of wife and minor children	1
Open and Gross Lewdness in Speech and Behavior	2
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	4
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence	21
Operating a motor vehicle without inspection sticker	5
Operating a motor vehicle after right to operate suspended	2
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension or revocation of license	9
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	1
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	3
Operating a motor vehicle at an unreasonable speed	10
Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed	4
Statutory Rape	1
Stubborn Child	1
Suspicious Person	2
Using a motor vehicle without authority	9
Violation of Parole	1
Total	284

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Absentees from Military Service investigated	1
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	32
Animals lost or found	467
Assist out of town ambulances	7

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Assist to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car	107
Automobile registration plates found	51
Beach Stickers issued (Scituate)	4210
Beach Stickers issued (Humarock).	583
Bicycle registrations issued.	191
Boating accidents investigated	5
Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South River.	31
Boating violations investigated	12
Boys shooting an Air Rifle or so called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded.	6
Buildings found open.	364
Complaints investigated.	8307
Dangerous road conditions reported.	91
Dead animals reported on the street	83
Dog bites reported	121
Dogs killed or injured.	41
Drownings.	1
Fire Alarms answered	96
Hit and Run accidents investigated.	25
Investigations for other departments	126
Insane committments	8
Letters written to minors with alcoholic beverage in possession. . .	14
Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding conditions found by inspecting officers	118
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles.	1
Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver	39
Lights found on in public or private buildings	82
Lost children or elderly persons taken home.	80
Messages delivered for other departments	178
Missing persons reported to department.	12
Missing persons located	12
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated.	222
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended.	181
Motor Vehicle operators booked for violations.	213
Permits to purchase firearms issued.	1
Persons detained for other departments	24
Property inspection requested by vacationing permanent residents .	320
Rubbish dumping complaints investigated	3
Shooting complaints investigated.	8
Solicitors investigated.	5
Stolen motor vehicles recovered.	20
Street lights reported out.	256
Sudden deaths	15
Suicides and attempts	4
Summons served for other departments	921
Suspicious motor vehicles investigated.	43
Suspicious persons complaints investigated.	26
Vacant summer homes inspected.	8761
Witness summons served.	19

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance 322

We wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, all the Town Officials and the various Town Departments for their fine cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. KANE
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE CLAM WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The past year of 1964 has produced the best clamming the town has enjoyed in twenty years. All shellfish areas in Humarock, Minot, and the North River area are open for clamming.

The mussels have been removed and piled up from all areas that have good sets of clams.

Two men have raked and dragged the river for marketable mussels during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER O'NEIL
Clam Warden

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERAN'S SERVICES AND VETERAN'S AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate:

During the past year case loads have increased reflecting the care of our aged Veterans and Veteran's widows. The costs for hospital and medical care increased considerably. The work of the Veteran's Agent relates to direct aid when needed and the duties of the Service Officer involve Federal Benefits to eligible veterans, and their dependents.

In the past year I had no able bodied veteran seeking assistance for temporary aid because the opportunity for employment has and will always be the first consideration of assistance. In the past five years of my employment as your Service Officer and Agent it has been my experience that

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

a physically able veteran does not seek or beg charity, but asks for employment. I am proud of every veteran that I may have assisted.

I do thank every Veteran organization in Scituate for their splendid co-operation in solving some of our problems. To our local Chapter of American Red Cross and to the V.F.W., the American Legion, and D.A.V. Posts, thanks for all the blood plasma that was made available for our seriously ill veterans. That is charity. Blood is the most precious gift that a person may donate. We must practice private charity. I hope that the next visit of the bloodmobile will surpass all records for blood donations by our citizens. So easy to give, no greater gift, BLOOD.

To each member of the Board of Selectmen and to all the personnel in each Town Department I do thank you in the name of all those Veterans, their widows, and children that you have so wonderfully helped.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Director of Veteran Services

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In keeping with the desire for brevity the Board of Health presents its Annual Report for 1964 as follows:

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

Edward B. McCarthy Merrill A. Merritt

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Alice M. Dowd, R.N.

PUBLIC HEALTH AGENT

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugasca, D.V.M.

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Algart P. Jacobson

Restaurant investigations, Nuisance complaints and miscellaneous inspections were made.

The plumbing inspectors inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Permits and Licenses for sewage installations, nursery schools, sewage dumping, rubbish removal and other miscellaneous licenses were issued and receipts returned to the Town Treasurer.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PROGRAMS PLANNED FOR 1965

T. B. Testing in the schools
Well Baby Clinics
Polio Clinics

Glaucoma Clinics
D.P.T. Clinics
Imm. Clinics for Adults

The sponsoring of clinics will be continued and increased, and each program as scheduled will be advertised in local papers, schools and churches.

During 1964, all dogs involved in biting have been quarantined, stray animals have been boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections have been made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the statutes.

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1964, in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth.

We would like to at this time give a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN N. DUFFY, Chairman
GEORGE LITTLE
MURRAY SNOW

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

Daily visits have been made by the nurse to patients' homes for the administration of nursing care and treatments, as ordered by the Physicians. Health Supervision, and health instruction regarding nursing care and measures to prevent disease and promote health.

The Clinic activities for the year of 1964 were as follows:

Well Baby conferences were conducted monthly under the direction of Dr. Olga Allers, M.D., Pediatrician from Childrens Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Infants and Pre-school children were examined and mothers were instructed and advised regarding their care and health.

The Whooping Cough, Diptheria and Tetanus Immunization Clinics were held during the first four months of the year, with Dr. Milton Berlad, M.D., Chairman of the Board of Health officiating.

High School Students and adults were immunized against Diptheria and Tetanus by Dr. Max Miles, M.D., and Dr. Milton Berlad, M.D., in the month of May. 764 individuals received the vaccine.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

A Glaucoma Eye Test, with Doctors from the Eye and Ear Infirmary was held in November of which 70 adults participated.

An Oral Polio Immunization Clinic was held at the Scituate Town Hall during the first four months of the year, a total of 395 children and adults received the vaccine.

The Personnel and the Mobile X-ray Unit from the Plymouth County Tuberculosis Association visited Scituate May 25, 1964. A total of 743 residents had chest X-rays. The Tubercular Heaf Test was administered in January, 1964 to the Scituate School children.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service, Inc. is a non-profit volunteer group which offers its services and limited financial help to the community.

Its principle functions are:

- 1 - Promoting and assisting in public health activities such as clinics.
- 2 - Purchase and donation of certain medical capital equipment which the town would not ordinarily purchase or would delay in purchasing.
- 3 - Education - Scholarships to prospective nurses.
- 4 - Financial help (on a small scale) for glasses and dental work for school children.

During 1964 Health Service members participated in cooperation with the Board of Health in the following:

11 Well Baby clinics (Doctors fee paid by the Health Service).
Glaucoma Detection Program (Doctors fee paid by the Health Service).
Mobile Chest X-ray Program.
Immunization or Triple Vaccine.
Sabin Polio Vaccine
Diphtheria & Tetanus Program.

Over the years the Health Service has provided the Town with the following:

Oxygen tent
Jet injector - gives injections without needles.
Sterneedle - used in Tuberculin testing.
Instrument sterilizer - for needles and smaller instruments.
Autoclave - purchased January 1965.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

In 1964 two scholarships of \$300 each, one went to Lois Rhodes who entered Brockton City Hospital School of Nursing; one to Nanette MacDonald who entered Burbank Hospital School of Nursing.

Our organization is supported by voluntary contributions and our fund drive is held during July. We wish to thank those who have donated in the past.

We look forward to continued and greater service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HELENE R. HARPER, R.N.

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

1964

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1964	\$ 2,106.21
Membership Drive	1,034.00
Ella Gardner Trust Dividend	30.63
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	30.00
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	33.06
Well Baby Clinic	35.50
Transfer from Special Account	1,590.17
	<u>\$ 4,859.57</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Olga E. Allers	\$ 275.00
Dr. Walter M. Klein	50.00
Dr. George Garcia	50.00
Dr. Richard Robb	50.00
Children's Hospital School of Nursing	100.00
Mt. Auburn Hospital School of Nursing	100.00
Brockton Hospital Company	150.00
Burbank Hospital School of Nursing	150.00
Postage	288.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3.00
Scituate Harbor Pharmacy . . . . .	.95
South Shore Printers, Inc.	108.25
Crowley & Gardner Company	1,258.32
Box Rent	4.80
Ward C. Swift	15.00
	<u>\$ 2,603.32</u>
Cash on hand January 1, 1965	2,256.25
	<u>\$ 4,859.57</u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities in the Town of Scituate for the year ending October 31, 1964.

The Town of Scituate appropriated \$4900 for mosquito control in 1964. Along with this \$4000 was appropriated for salt marsh maintenance. This money was used for mosquito control in the Town of Scituate by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, a cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and the Towns of Scituate, Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell and Weymouth. The Project is a year round operation based on a three-phase plan for the reduction of mosquitoes, that is Permanent Control, Preventive Control and Adult Control.

The following was accomplished by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project last year in the Town of Scituate.

PERMANENT CONTROL

22,150 feet of drainage ditch were reclaimed, 4825 feet of existing drainage ditch were cleared of their blockages, all to reduce possible mosquito breeding areas. 3275 feet of brushing was done to allow access to ditch or spray.

PREVENTIVE CONTROL

50 acres of small isolated woodland swamps were pre-hatch treated with dust upon ice in winter months to prevent the development of the mosquito eggs. 800 acres of larger swamp areas were treated in the spring of the year by air from a Piper Cub aircraft for larval control of spring mosquitoes.

During the summer months many areas had to be checked and rechecked for possible mosquito breeding and if found sprayed. 1373 gallons of insecticide were sprayed for larval and pupal control mixed for and applied at the rate of a gallon per acre.

Catchbasins are a source of a great many mosquitoes. These have to be treated as often as three times a summer season, depending on a wet or dry season. 1580 basins were treated in the Town. These are the basins treated, not the number of town basins.

ADULT CONTROL

Spraying for adult mosquitoes becomes necessary where complaints of large numbers of mosquitoes move into an area, usually migrating from uncontrolled areas or from many small water containers that breed the Culex or house mosquitoes. 788 gallons of insecticide were space sprayed with hydraulic sprayer and mist blower mixed and applied at and between one half and one gallon per acre.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

When weather and other conditions were favorable an insecticidal thermal fogger was used. This usually in the evening hours. 23 gallons of insecticidal fog oil were applied at the rate of four and a half acres to the gallon.

The insecticides used by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project were:

- DDT Wettable Powder
- DDT Emulsifiable Concentrate
- Malathion Emulsifiable Concentrate
- Malathion Immiscible and oil (fog)
- Naled DiBrom #14 (fog)
- Baytex (catchbasins)

All these insecticides are registered and labeled for use in mosquito control and are applied at no greater amounts than their labels recommend as being proper for mosquito control operations.

The main goal of this Project shall always be to work toward eliminating as many of the mosquito breeding sites as possible through drainage or fill rather than a dependence on insecticides. To reduce the mosquito pest along with reducing amounts of chemical pesticides is what organized mosquito control means.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the Town and sincerely hopes that the benefits derived by these departments as a result are as great as those derived by the Project.

RALPH L. ROBERTS
Commissioner for Scituate
South Shore Mosquito Control Project

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Voters of Scituate:

We wish to thank all Town Departments as well as private volunteers for all their assistance given our Department during this past year.

It was a less hectic year for our calls on the Scituate ambulance. Chronic and acute hospitalizations showed a cut to a total expenditure of just over \$11,000. As usual, when needed, the ambulance and its drivers should be a source of community pride.

Overall increases in cost, hospitals, nursing homes, etc. were off-set by a smaller caseload at the end of the year, than 1963.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Because of requests from many citizens we are including the following facts in our report:

Total cost of relief and administrative 1964	\$221,212.37
Total Federal reimbursement Relief and Administrative 1964	\$108,703.06
Total State return to E & D account 1964	\$ 69,811.96
Total net cost Relief and Administrative to Town of Scituate 1964.	\$ 42,697.35

1965 brings the Economic Opportunity Act, Mass Job Corps, perhaps Medicare for a massive attack on poverty. This department will investigate all possible avenues towards community cooperation to eliminate poverty in our town. However, to say that 1965 is the last year of Public Welfare Department's needed existence, is perhaps too optimistic at present writing.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN T. SHARP, Chairman
ROSE A. SMITH
ALDEN S. TORREY

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1964 is hereby submitted for your approval.

The department responded to a total of 854 emergency calls, of which 96 were box alarms. We note that of these 96 audible calls 45 were deliberate false alarms. We believe that the pranksters responsible can not realize the serious consequences which could result from this practice, more especially when several boxes are sounded in rapid succession, thus activating every piece of fire apparatus and leaving no apparatus immediately available to legitimate emergencies.

Vandalism and fires of undeterminable origin numbered some eight or ten of the total calls, and, as is to be expected, careless disposal of smoking materials was accountable for a goodly part of the total calls.

First aid emergency calls numbered 145 and, we believe this service to be a welcomed and valuable adjunct to our duties.

It has been our practice for some years to render service in the pumping out of flooded cellars. In the year just past the department answered 135 calls for this service.

The three year program providing for the modernization and extension of the fire alarm system is now entering the second stage of construction. The Humarock system is currently in operation and will be tied into the

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

parent system by radio relay immediately upon receipt of F.C.C. license and F.A.A. approval. In co-operation with the Board of Selectmen and in agreement with the Advisory Board we will seek a sum of money at the annual Town Meeting to implement the second phase of the program.

The mutual aid agreements with our contiguous towns of Cohasset, Marshfield and Norwell have been of great benefit during the past year and we express our appreciation to these good neighbors.

We extend our sincere thanks to the various town Boards, Departments and Committees, and to the citizens of the town for their valued and continued co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Chief

PERSONNEL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Bartholomew A. Curran, Chief
Charles W. Curran, Deputy Chief
Willard L. Litchfield, Captain
Richard J. Froberger, Captain
Walter M. Stewart, Captain
Philip A. Littlefield, Lieutenant
Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry
Thomas G. Bell
James E. Breen
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Frank H. Cole
Howard A. Cole
Daniel F. Duffy
Edward V. Duffey
Robert S. Dwight
Arthur S. Fletcher
Walter S. Foster
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman

Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Donald M. Litchfield
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
William P. Merritt
Jerome P. Minehan, Jr.
Robert D. Minehan
John J. Noble
Donald E. Quinn
Edmond V. Raymond
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Thomas E. Snow
Francis W. Stanley
Robert E. Sternfelt
Robert M. Sylvester
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.
Robert L. Turner
William L. Ward

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Forest Fire Department responded to 242 grass, brush and woods fires during the year 1964.

With one exception these fires were minor in character and area and were contained within minutes of notification.

We continue the practice of burning over areas which are considered hazardous and believe that the expense incurred is more than compensated for by the lessening of serious fire incidence.

This department gratefully acknowledges the help and assistance of all the various town departments, boards and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN
Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The building of new residences declined in 1964 with 91 permits issued for new dwellings as against 119 in 1963. However, the average value of new dwellings has increased approximately \$3,000 over 1963. The distribution of the work for which a total of 301 permits were issued is as follows:

		Value
New Residences	91	\$1,847,700.00
Additions	72	192,165.00
Remodeling	67	142,920.00
Repairs & Other	71	940,550.00

The Cushing School for which a permit in the amount of \$800.00 was issued is included in Other.

Revenue deposited with the Town Treasurer--\$3,572.50

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD S. BROWN
Building Inspector

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

On and after January 1, 1965, the 1962 National Electrical Code will be used as the basis for Electrical Wiring in Scituate.

As this Code is now in effect in most Cities and Towns of the Brockton Edison Company, no difficulty is expected in its acceptance.

Permits issued during 1964 were as follows:

Electrical Wiring - 505; approved certificates to the Brockton Edison Company - 283; to the Plymouth County Electric Company - 30.

Fees collected and credited to the Town amounted to \$2374.00.

Electrical Permits as issued during 1964 are classified as follows:

New Homes (Domestic)	88
New Buildings (Commercial)	6
Additional Wiring	118
Services remodeled	110
Service change from 2 to 3 wire	35
Buildings rewired.	5
Electric Ranges	83
Electric Water Heaters	38
Oil Burners.	67
Refrigerators	64
Electric Dryers	149
Clothes Washers	82
Dish Washers	30
Disposals	2
Motor (HP)	30
Temporary Services	39
Air Conditioning (HP)	104
Gas Burner Controls.	26
Electric Heat.	3

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK
Inspector of Wires

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE VETERANS GRAVE REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a brief review of my activities for the past year as the custodian responsible for the care of the many veterans graves located in the various cemeteries in the Town.

I have continued my inspections of the veterans grave sites in all of the cemeteries, and have found with some exceptions that the burial areas are in good condition. Some of the very old sections are in need of ground reconditioning that I feel the cost of which would be too heavy for the Associations to handle.

The rate schedule which I established last year has been complied with and has provided funds for me to bring about the establishment of the new Veterans Section in the Town owned Cudworth Cemetery.

On behalf of the veterans of the Town I would like to thank the members of the Board of Selectmen for their thorough study and ultimate approval of the new 180 grave lots now set aside in Cudworth Cemetery for needy veterans. This step has provided a much needed Town service and I believe has added to the historic record of our community.

I have made available to the various Funeral Directors the services which I am allowed to provide, and have ordered from the Department of the Army and Navy memorial markers for some unmarked veterans graves in town cemeteries.

I have recommended to your Board the establishment of a Cemetery Commission and with your approval will file legislation at this years Annual meeting seeking the approval of the Town.

I wish to extend my appreciation to all who have contributed toward keeping our cemeteries in good order, particularly the Parks Division of the Scituate Public Works Department.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD P. HORNE, Supervisor
Veterans Grave Registration

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate,
Massachusetts

In accordance with its assigned responsibilities, the Board reviewed salaries and wages and rendered interpretations of the Classification and Salary Plan.

No general wage increase was recommended since our study of surrounding communities indicated that Scituate's rates of compensation compared favorably. In addition, the cost of living had increased only 1-1/2% since the general increase recommended and voted at the 1963 Town Meeting. It is interesting to note that no employee group submitted an Article in this Warrant for salary increase. Since the Classification and Salary Plan went into effect in 1956, this was the first year that there were no major salary Articles in the Warrant sponsored by either the Personnel Board or an Employee Group.

Articles were sponsored by the Personnel Board and were acted favorably upon for improving the benefits in the Classification and Salary Plan as follows: Emergency leave with pay up to three days for a death in an employee's immediate family; granting an additional day's vacation if a paid holiday falls on a regular scheduled work day during a vacation period; and granting paid time off for a portion of the day before Christmas.

With Public Works scheduled to go into effect April 1st, Articles were sponsored by the Personnel Board and acted favorably upon for changing the job titles in Schedule II, eliminating the position of Town Engineer and Assistant Town Engineer and establishing the position of Town Surveyor.

The Personnel Board has worked through the year with the School Committee in trying to obtain a more uniform approach in salary and benefits for all Town employees. Progress has been made and it is expected that further progress will be made in the years to come. Obviously, such a program will take time since we just started collaborating the latter part of 1963.

The Personnel Board held twenty-one meetings in the year 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS W. FIELDS, JR., Chairman
CLAIR E. ACKER
PAUL R. HARRIGAN
CORLISS P. HUNTER
MELVILLE A. MORRIS

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

This past year has been an active year for the Planning Board. We have had more than 40 meetings and, although this year there was not a great deal of activity in subdividing control, the Planning Board was kept busy in a great many other areas. During the course of the year there were four site plan hearings, three public hearings on subdivisions creating an additional 15 lots and 27 Form "A" plans presented.

During the year with the many meetings, your Planning Board members had an average attendance of better than 80 percent or 4 out of 5 members were present at every meeting. At our first meeting Charles S. Connolly was greeted as a newly elected member.

Some of the areas in which the Planning Board worked this year were meetings with the various representatives concerned with the beach parking problem in North Scituate. We hope we have made some constructive steps to increase the parking facilities and alleviate some of the traffic problem.

This past year saw the implementation of a soil study with the Department of Agriculture. Meetings were held with the State concerning relocation of Route 128 and also concerning problems of drainage and sanitary disposal in the Town of Scituate.

Dana G. Mauch was appointed as our representative on the School and Public Building Committee.

We worked with other town officials and property owners in the area of drainage easements. Our sidewalk program continues, although rather slowly. However, our subdivisions continue to build sidewalks which are ultimately tying into the overall sidewalk program.

This year the Planning Board instituted a comprehensive filing and indexing of all plans, subdivisions and other related material.

Scituate's most natural asset is its harbor which received attention as the proposed marina in the harbor came under study. We hope that the Scituate Harbor Development Committee can be activated to properly develop our harbor.

Neil Murphy was appointed as our representative to the Conservation Commission. A School Site Selection Subcommittee was appointed to work with the Planning Board and the School Committee in meeting the ever increasing demand for additional school sites. Additional playgrounds and recreational areas also received attention this year.

Meetings were held with various regional planning agencies including the Boston Regional Planning Project. Meetings were held with the various library associations and assistance was offered to them in expansion and development programs.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Some of the areas which will need continued attention will be the areas of Scituate which have been subdivided but not yet built upon, particularly subdivisions prior to our present Rules and Regulations.

The problem of refuse disposal is becoming critical and the Planning Board held meetings with representatives of incineration construction and viewed various sanitary landfill operations.

The Planning Board will continue to review the Zoning By-Laws and the Rules and Regulations so that they will be consistent with the times and leave no undesirable loopholes.

With all of the necessary projects with which the Town is faced, a realistic capital outlay budget must be prepared.

In summary, we have gone forward this year with what we feel is progressive planning. However, we realize there are still areas which need to be investigated and reviewed. The Town of Scituate must face these problems in an orderly fashion and your Planning Board working together with all of the other Town boards and agencies feels confident that the future development of the Town must be an orderly one and in the best interests of its citizens.

SCITUATE PLANNING BOARD

ARTHUR F. O'DAY, Chairman
LEONARD N. BACKER
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY
NEIL J. MURPHY
PATRICK R. O'DONNELL

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER

Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We wish to thank everyone who made this past year, the busiest in the history of the harbor, a very successful one. Especial thanks to the administrative staff at the Municipal Building for their wonderful cooperation and dedication.

We expanded our facilities this past year, and if the boating industry continues to grow as it has in the past few years, we will have to expand again next year.

It is my intent and duty to bring to the attention of the proper authorities any unauthorized encroachments onto the public lands. Any such encroachment encountered by this department will be duly prosecuted.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT N. DUFFEY
Harbormaster

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We have had a wonderful year at Lincoln Park. The residents take a great deal of pride in their Club, which has flourished under the guidance of its president, Mrs. Amy Sherman; and in their flower gardens and window boxes, for which they have received many compliments. Our Senior Citizens here at Lincoln Park have set a wonderful example as to how a small community should live.

The AUTHORITY has improved the property by constructing additional parking facilities, reducing the "turnaround" and blacktopping the area about the clothes yards.

The second payment in reduction of the mortgage has been made. Thirty-eight years from now, Lincoln Park will be presented to the Town of Scituate, free of charge. At that time it will be in A1 condition, as we set aside money in the Operating Reserve Fund each year, over and above our operating expense, for the care, maintenance and improvement of the property.

We have only two new residents at Lincoln Park this year. Our applications for apartments number over fifty people who are over 65 years of age, of low income and in need of Housing.

We wish to thank all the civic groups who have so generously given gifts, time and talents to help make Lincoln Park an ideal place for our Senior Citizens.

The SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY is very grateful for the willing cooperation of the officials and departments of the Town of Scituate.

Very truly yours,

MERRILL A. MERRITT, Executive Director
STURGIS EVANS, Chairman
CHARLES F. JENKINS
LOUIS H. MacDONALD
THOMAS F. WHITE
HENRY N. SILK

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

by

Robert B. Ewing, County Agent - Manager

The primary responsibility of the Extension Service is as the 1914 law states "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of same".

Resources of the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture are available to the Staff of the Plymouth County Extension Service because of a mutual assistance agreement.

To make this service available to you, funds are provided by the Federal, State and County governments. Thus the name-Cooperative Extension Service.

Since 1915, when the Plymouth County Extension Service was organized and established, educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work has been given free to citizens of Plymouth County.

The Extension Service office is located in the Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts, and is staffed by agents who conduct programs in Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, office visits and telephone calls.

You are invited to make full use of the services provided by the Extension Service but should remember that although the Extension Service furnishes the information, it is you who makes the decision as to how the information may be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge	Whitman - Chairman
Mr. George Ridder	East Bridgewater
Mr. Robert Chisholm	West Bridgewater
Mr. Lewis Billings	Plympton
Mrs. Mabel Chandler	Duxbury
Mr. John Duffy	Halifax
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs	Hanover
Mr. Robert Hammond	Wareham
Mr. John Howe	West Bridgewater

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

During the past decade the rapid population growth has called for conservation of our natural resources. The need to preserve our heritage has at last been recognized throughout the entire nation. Toward this end, in 1961, the Town of Scituate voted to establish a Conservation Commission.

In April of 1964 two new appointees were welcomed. Allerton Bonney, Jr. is a member and director of the Scituate Rod and Gun Club. Neil J. Murphy is a member of the Scituate Planning Board. In November John Ford, tree warden for many years, reluctantly resigned from the commission because of the pressure of his new position as head of the Park Department. He asked that he remain a part of the work on conservation, and is now an associate member of the commission. Mrs. Douglas Dayton, and associate member for three years was appointed by the Selectmen to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Ford's resignation.

This year the commission adopted the following statement concerning the goal and purpose of the Scituate Conservation Commission: "The prime goal and object of this commission is land acquisition or preservation. Every other activity such as compilation of land inventories, biological surveys, publication of reports and studies, being subservient to and geared toward the acquisition of land for preservation in the natural state, or, for public outdoor recreational use."

The commission voted that its priority project for 1965 would be acquisition and protection of the North River marshlands. The Board of Assessors provided the commission with a list of all property owners of North River marshland along with assessments. We are grateful to Miss Katherine Flaherty, secretary to the Board of Assessors, for her time in preparing this list. Negotiations with some owners have already commenced.

By statute it is possible for the voters to create a Conservation Fund to be administered by the Commission for the purpose of acquisition or protection of natural resources--land considered of prime importance in the conservation program. The North River marshes are of prime importance according to a report issued by the State Department of Natural Resources in 1964. Often the need to act immediately outweighs any other consideration in the effort to acquire land for conservation purposes. Without a substantial fund, it is impossible to make any commitment to a property owner prior to town meeting. The Commission voted to request a fund of \$5000 in addition to normal budget requirements at the 1965 town meeting.

To insure success of this program, we of the commission feel that we need more balance in existing conservation endeavors. It is one of our aims to investigate fully the establishment of a "Scituate Land Trust"--a private trust separate and distinct from the commission and organized for the purpose of acquiring conservation lands. Many owners are reluctant to donate to the town whereas they might donate to a

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

private organization. An educational meeting has been arranged to pursue this matter more fully.

In October the commission held an informative meeting on Cluster Zoning. Guest speakers were Jerry Levin of Regent Homes, Inc., builders and developers of a cluster-zoned sub-division in Andover; Austin O'Toole and Richard S. Lund of the Homebuilders Association, and, as featured speaker, Regis Harrington of the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Planning.

Exploration of all means of achieving sound conservation planning is one of our responsibilities. Cluster Zoning will be reviewed in depth during the coming year.

The need to educate and to inform the public about conservation is immediate. With today's society geared to accept land development of any type, the job of conservation becomes a major task. Projected studies forecast that in this country, population will double within thirty years--that the population of the world will be five times what it is today within one hundred years. Is it any wonder that naturalists and conservationists are concerned?

Late in the year, members and associate members of the commission began a program of educating and informing the Scituate citizens of the work being done by national state and local officials in the field of conservation. Display posters have been prepared, pamphlets have been gathered for distribution and methods of education employed by other commissions have been investigated to determine their feasibility as applied to Scituate.

Under the direction of Mrs. Douglas Dayton and associate member Barry O'Neil, monthly displays on conservation will appear throughout the town during the coming year.

The commission wishes to express its deep appreciation for the support of its associate members. Their enthusiasm and support is a most encouraging projection for the future. It is our hope that their active participation will encourage other Scituate townspeople to take up the cause of conservation in one of the few coastal towns still retaining a large percentage of its natural heritage.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID NOONAN, Chairman
NEIL J. MURPHY, Chairman
WILLIAM NEWTON
ALLERTON BONNEY, JR.
ELIZABETH DAYTON

JANE ATHERTON, Secretary

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

Mr. Lester Gates, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate
Scituate, Mass.

In re: Civil Defense

Dear Lester:

As previously mentioned to you, I have been considering resigning from my post as Civil Defense Director and now feel that I should tender my resignation on or before the end of this year, whichever time is more convenient for you and the Board.

I was appointed as Director on April 17, 1962, following the resignation of Colonel VonDette, and during my time as your Director have attempted to follow the policy established by the Board of Selectmen and to keep expenditures to a minimum.

I would, however, like to point out a few of the activities that have taken place during my time as your Director and these are as follows:

1. An alert warning system has been installed at Police Headquarters.
2. The Junior High School, Central Elementary School and Town Hall have been stocked with shelter supplies.
3. Two men have been authorized to teach the personal and family survival course.
4. Nineteen men have completed an accelerated radiological monitoring course.
5. Radio drills have been resumed from local Civil Defense Headquarters to Sector Civil Defense Headquarters.
6. A radio drill from local Civil Defense Headquarters to Communication Mobile Units throughout the town has been held.
7. New communications equipment has been added and existing communications equipment updated.

It is important to note that a Town Civil Defense Director is essentially a co-ordinator of town departments when designated to do so by the proper governing authority, and I wish to make note that all departments have been most cooperative.

In closing, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Civil Defense volunteers, Town Departments, and the citizens of the town for their fine support.

Very truly yours,

RICHARD DAMON

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1964 is as follows:

Devises tested and sealed	322
Sealing fees collected	\$190.45

Respectfully submitted,

OSBORNE McMORROW
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1964 the Zoning Board of Appeals received sixteen applications for public hearing, fourteen of which were requests for a zoning variance or an exception to the zoning by-laws and two requests were for determination as to whether or not there was a violation of the zoning by-laws.

Eight public hearings were held and the following decisions rendered:

- 8 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
- 4 variances or exceptions were denied
- 1 determination was made that there was a violation of the zoning by-laws
- 1 determination was made that a variance was not required
- 2 decisions are pending

Copies of all decisions were filed with the Town Clerk and in all instances before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totalling \$340.00 were received with the above mentioned applications and were turned over to the town treasurer.

Respectfully submitted:

ALEXANDER R. SUTTON, Chairman
DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
ROBERT M. ALEXANDER

HERBERT G. TAYLOR)
PAUL J. COVELL) Alternates

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1964 the Building Board of Appeals held one public hearing on application for a variance of the building by-laws and granted the requested variance.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Chairman
Building Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE LIBRARIES

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Scituate libraries - the Allen Memorial and the Peirce Memorial - have completed another year of notable service to the community.

The book collections have been enriched by a "weeding" operation and the addition of new material. Subject gaps are being filled according to plan. There are 41,267 volumes in the two libraries.

In 1964, circulation reached a record high of 168,922 volumes. This represents approximately 14 books per capita - a truly amazing use of library facilities. Most cities and towns of the Commonwealth find their libraries circulate less than 8 volumes per capita. In addition, the libraries provided recorded reference service to adults and students on 5005 occasions.

Other services included children's story hours, book deposits at Lincoln Park, and library service for shut-ins in cooperation with the Scituate Council for the Aging.

The Public Schools and the libraries have worked closely in areas of common interest. Examples are the availability of High School Library books at the public libraries during the summer and the loan of public library books to High School teachers for class room use.

The staff of the libraries has been encouraged to improve its professional stature by training within the libraries and by enrollment in outside courses of study.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Comparative statistics supplied by the Commonwealth for the year ending December 31, 1964 show that the services of the Scituate libraries continue on an efficient basis - dollars and cents wise.

The increasing use of the libraries with the growth of the Town has focussed attention on the gross inadequacies of the existing physical facilities now over fifty years old. We must plan for a new central library building. The Scituate Library Committee will discuss this situation with you during the coming year so that the matter may be considered at the 1966 annual Town Meeting.

The Committee records with sorrow the passing of Mrs. Margaret Smelzer, one of its original members, who provided forthright leadership and a steadying influence during her time with us.

Sincerely,

Scituate Library Committee

JOSEPH D. BLUMENTHAL, Chairman

EVAN BAILEY

MARY DEAN

CAROL MILES

WALTER SIMS

WENDELL G. SYKES

JOHN R. TINCH

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This year of 1964 was a fine one for those who liked the out of doors life. Very little rain fell so the Pinsin Hill and Mann Lot Town Forests were used every day for camping or picnics. The Girl Scouts again used the Pinsin Hill Forest for their summer day camp and some Boy Scout troops used it for camping out.

The tables were set out early and the water bubblers turned on at the same time. The fire trails were kept clear at all times and any poison ivy found growing was destroyed. Most of the brush was cut and all bad dead fall trees removed. Each forest had rubbish barrels placed in them and these barrels were emptied two to three times a week.

We wish to thank you who have helped to keep these forests clean and have been careful with fires.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET E. LADD

EBBA H. DAMON

JOHN W. FORD

Scituate Town Forest Committee

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Selectmen
and Voters of the Town of Scituate

The voters of the Town of Scituate at last year's Town meeting authorized a bond issue to finance the construction of a sewage treatment plant and a system of sewers. This action culminated years of effort by many people in town to start a town sewerage system.

Following their reappointment, the Sewer Commissioners planned on a rapid development of the program to design and construct the sewerage system, but one delay followed another, and at the present time our system is just now approaching the final design phases.

The principal delay encountered was due to the efforts of several groups from within and outside of Scituate to influence the location of the outfall of the sewerage treatment plant.

A study of the engineering and economic feasibility of a common outfall for the entire North River valley was programmed by the State during this past year. The money made available for the study was inadequate for the scope of work. This resulted in only a preliminary report being filed. Further State funds will be required to complete the report but no conflict with the Town of Scituate's plan to discharge their treatment plant effluent exists.

A letter approving our proposed method of treating sewage and stipulating a method of discharging the treated effluent has been received by the Sewer Commission from the State Department of Public Health. The method basically provides for a tertiary treatment of the effluent by discharging it through a sand filter into the ground.

Regulations governing the use and operation of the town sewerage system have been drafted by the Sewer Commissioners. These rules will include assessing practices and assessments for connections to the sewerage system. Public hearings regarding these regulations will be held this Spring.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. DESMOND, Chairman
LEWIS WELLS
EVERETT CROWELL

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Cash on hand January 1, 1964.	\$ 633,790.21	
Receipts for 1964.	7,544,258.98	
		<hr/>
		\$8,178,049.19
Expenditures as per Warrants of Selectmen.	\$7,070,422.24	
Balance on hand December 31, 1964.	1,107,626.95	
		<hr/>
		\$8,178,049.19

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN COMPTROLLER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Comptroller for the year ending December 31, 1964 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41 and 44, of the General Laws. This report is comprised of three sections consisting of:

SECTION A - An itemized statement of all revenue received by the Town for the year 1964. Verification of this revenue was made with the deposits on record with the Town Treasurer.

SECTION B - A schedule of all expenditures made by the Town during the year 1964. This schedule is arranged by departments. All invoices and payrolls presented for payment during the year were examined for accuracy and legal requirements before being approved and submitted to the Town Treasurer for payment.

SECTION C - Financial Reports consisting of Net Funded or Fixed Debt, Summary of Appropriation Balances and Balance Sheet - December 31, 1964.

Monthly Appropriation Statements prepared in the Comptroller's Office were sent to all departments charged with expenditures of Town funds. These statements show the condition of the appropriation.

Plans were put into effect to mechanize the water billing system with internal accounting control. This is a time and labor saving installation.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

A newly designed payroll form establishes a more complete and adequately spaced record approved by the Bureau of Accounts.

An automatic addressing machine for faster processing of our tax bills and water bills is recommended in a special article which, if the Town votes acceptance, will reduce to a permanent metal plate the manual repetitive writing of bills and lists in the Water Division, Assessors Department, and payroll preparation.

Respectfully submitted,

OTTO H. SEISS
Comptroller

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1964

Cash Balance, January 1, 1964	\$ 633,790.21	
Total Receipts 1964	7,544,258.98	\$ 8,178,049.19
Total Payments 1964.	7,070,422.24	
Cash Balance December 31, 1964	1,107,626.95	\$ 8,178,049.19

SECTION A

TAXES COLLECTED

Current Year:			
Personal Property	\$ 163,568.17		
Real Estate.	2,626,828.80	\$ 2,790.396.97	\$
Motor Vehicle Excise . . .	282,919.02	282,919.02	\$ 3,073,315.99
Previous Years:			
Poll.	924.00		
Personal Property	14,629.36		
Real Estate.	129,113.68	144,667.04	
Motor Vehicle Excise . . .	143,658.28	143,658.28	288,325.32
From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Income Tax.	59,831.13		
Corporation Tax	115,847.95		
Meal Tax	6,172.52	181,851.60	
Federal U. S. Grant Accounts:			
Medical Aid to Aged-			
Assistance.	43,456.07		
Administrative	4,079.11		
Old Age Assistance-			
Assistance.	34,092.02		
Administrative	3,517.96		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Aid to Dependent Children-			
Assistance	\$ 14,829.50		
Administrative	6,234.83		
Disability Assistance-			
Assistance	4,926.39		
Administrative	1,166.59	\$ 112,302.47	
State School Construction			
Grants and Aids:	92,969.86		
School Aid-Chapter 70 . .	150,401.56		
Chapter 69 & 71	11,727.00		
Aid to Public Libraries .	2,803.50		
School Tuition &			
Transportation	46,125.97		
Vocational Education . . .	3,110.02		
Youth Service Board,			
Chap. 71-466	4,500.00	311,637.91	\$ 605,791.98
Federal Grants:			
Public Law 864, Title 5.		161.70	
864, Title 3A.		5,061.66	
874		691.00	5,914.36
From the County:			
Dog Licenses		1,914.97	
Court Fines		963.50	2,878.47
Licenses & Permits-Selectmen's Office:			
Liquor Licenses		12,455.00	
Bowling Alleys		20.00	
Junk Licenses		60.00	
Clam Permits		427.00	
Photocopy.		24.00	
Other Licenses & Permits.		744.55	13,730.55
Special Assessments:			
Unapportioned Street Assessments		994.61	
Apportioned Street Assessments			
Added to 1962 Taxes		69.55	
Added to 1963 Taxes		131.54	
Added to 1964 Taxes		600.12	1,795.82

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Disability Assistance	6,047.09
Aid to Dependent Children	12,662.57
Old Age Assistance	17,411.26
Medical Aid to Aged	30,526.07
Veterans' Benefits	7,615.64
Control of Shellfish	500.00
General Relief	934.43

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Chapter 822 (Highway Improvement) . . . \$	23,592.06	
Reimbursed Loss of Taxes	2,014.58 \$	101,303.70

From Other Cities and Towns:

Old Age Assistance		949.38
------------------------------	--	--------

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen:

Permits	91.25	
Gas Installation Permits	1,263.00	
Telephone Refunds & Commissions	42.80	
Rental-G.A.R. Hall	102.00	
Property Rent	200.00	
Float Fees	1,640.00	3,339.05

Treasurer-Collector:

Tax Title Redemptions	2,982.88	
Costs	3,216.21	
Certification Fees	1,704.00	7,903.09

Town Clerk:

Street Lists	206.00	
Dog Licenses	2,795.50	
Gas Licenses	18.00	3,019.50

Police:

Sale of Machine		25.00
---------------------------	--	-------

Planning Board:

Sub-division Fees		105.00
-----------------------------	--	--------

Wire Inspector:

Wiring Permits		2,374.00
--------------------------	--	----------

Building Inspector:

Building Permits		3,552.50
----------------------------	--	----------

Zoning Board of Appeals:

Hearing Fees		340.00
------------------------	--	--------

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

Sealing Fees		190.45
------------------------	--	--------

Health Department:

Milk Licenses	22.50	
Sewerage Permits	775.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,321.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses	142.12	
Nurses' Fees	581.70	2,842.32

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Public Works:

Sale of Sweeper	\$	1,500.00	
Sale of Junk		75.00	\$ 1,575.00
Lunch Program			146,774.33
Athletic Fund.			3,126.74
School Department:			
Miscellaneous Receipts.		1,265.14	
Evening School Registration.		2,639.00	3,904.14

WATER DEPARTMENT

Meter Rates		92,589.58	
Fixture Rates		43,073.66	
Miscellaneous		858.00	
Liens:			
1961	\$	56.31	
1962		470.13	
1963		1,923.04	
1964		14,870.82	17,320.30 153,841.54

INTEREST

Deferred Taxes		5,424.77	
Tax Titles Redeemed		283.23	
Special Assessments.		449.00	
Treasury Bills.		1,520.76	
Savings Accounts		921.20	
Time Deposits.		4,125.00	6,566.96
Interest Accrued		3,595.72	16,319.68

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Public Welfare.		51.10	
Old Age Assistance.		201.00	
Medical Aid to Aged		60.00	
Aid to Dependent Children		49.25	
Assessors.		70.00	
Planning Board		25.00	
Water Department		197.33	
Teachers Retirement		60.00	
School		19.20	
Veterans' Benefits		98.85	
Dividends-Contributory Group Insurance . .		12,890.32	
Real Estate 1963		965.16	
Refund Recoveries		10,713.70	
Insurance Claims.		2,669.46	
Public Buildings.		32.46	
Police		12.00	
Miscellaneous		45.21	28,160.04

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Sarah J. Wheeler	\$	37.85	
George O. Allen		21.29	
Hannah Dean Miller		119.30	
Eliza Jenkins.		304.83	
Ella Gertrude Gardner		187.85	
Benjamin T. Ellms		162.50	
Lucy O. Thomas.		40.00	
Cornelia Allen		291.53	
Everett Torrey		12.00	\$ 1,177.15

Held in Escrow:			
Bulrush Farm Sidewalk			4,800.00

Temporary Loans:			
Anticipation of Serial Issue	200,000.00		
Anticipation of Revenue.	1,500,000.00	1,700,000.00	
School Construction Loan.		810,000.00	
Trust and Investment Fund.		65,000.00	
Stabilization Matching Fund from State.		100,000.00	

EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS

Federal Withholding Taxes.	275,036.91		
State Withholding Taxes.	32,650.99		
Plymouth County Retirement	44,448.96		
Contributory Group Insurance.	34,865.52		
Optional Insurance	4,881.50	391,883.88	
Total Receipts 1964		7,544,258.98	
Cash Balance January 1, 1964		633,790.21	
		<u>8,178,049.19</u>	

SECTION B

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:			
Chairman	\$	1,500.00	
Associates		2,000.00	
Clerical		12,598.91	\$ 16,098.91
Expenses:			
Postage and Stationery . .		2,720.00	
Use of Cars		924.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Office Expense	\$ 1,416.47		
Advertising.	394.68		
Meeting and Conference Expense.	160.20		
Salary - Gas Inspector . .	1,765.00		
Dues	90.00		
Rental-Pitney Bowes Machine.	156.00		
Answering Service - Gas Inspector.	80.00	\$ 7,706.35	\$ 23,805.26

COMPTROLLER

Salaries:			
Comptroller	8,247.00		
Clerical.	7,070.51	15,317.51	
Expenses:			
Office Expense	1,680.06		
Dues	30.00		
Conference Expense. . . .	71.00		
Mileage	82.04		
Capital Expenditures . . .	486.34	2,349.44	17,666.95

TREASURER - COLLECTOR

Salaries:			
Treasurer-Collector . . .	7,250.00		
Clerical.	8,840.37	16,090.37	
Expenses:			
Use of Car	51.89		
Stationery.	228.68		
Office Expense	1,784.38		
Dues	13.00		
Conference Expense. . . .	122.22		
Recording.	5.35		
Payments of Office Machines	773.58		
Deputy.	150.00	3,129.10	19,219.47

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman.	2,000.00		
Associates	3,500.00		
Clerical.	7,089.42	12,589.42	
Expenses:			
Stationery.	45.45		
Office Expense	1,445.09		
Transfers.	332.65		
Conference Expense. . . .	197.50		
Dues	35.00		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Use of Cars	\$ 449.63		
Typewriter	176.50		
Capital Expenditure	176.50 \$	2,858.32 \$	15,447.74

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	629.50		
Dues	35.00		
Office Expense	114.17		
Telephone	22.89		801.56

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	399.00		
Printing	712.80		
Petty Cash	17.80		
Office Expense	89.70		1,219.30

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Certification of Notes			12.00
----------------------------------	--	--	-------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expense:

Advertising	10.00		
Services	688.15		698.15

LAW

Salary of Town Counsel	3,600.00		
----------------------------------	----------	--	--

Expenses:

Legal Expense	454.70		
Office Expense	600.00		
Fees for Litigation	460.00	1,514.70	5,114.70

TOWN CLERK

Salaries:

Town Clerk	2,520.00		
Clerical	2,295.25	4,815.25	

Expenses:

Dues	34.50		
Office Expense	116.86		
Advertising	39.83		
Use of Car	69.01		
Conference Expense	72.27		
Census	1,092.30	1,424.77	6,240.02

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Salaries - Registrars	\$	900.00		
Expenses:				
Elections Officers	\$	2,342.40		
Street List		589.86		
Public Address System . .		625.00		
Advertising		329.75		
Labor-Election Setup . . .		280.00		
Janitors		819.33		
Ballots, Warrants, etc. .		557.45		
Cafeteria and Food		341.57		
Voting Lists		255.00	6,140.36	7,040.36

PLANNING BOARD

Salary - Clerical Assistance		1,359.00		
Expenses:				
Advertising		104.15		
Dues		40.00		
Mileage		20.30		
Recordings		132.75		
Postage		33.04		
Office Expense		82.83		
Conference Expense		14.00		
File Cabinet		160.10	587.17	1,946.17

TOWN HALL

Salary - Custodian		4,653.71		
Expenses:				
Fuel		1,804.46		
Lights		3,128.99		
Equipment and Janitor's				
Supplies		665.04		
Repairs and Maintenance .		586.66		
Telephones		3,217.07		
Water Rates		13.00		
Electrical Work		232.50		
Capital Expenditures . . .		372.00	10,019.72	14,673.43

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Salary - Clerical		366.25		
Expenses:				
Advertising		92.59		
Office Expense		69.07		
Petty Cash		25.00		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Dues	\$	15.00		
Conference Expense		4.00	\$	205.66
				571.91

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	8,200.00		
Regular Officers	158,804.20		
Special Officers & Overtime	11,682.51		
Paid Holidays	4,007.32		
School Traffic Supervisors	5,000.00	187,694.03	

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Auto Repair & Maint. . .	8,872.99		
Radio Repair & Maint. . .	426.85		
Equipment Personnel . . .	2,039.39		
Building Maintenance . . .	362.62	11,701.85	

Other Expense:

Telephone	1,594.15		
Teletype	520.00		
Office Expense	366.99		
Officer Training	488.77		
Lockup Expense	30.39		
Parking Spaces	1,538.53		
Salary - Custodian	2,457.65		
Laundry & Storing	105.00		
Capital Expenditures-Cars	2,606.11		
River Patrol	652.96		
Dues	55.00		
Ambulance	1,361.79		
All Other	705.94	12,483.28	211,879.16

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief	8,200.00		
Regular and Call Men . . .	235,995.97	244,195.97	

Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs:

Maintenance	2,428.76		
Equipment	1,779.38		
Light & Power	919.65		
Fuel	1,600.30		
Telephone	1,127.35		
Apparatus Expense	2,668.64		
Apparatus Supplies	1,594.02		
Hose	898.66	13,016.76	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Other Expenses:

Fire Alarm.	\$	2,324.14		
First Aid		868.32		
Allowance.		167.06		
Office Expense		279.27		
Water Rates		143.39		
Dues		25.00		
Firemen's Sunday		75.00		
Miscellaneous.		99.92		
Advertising.		20.15		
Out of State Travel.		125.00	\$	4,127.25
			\$	261,339.98

PENSIONS

Veterans' Pensions.	11,029.03		
Other Pensions	2,366.64		13,395.67

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

System.			10,840.00
-----------------	--	--	-----------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary - Sealer		600.00	
Expenses:			
Use of Car	23.10		
Repairs and Supplies . . .	32.51	55.61	655.61

FOREST FIRE

Expenses:			
Fighting Fires.	1,791.00		
Supplies.	91.98		
Truck Operation & Maint.	615.64		
Hose	794.00		3,292.62

BOUNTIES

Bounties.			6.50
-------------------	--	--	------

DOG OFFICER

Salary - Dog Officer.			300.00
-------------------------------	--	--	--------

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Salary - Building Inspector		5,647.00	
Expenses:			
Use of Car	521.85		
Office Expense	23.00		
Hearing	19.00	563.85	6,210.85

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

WIRE INSPECTOR

Salary - Wire Inspector. \$ 2,500.00

Expenses:

Use of Car	\$ 417.20		
Office Expense	71.11		
Dues	19.00		
Conference Expense	6.35	513.66 \$	3,013.66

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Use of Car	103.60		
Conference Expense	30.10		
Supplies . . . . .	.80		
Equipment	754.72		
Express	25.05		
Blankets	456.00		1,370.27

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Board Members	787.87		
Health Agent	5,597.32		
Nurse	4,808.56	11,193.75	

Administrative Expense:

Use of Cars	1,963.50		
Advertising	57.60		
Conference Expense and			
Dues	113.19		
All Other	337.49	2,471.78	

Hospitalization	7,196.07		
---------------------------	----------	--	--

Inspections:

Meat	80.00		
Plumbing	1,760.00		
Animals	130.00	1,970.00	

Maintenance:

Care of Ponds and Streams	568.43		
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Statistics and Clinics	1,510.70		
----------------------------------	----------	--	--

Animals:

Quarantine	1,007.00		
Disposal	393.00	1,400.00	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Sanitation:			
Care of Dumps	\$ 10,529.87		
Garbage Collection.	29,382.00	\$ 39,911.87	\$ 66,222.60

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL PROJECT

Control of Greenhead Fly.	1,928.00
-----------------------------------	----------

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

1964 Assessment	8,900.00
---------------------------	----------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL - 1964

1964 Assessment	26,290.22
---------------------------	-----------

INSTALLATION WASH BASIN - HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Installation	222.00
------------------------	--------

PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Salary - Supervisory.	7,517.01		
Salary - Labor.	311.60		
Expenses:			
Equipment Maintenance	42.00		
Contractual Expense.	1,276.53		
Material and Supplies.	228.67		
Association and Education	4.00		
Travel.	541.55	2,092.75	9,921.36

PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries:			
Superintendent.	7,500.00		
Clerical.	2,085.70	9,585.70	
Expenses:			
Office Expense	405.75		
Travel.	9.80		
Association and Education	54.81		
Capital Expenditure-Car.	1,900.21		
Contractual Expense.	838.00	3,208.57	12,794.27

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

Salaries:			
Supervisory	5,410.82		
Clerical.	45.44		
Labor	49,726.76	55,183.02	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance. . \$	2,392.05		
Contractual Expense. . . .	13,130.90		
Utilities.	326.96		
Material and Supplies. . .	6,473.72		
Association and Education	26.61		
Travel.	499.75		
Capital Expenditure	1,503.57 \$	24,353.56 \$	79,536.58

HIGHWAY DIVISION

Salaries:

Supervisory	7,300.00		
Clerical.	3,887.68		
Labor	94,542.49	105,730.17	

Expenses:

Office Expense	261.95		
Equipment Maintenance. .	8,797.61		
Contractual Expense. . . .	3,838.42		
Utilities.	515.79		
Materials and Supplies . .	42,078.62		
Association and Education	55.11		
Travel.	5.95		
Capital Expenditures . . .	21,669.77	77,223.22	182,953.39

WATER DIVISION

Salaries:

Supervisory	7,307.37		
Clerical and Custodial . .	7,089.49		
Labor	42,108.25	56,505.11	

Expenses:

Office Expense	2,064.67		
Equipment Maintenance. .	2,707.04		
Contractual Expense. . . .	16,690.81		
Utilities.	15,758.88		
Materials and Supplies . .	28,587.39		
Association and Education	91.50		
Travel.	41.58		
Capital Expenditure	4,702.79	70,644.66	127,149.77

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	36,691.91		
Equipment and Repairs. .	187.69		
Supplies and Parts.	4,079.44		
Sand	5,058.06		
Salt.	13,802.16		
Advertising.	2.50		59,821.76

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights.	\$ 27,957.01	
Traffic Lights.	881.25	
Flood and Spot Lights. . .	107.90	
Care of Traffic Lights . .	164.00	
Care of Call Box	9.00	\$ 29,119.16

LAND DAMAGE - 1961 CHAPTER 90 - DRIFTWAY

Land Damages.	305.00
-----------------------	--------

COURT ORDER - LAND DAMAGE - DRIFTWAY

Land Damage.	7,850.00
----------------------	----------

CONSTRUCTION - PEGGOTTY BEACH PARKING AREA

Expenses:

Equipment Hire.	285.50
-------------------------	--------

CONSTRUCTION - ANN VINAL ROAD SIDEWALK

Expenses:

Material and Supplies. . .	745.83	
Payment - Contract	9,189.00	9,934.83

CONSTRUCTION - DAEDULUS CIRCLE, MEADOW LANE AND PART OF HILLTOP ROAD

Expenses:

Material.	6,037.23
-------------------	----------

CONSTRUCTION - SIDEWALK - FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expenses:

Supplies.	3.36	
Payment - Contract	9,490.00	9,493.36

BULRUSH FARM SIDEWALK IN ESCROW ACCOUNT

Payments	6,468.00
--------------------	----------

FORESHORE PROTECTION

Payment.	13,025.00
------------------	-----------

CONSTRUCTION - FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expenses:

Equipment Hire.	2,339.64	
Material and Supplies. . .	7,142.35	
Setting Curb	173.70	9,655.69

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CONSTRUCTION - BROOK STREET

Expenses:

Equipment Hire	\$ 968.00		
Pipe and Blocks	1,172.58		
Supplies	106.33	\$	2,246.91

SPECIAL TRANSFER - REPAIRS

Repairs to Car damaged by Mower	177.99
---	--------

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY

General Administration:

Salaries - Board Members	1,530.00		
Salaries - Other	483.41		
Office Supplies	25.22		
Conference Expense	4.00		
Auto Maintenance	2.57	2,045.20	

Outside Relief:

Groceries	643.09		
Fuel and Lights	141.68		
Board and Care	1,469.52		
Medicine and Medical			
Attendance	9.30		
Cash Aid	6,730.54		
Relief by Other Cities			
and Towns	1,006.11		
Rent	110.00		
Storing and Moving			
Furniture	191.32	\$ 10,301.56	12,346.76

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Cash Aid	21,158.14
--------------------	-----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,603.18		
Office Expense	240.28		
Auto Maintenance	17.85		
Conference Expense	9.65		
Dues	10.00		
Partial Payment on			
Machine	119.09		2,000.15

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$ 25,049.97	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	416.13	
Burial Expense	11.25	\$ 25,477.35

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,912.37	
Office Expense	53.83	
Auto Maintenance	16.55	
Dues	2.00	1,984.75

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

Expenses:

Cash Aid	39,531.05
--------------------	-----------

MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	1,600.12	
Office Expense	223.43	
Conference Expense	15.05	
Auto Maintenance	17.49	
Partial Payment on Machine	143.91	2,000.00

U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	32,020.16
--------------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	5,401.88	
Office Expense	59.87	
Conference Expense	3.50	
Auto Maintenance	21.57	
Dues	20.00	5,506.82

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Cash Aid	9,780.08
--------------------	----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

U. S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	\$ 6,780.56	
Office Expense	127.66	
Conference Expense	37.88	
Auto Maintenance	33.86	
Typewriter	60.00	
Adding Machine	256.50	\$ 7,296.46

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

Expenses:

Cash Aid	49,773.79
--------------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT - MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Salaries	3,434.87	
Office Expense	85.40	
Conference Expense	20.15	
Auto Maintenance	23.28	3,563.70

U. S. GRANT, DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	8,580.20
--------------------	----------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expense:

Cash Aid	10,974.50	
Medicine and Medical Care	1,917.88	
Dental Care	35.00	
Fuel and Light	52.20	
Groceries	1,443.30	
Hospital-Board and Care	1,038.39	15,461.27

VETERANS' AGENT

Salary - Veterans' Agent	1,600.00
------------------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Mileage	416.29
-------------------	--------

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Salary - Director	600.00
-----------------------------	--------

Expenses:

Supplies	43.61	
Dues	10.00	
Mileage	12.03	665.64

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

General:

Salary-Superintendent .	\$	16,392.74	
Salary-Assistant Superintendent		2,456.75	
Salaries-Superintendent's Clerks		13,951.24	
Salaries-Other Clerical		24,944.06	
Salary-Truant Officer .	500.00	\$	58,244.79

General Expense:

Printing, Stationery & Postage	3,566.08	
Telephone	3,698.06	
Travel and Conference Expense	2,962.35	
Advertising	171.84	10,398.33

Teachers' Salaries:

High School	629,003.05	
Elementary Schools. . .	637,875.51	
All Other.	7,440.00	\$ 1,274,318.56

Textbooks and Supplies:

High School:

Text and Reference Books	17,178.47	
Supplies	28,386.96	45,565.43

Elementary Schools:

Text and Reference Books	19,419.57	
Supplies	16,258.16	35,677.73

Tuition:

High School	1,861.75	
Evening.	195.30	2,057.07

Transportation	81,614.11
--------------------------	-----------

Janitor's Services:

High School	48,744.61	
Elementary Schools. . .	46,567.76	95,312.37

Fuel and Light:

High School	24,899.16	
Elementary Schools. . .	22,833.86	47,733.02

Maintenance and Repairs-

Building and Grounds.	22,944.13
-------------------------------	-----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Household Arts \$ 360.44

School Health 16,253.63

Other Expenses:

Cafeteria. \$	4,539.98		
Repairs to Equipment & Sound Equipment. .	1,836.12		
Dues and Fees	1,088.00		
Ice Rink Rental.	240.00		
Test and Scoring.	1,153.49		
Professional Services and Workshops	9,016.00		
Petty Cash.	18.46		
Express	15.95		
Film Rental.	480.00		
Graduation.	473.49		
Equipment.	1,710.59		
Television Programming	996.25		
Use of Harbor Methodist Church.	920.56	22,488.89	1,712,968.48

LUNCH PROGRAM

Expenses:

Labor	46,414.51	
Groceries and Provisions	100,694.96	
Equipment and Supplies. .	5,683.01	
Express.	1,023.26	
Repairs to Equipment. . .	503.60	
Mileage	367.89	
Dues and Fees.	51.00	154,738.23

ATHLETIC FUND

Expenses:

Services.	1,904.06	
Supplies.	966.84	
Trophies and Letters . . .	262.50	
Laundry.	271.05	
Dues and Fees.	167.00	
Telephone.	141.50	
Travel.	114.35	3,827.30

SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE EXPENSE

Expenses:

Salary - Clerical.	448.00	
Office Expense	48.47	
Telephone.	2.09	498.56

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CONSTRUCTION SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Landscaping	\$ 2,030.00		
Work in Cafeteria	965.00	\$	2,995.00

CONSTRUCTION JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Expenses:

Work at Cafeteria			225.00
-----------------------------	--	--	--------

CONSTRUCTION - HATHERLY SCHOOL

Expenses:

Furniture	591.76		
Landscaping	49.70		
Advertising	13.13		
Books and Supplies	1,457.97		
Contract Payments	14,910.00		
Sewer Work	4,792.85		
Lighting	2,640.00		24,455.41

ALTERATIONS - JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Electrical Work	1,839.74		
Advertising	24.70		
Partition	849.00		2,713.44

PLANS - ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HOUSING

Expenses:

Advertising	106.70		
Payments to Architect	27,996.02		28,102.72

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Assessment			48,799.00
----------------------	--	--	-----------

PUBLIC LAW 874

Expenses:

Tuition	54.30		
Salaries	1,616.64		
Repairs	2,127.14		
Supplies	7,025.95		
Electrical Work	739.16		
Equipment Hire	169.30		
Plumbing Work	212.27		
Ice Rink Rental	390.00		
Books	2,289.73		
Lights	2,861.73		
Typewriters	332.00		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Transportation	\$ 650.51		
Telephones	325.84		
Fuel	924.82		
Dues	35.00		
Vandalism	132.76	\$	19,887.15

PUBLIC LAW 864 - TITLE 3

Expenses:			
Equipment	784.62		
Books	1,814.67		
Supplies	3,440.40		
Repairs	954.12		
Typing	25.00		
Fuel	772.38		
Lights	34.68		
Telephone	6.00		
Water	158.44		
Printing	490.70		
Plumbing Work	440.91		8,921.92

CONSTRUCTION CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Expenses:			
Contract Payments	518,414.05		
Payments to Architect	15,292.26		
Telephone	113.81		
Equipment	2,615.70		
Advertising	29.45		
Testing	113.20		
Insurance	500.00		537,078.47

ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:			
Partitions			921.06

PUBLIC LAW 864 - TITLE 5

Expenses:			
Transportation	152.73		
Books	86.38		
Supplies	166.04		405.15

ALLEN-PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES

Salaries:			
Librarians	10,927.16		
Assistants	26,233.54		
Janitors	985.00		38,145.70

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Expenses:

Books and Periodicals . . \$	10,130.69		
Fuel	1,245.06		
Lights	1,123.61		
Building Maintenance . . .	815.48		
Binding Books	833.59		
Telephones	425.75		
Capital Expenditures . . .	2,349.10		
Supplies and Office Expense	1,172.13		
Advertising	59.77		
Consultant	700.00 \$	18,855.18 \$	57,000.88

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Maintenance - G.A.R. Hall:

Janitor - Salary	1,307.15		
Fuel and Heat	463.60		
Lights	231.67		
Water Rates	9.00		
Maintenance and Repairs.	36.40		
Supplies	165.58	2,213.40	

Expenses:

Lights - Comfort Station .	9.00		
Water - Mt. Hope Hall . .	9.50		
Water - Cudworth House .	3.50		
Painting - Cudworth House	828.80	850.80	3,064.20

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

Flowers, Wreaths and Markers	238.45		
Flags	160.62		
Food and Awards	110.61		
Public Address System . .	50.00		
Printing	38.16		
Band	500.00		1,097.84

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS

Expense	3,186.20
-------------------	----------

INSURANCE

Expense:

Fire Insurance	7,112.73
Comprehensive Form - Fleet	761.97
Increased Limits	8.78
Auto Liability	4,287.77
Workmen's Compensation	10,140.32
Deputy Tax Collector-Bond	32.50

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Money and Securities

Form	\$	840.00	
Superintendent Public			
Works - Bond		10.00	
Treasurer's Bond		266.15	
Town Clerk's Bond		10.00	
Assistant Treasurer's			
Bond		68.90	
Tax Collector's Bond		489.75	
Registration Fees		145.50	
Boat Insurance		45.51	
Liability		705.88	
Athletic Insurance		812.00	
	\$		25,737.76

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expense:

Salary - Clam Warden	3,500.00	
Use of Truck	291.20	
Boat and Motor Maintenance	25.00	
Supplies	42.52	
Labor	409.94	4,269.16

STATE SUBSIDY - CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Labor	286.56
-----------------	--------

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

Expense:

Town's Share	29,988.38	
Employee's Payments	34,885.58	64,873.96

QUARTERS - AMERICAN LEGION

Expense:

Rent	350.00
----------------	--------

QUARTERS - VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Rent	350.00
----------------	--------

QUARTERS - DISABLED VETERANS

Expense:

Rent	350.00
----------------	--------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Fish	\$ 195.00	
Pheasants.	198.75	
Supplies.	6.25	\$ 400.00

OPTIONAL INSURANCE

Expense:

Employee's Share	4,881.50
----------------------------	----------

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS - HEALTH

Expense:

Bills	222.00
-----------------	--------

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS - HIGHWAY

Expense:

Bills	1,389.39
-----------------	----------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:

Markers.	125.00
------------------	--------

SEWER COMMISSION

Expense:

File.	76.60	
Office Expense	24.00	100.60

BAND CONCERTS

Expense:

Band Concerts.	500.00
------------------------	--------

VETERANS DAY

Expense:

Flags.	50.00
----------------	-------

PURCHASE AMERICAN FLAGS AND STAFFS

Expense:

Flags and Staffs.	490.00
---------------------------	--------

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS

Expense:

Retirement.	63,609.63
---------------------	-----------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

STATE TAX

Expense:

Tax	\$	12,950.37
---------------	----	-----------

COUNTY TAX

Expense:

Tax		93,607.82
---------------	--	-----------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:

Assessment		100.00
----------------------	--	--------

OLD FORGE ROAD LOT 52

Expense:

Payment		4,000.00
-------------------	--	----------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Expense:

Office Expense	\$	30.83	
Mileage		10.99	
Clerical		132.00	
Dues		25.00	198.82

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expense:

Salary - Harbor Master .	3,984.96	
Labor	1,797.84	
Use of Boat	276.50	
Supplies	724.01	
Water Rates	43.54	
Advertising	22.74	
Painting	42.50	
Printing	49.60	
Equipment Hire	270.00	7,211.69

CONSTRUCTION - FLOATS

Expense:

Contract		4,477.00
--------------------	--	----------

CARE OF VETERANS GRAVES

Expense:

Flags and Markers	221.95	
Flag Pole	156.90	
Supplies	61.79	
Care of Graves	517.00	
Typewriter	42.00	999.64

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PURCHASE OF LAND - PINE BROOK ACRES

Expense:

Purchase of Land.	\$	14,500.00
---------------------------	----	-----------

NEW WATER TOWER

Expense:

Supplies.	\$	1,207.05	
Equipment and Installation		805.00	
Electrical Work.		78.67	
Material.		126.66	2,217.38

PINE BROOK ACRES WELL

Expense:

Exploration.	10,036.00	
Equipment Hire.	1,944.45	
Pipe	544.46	
Supplies.	1,930.24	
Labor	180.06	
Building Permit.	3.00	14,648.21

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

School	111,975.00	
Anticipation of Revenue.	9,653.50	
Municipal Buildings	9,487.50	
Temporary Loans.	5,381.44	
Anticipation of Serial Loans.	400.00	
Preparatory Expense-Cushing		
School Bond Issue	2,656.94	139,554.38

INTEREST - WATER

Water Loans	3,916.00
-----------------------	----------

MATURING DEBT - EXCEPT WATER

School Loans.	283,000.00	
Municipal Buildings	40,000.00	323,000.00

MATURING DEBT - WATER

Loans.	37,000.00
----------------	-----------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue.	1,500,000.00	
Anticipation Serial Loans.	200,000.00	1,700,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

AGENCY AND TRUST

TRUST

Cash Aid.	\$	866.21
-------------------	----	--------

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	2,795.50
--------------------------------------	----------

WITHHOLDING TAXES

Federal Taxes Withheld. . . . \$	274,086.27	
State Taxes Withheld.	32,462.32	306,548.59

RETIREMENT

Withheld for Retirement	45,373.80
-----------------------------------	-----------

REFUNDS

Taxes.	23,487.50	
Motor Vehicle Excise	16,950.13	
Water Liens	407.42	
Water Rates	385.10	41,230.15

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Refunds	92.64
-------------------	-------

Total Expenditures 1964	7,070,422.24
-------------------------	--------------

Cash Balance, December 31, 1964	1,107,626.95
---------------------------------	--------------

\$ 8,178,049.19

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Central School Elementary - \$500,000.00	1965	\$25,000.00	
Dated 12/1/48 1-3/4% (Outside Debt)	66	25,000.00	
Chap. 243 Acts 1948	67	25,000.00	
	68	25,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
School Elementary - \$150,000.00	1965	5,000.00	
Dated 12/1/48 1-3/4% (Inside Debt)	66	5,000.00	
	67	5,000.00	
	68	5,000.00	20,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Remodeling and Addition - High School	1965	\$43,000.00	
\$870,000.00	66	43,000.00	
Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt)	67	43,000.00	
Chap. 12 Acts 1951	68	43,000.00	
	69	43,000.00	
	70	43,000.00	
	71	43,000.00	
	72	43,000.00	
	73	43,000.00	\$ 387,000.00
Jenkins School and Cafeteria	1965	20,000.00	
Construction \$430,000.00	66	20,000.00	
Dated 8/1/53 2-1/2% (Outside Debt)	67	20,000.00	
Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	68	20,000.00	
	69	20,000.00	
	70	20,000.00	
	71	20,000.00	
	72	20,000.00	
	73	20,000.00	180,000.00
Construction Wampanatuck and Addition	1965	40,000.00	
Jenkins School - \$788,000.00	66	40,000.00	
Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt)	67	40,000.00	
	68	40,000.00	
	69	40,000.00	
	70	40,000.00	
	71	40,000.00	
	72	40,000.00	
	73	40,000.00	
	74	40,000.00	
	75	40,000.00	400,000.00
Senior High School and Junior High	1965	95,000.00	
School Addition \$1,798,000.00	66	95,000.00	
Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt)	67	95,000.00	
Chap. 243 Acts 1948	68	95,000.00	
	69	95,000.00	
	70	95,000.00	
	71	95,000.00	
	72	90,000.00	
	73	90,000.00	
	74	90,000.00	
	75	90,000.00	
	76	90,000.00	
	77	90,000.00	
	78	90,000.00	1,295,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Hatherly School Project Loan	1965	\$35,000.00	
\$665,000.00	66	35,000.00	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)	67	35,000.00	
Chap. 243 Acts 1948	68	35,000.00	
	69	35,000.00	
	70	35,000.00	
	71	35,000.00	
	72	35,000.00	
	73	35,000.00	
	74	35,000.00	
	75	35,000.00	
	76	30,000.00	
	77	30,000.00	
	78	30,000.00	
	79	30,000.00	
	80	30,000.00	
	81	30,000.00	
	82	30,000.00	\$ 595,000.00
School Bonds - Hatherly \$290,000.00	1965	15,000.00	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt)	66	15,000.00	
	67	15,000.00	
	68	15,000.00	
	69	15,000.00	
	70	15,000.00	
	71	15,000.00	
	72	15,000.00	
	73	15,000.00	
	74	15,000.00	
	75	15,000.00	
	76	15,000.00	
	77	15,000.00	
	78	15,000.00	
	79	15,000.00	
	80	15,000.00	
	81	15,000.00	255,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Cushing Elementary School	1965	\$45,000.00	
\$810,000.00	66	45,000.00	
Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Outside Debt)	67	40,000.00	
	68	40,000.00	
	69	40,000.00	
	70	40,000.00	
	71	40,000.00	
	72	40,000.00	
	73	40,000.00	
	74	40,000.00	
	75	40,000.00	
	76	40,000.00	
	77	40,000.00	
	78	40,000.00	
	79	40,000.00	
	80	40,000.00	
	81	40,000.00	
	82	40,000.00	
	83	40,000.00	
	84	40,000.00	\$ 810,000.00
Water System to North Scituate -	1965	12,000.00	
\$180,000.00	66	12,000.00	
Dated 7/15/52 1.70% (Outside Debt)	67	12,000.00	36,000.00
Chap. 44 Gen. Laws			
New Water Standpipe - Water Bonds -	1965	25,000.00	
\$125,000.00	66	25,000.00	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)	67	25,000.00	75,000.00
Chap. 44, Sec. 8 (4,5) Gen. Laws			
Town Office Building, Police and	1965	40,000.00	
Fire Stations	66	40,000.00	
Dated 7/15/58 2.75% \$545,000.00	67	40,000.00	
(Inside Debt)	68	35,000.00	
	69	30,000.00	
	70	30,000.00	
	71	30,000.00	
	72	30,000.00	
	73	30,000.00	305,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 4,498,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Balance January 1, 1964	Appro- priation 1964	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1964 Expenditures	Balance 12/31/64
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Selectmen's Dept. Salaries.	3,500.00	--
	12,857.00		12,857.00	Clerical Salaries	12,598.91	258.09
	5,964.00		5,964.00	Expense	5,941.35	22.65
	1,300.00	515.00	1,815.00	Salary-Gas Inspector	1,765.00	50.00
	8,247.00		8,247.00	Salary	8,247.00	--
	7,089.00		7,089.00	Clerical Salaries	7,070.51	18.49
	1,725.00	140.00	1,865.00	Expense	1,863.10	1.90
	800.00		800.00	Capital Expenditures	486.34	313.66
	7,250.00		7,250.00	Treasurer-Collector Salary	7,250.00	--
	8,843.00		8,843.00	Clerical Salaries	8,840.37	2.63
	3,161.00		3,161.00	Expense	3,129.10	31.90
	60.00		60.00	Certification of Notes	12.00	48.00
	700.00		700.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	698.15	1.85
	5,500.00		5,500.00	Assessors' Salaries	5,500.00	--
	7,090.00	298.38	7,388.38	Clerical Salaries	7,089.42	298.96
	2,705.00		2,705.00	Expense	2,611.82	93.18
	177.00		177.00	Capital Expenditures	176.50	.50
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Advisory Committee Expense	1,219.30	780.70
	3,600.00		3,600.00	Salary, Town Counsel	3,600.00	--
	750.00		750.00	Fees for Litigation	460.00	290.00
	600.00		600.00	Office Expense	600.00	--
	200.00	300.00	500.00	Legal Expense	454.70	45.30
	2,520.00		2,520.00	Salary	2,520.00	--
	3,713.00		3,713.00	Clerical Salaries	2,295.25	1,417.75
	597.00		597.00	Expense	332.47	264.53
	3,042.30		3,042.30	Census	1,092.30	3,000.00
	900.00		900.00	Elections & Registrations - Registrars Salaries	900.00	--
	4,723.00	1,417.36	6,140.36	Expense	6,140.36	--
	3,255.00	25.00	3,280.00	Planning Board Expense	1,946.17	1,333.83
	4,754.00		4,754.00	Custodian's Salary	4,653.71	100.29
	7,339.00		7,339.00	Expense	6,430.65	908.35
	3,300.00		3,300.00	Telephones	3,217.07	82.93
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Capital Expenditures	372.00	628.00
	700.00		700.00	Zoning Board of Appeals - Expense	571.91	128.09
	827.00		827.00	Personnel Board - Expense	801.56	25.44
	8,200.00		8,200.00	Police Dept. Chief's Salary	8,200.00	--
	11,100.00	600.00	11,700.00	Sp. Officers & Overtime	11,682.51	17.49
	163,573.00		163,573.00	Salaries Others	162,811.52	761.48
	12,100.00		12,100.00	Equip. Maint. & Repairs	11,701.85	398.15
	9,742.00		9,742.00	Other Expense	8,515.38	1,226.62
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Sch. Traffic Salaries	5,000.00	--
	2,610.00		2,610.00	Capital Expenditures	2,606.11	3.89
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Ambulance	1,361.79	138.21
	12,790.00		12,790.00	Veterans' Pensions	11,029.03	1,760.97

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1964	Appro- piation 1964	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1964 Expenditures	Balance 12/31/64
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	2,800.00		2,800.00	Other Pensions	2,366.64	433.36
	8,200.00		8,200.00	Fire	8,200.00	--
	240,348.00		240,348.00	Chief's Salary	235,995.97	4,352.03
	14,533.00		14,533.00	Salaries, Other	12,877.97	1,655.03
	4,875.00		4,875.00	Equip. Maint. & Repairs	4,266.04	608.96
	600.00		600.00	Other Expense	600.00	--
	100.00		100.00	Sealer, Weights & Measures - Salary	55.61	44.39
	3,300.00		3,300.00	Expense	3,292.62	7.38
	19,000.00		19,000.00	Forest Fires	10,840.00	8,160.00
	35.00		35.00	Fire Alarm System -- Article 25-1964	6.50	28.50
	300.00		300.00	Bounties	300.00	--
	25.00		25.00	Expense	--	25.00
	5,647.00		5,647.00	Dog Officer	5,647.00	--
	728.00		728.00	Building Insp.	563.85	164.15
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Expense	2,500.00	--
	550.00		550.00	Salary	513.66	36.34
1,315.58	1,500.00		2,815.58	Expense	1,370.27	1,445.31
	5,768.00		5,768.00	Civilian Defense - Expense	5,597.32	170.68
	5,101.00		5,101.00	Salary-Agent	4,808.56	292.44
	800.00		800.00	Salary-Nurse	787.87	12.13
	2,712.00		2,712.00	Salaries-Board	2,471.78	240.22
	375.00	200.00	575.00	Administrative Expense	568.43	6.57
	13,200.00		13,200.00	Maintenance	7,196.07	6,003.93
	1,910.00	60.00	1,970.00	Hospitalization	1,970.00	--
	1,150.00	250.00	1,400.00	Salaries-Inspectors	1,400.00	--
	3,350.00		3,350.00	Animals	1,510.70	1,839.30
	9,753.00	800.00	10,553.00	Statistics & Clinics	10,529.87	23.13
	28,890.00	492.00	29,382.00	Dump Expense	29,382.00	--
	222.00		222.00	Garbage Collection	222.00	--
	1,928.00		1,928.00	Wash Basin Installation	1,928.00	--
	8,900.00		8,900.00	Greenhead Fly Control - Expense	8,900.00	--
	26,290.22		26,290.22	So. Shore Mosquito Control-Article 22-1964	26,290.22	--
8,360.30	8,360.30		8,360.30	Plymouth County Hospital	--	8,360.30
31,387.50	31,387.50		31,387.50	No. Scituate & Humarock Emerg. Beach Prot.	13,025.00	18,362.50
17,000.00	17,000.00		17,000.00	Foreshore Protection	--	17,000.00
	488.77		488.77	Restore. No. Scituate Beach	--	488.77
	557.22		557.22	Reconstitute No. Scituate Beach Article 46-1964	--	557.22
	7,500.00		7,500.00	Investigation Committee-Sewerage	7,500.00	--
	13,770.00		13,770.00	Public Works	13,149.17	620.83
	29,460.00		29,460.00	Salary, Superintendent	27,535.20	1,924.80
	195,170.00		195,170.00	Salaries, Custodian & Office	186,689.10	8,480.90
	519.00		519.00	Salaries, Supervisory	232.03	286.97
	1,682.00		1,682.00	Salaries, Labor	1,098.63	583.37
	87,165.00		87,165.00	Association & Education	77,368.40	9,796.60
				Travel Expense		
				Materials & Supplies		

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1964	Appro- priation 1964	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1964 Expenditures	Balance 12/31/64
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
	2,975.00		2,975.00	Public Works		
	15,642.00		15,642.00	Office Expense.....		268.99
	30,110.00	1,500.00	31,610.00	Equipment & Maintenance	2,706.01	1,717.80
	42,118.00		42,118.00	Capital Expenditures.....	13,924.20	1,833.66
	16,484.00	117.63	16,601.63	Contractual Expense.....	29,776.34	6,343.34
	55,000.00	5,263.77	60,263.77	Utilities.....	35,774.66	--
	30,000.00		30,000.00	Snow Removal Expense.....	16,601.63	442.01
	1,030.37		1,030.37	Street Lights & Beacons	59,821.76	880.84
	9,000.00		9,000.00	Chapter 90-Construction 1959-1961.....	--	1,030.37
	9,000.00		9,000.00	1962.....	--	9,000.00
	9,000.00		9,000.00	1963.....	--	9,000.00
	9,000.00		9,000.00	1964.....	--	9,000.00
2,214.00			2,214.00	Land Damages Kent St-Driftway	305.00	1,909.00
135.60			135.60	Beaver Dam, Hazel Ave. to Front St....	--	135.60
30.50			30.50	Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave.....	--	30.50
	7,850.00		7,850.00	Gauley, Murdock, Hickey.....	7,850.00	--
		177.99	177.99	Damages	177.99	--
	12,500.00		12,500.00	Public Works Mower.....		2,844.31
	11,092.06		11,092.06	Road Construction First Parish Road.....	9,655.69	8,845.15
			3,700.00	Brook Street.....	2,246.91	3,700.00
3,700.00			3,700.00	Drain Construction 10th & 11th Avenues.....	--	91.02
91.02			91.02	Parking Space Constr. Egypt Beach.....	--	1,072.86
1,358.36			1,358.36	Peggotty Beach.....	285.50	1,886.64
	11,380.00		11,380.00	Sidewalk Constr. First Parish Road.....	9,493.36	1,995.96
	11,925.00		11,930.79	Ann Vinal Road	9,934.83	1,500.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Drain Pipe Constr. Grove Street.....	--	12.77
	6,050.00		6,050.00	Road Construction Hilltop, Dadealus, Meadow La.	6,037.23	--
	1,530.00		1,530.00	Public Welfare - Salaries, Board	1,530.00	140.80
	96,310.00	298.90	96,608.90	Relief & Assistance	96,468.10	--
	6,500.00		6,500.00	Administration.....	6,500.00	182.10
	14,500.00	1,143.37	15,643.37	Veterans' Benefits	15,461.27	--
	600.00		600.00	Veterans' Services - Salary, Director.....	600.00	--
	66.00		66.00	Expense.....	65.64	.36
	1,600.00		1,600.00	Veterans' Agent - Salary, Agent	1,600.00	--
	417.00		417.00	Expense.....	416.29	.71
	1,364,209.00		1,364,209.00	School	1,364,208.80	.20
	43,591.00		43,591.00	Instruction	37,249.02	6,341.98
	152,317.00		152,317.00	Central Administration	152,296.09	20.91
	80,440.00		80,440.00	Plant Operation	80,428.05	11.95
	15,798.00		15,798.00	Transportation.....	15,752.25	45.75
	16,212.00		16,212.00	Repairs & Replacements	16,209.63	2.37
	10,715.00		10,715.00	Health	10,359.36	355.64
	15,140.00		15,140.00	Capital Outlay	15,130.45	9.55
	17,140.00		17,140.00	Miscellaneous Expense	16,899.82	240.18
	600.00		600.00	Auxiliary Services	498.56	101.44
			220.00	Sch. & Pub. Bldg. Com. Expense.....	--	220.00
220.00			220.00	Construction - 4 Tennis Courts.....	--	220.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1964	Appro- piation 1964	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1964 Expenditures	Balance 12/31/64
\$ 28,902.30	\$	\$	\$	Elem. School Housing	\$ 28,102.72	\$ 799.58
	55,000.00		28,902.30	High School Addition	--	55,000.00
	42,003.00		55,000.00	Salaries	37,520.70	4,482.30
	16,748.00	1,914.97	42,003.00	Expense	17,131.08	1,531.89
	3,190.00	(727.99)	18,662.97	Capital Expenditures	2,349.10	840.90
727.99			3,190.00	School Constr. Wampatuck	--	--
33,017.99			--	Hatherly Elementary	24,455.41	8,562.58
7,921.00			33,017.99	Alterations, Junior High	7,644.70	276.30
5,198.84			7,921.00	Add. Equip. Senior High	2,951.06	2,247.78
1,904.58			5,198.84	Senior High	965.00	939.58
9,681.10		(9,681.10)	1,904.58	Addition, Junior High	--	--
	1,022,655.00		--	Cushing Elementary	537,078.47	485,576.53
	40,000.00		1,022,655.00	Remodel & Reconstr. High Sch.	--	40,000.00
	48,799.00		48,799.00	Regional School - So. Shore District	48,799.00	--
	3,222.00		3,222.00	Town Reports Expense	3,186.20	35.80
	1,357.00		1,357.00	Public Buildings - Salary, Custodian	1,307.15	49.85
	2,203.00		2,203.00	Expense	1,757.05	445.95
	500.00		500.00	Band Concerts Expense	500.00	--
	32,100.00		32,100.00	Insurance	25,737.76	6,362.24
	31,000.00	34,865.52	65,865.52	Contributory Group Insurance, Expense	64,873.96	991.56
	125.00		125.00	Channel Markings - Expense	125.00	--
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	--
	50.00		50.00	Veterans' Day Expense	50.00	--
	1,100.00		1,100.00	Memorial Day Expense	1,097.84	2.16
	350.00		350.00	Quarters Expense V.F.W.	350.00	--
	350.00		350.00	Expense A. L.	350.00	--
	350.00		350.00	Expense Disabled Veteran	350.00	--
307.41		500.00	807.41	Control of Shellfish - State Subsidy	286.56	520.85
	3,500.00		3,500.00	Salary, Clam Warden	3,500.00	--
	700.00	224.38	924.38	Expense	769.16	155.22
	400.00		400.00	Conservation Fish & Game	400.00	--
8,692.54		(8,692.54)	--	County Tax 1963	--	--
(867.86)		99,284.26	99,284.26	County Tax 1964	93,607.82	5,676.44
		867.86	--	State Tax 1963	--	--
		13,724.43	13,724.43	State Tax 1964	12,950.37	774.06
	63,609.63		63,609.63	Retirement Systems & Pensions	63,609.63	--
1,500.00			1,500.00	Stream Clearance-Bound Brook	--	1,500.00
300.00			300.00	Dev. & Industrial Com. Expense	--	300.00
189.72	300.00		489.72	Conservation Com. - Expense	198.82	290.90
	222.00		222.00	Bills of Previous Years - Health Dept.	222.00	--
	1,389.39		1,389.39	Highway Dept.	1,389.39	--
	500.00		500.00	American Flags & Staffs	490.00	10.00
	850.00		850.00	Soil Report Dept. of Agriculture	--	850.00
9,304.37			9,304.37	New Water Standpipe	2,217.38	7,086.99

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS (Continued)

Balance January 1, 1964	Appro- priation 1964	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	Account	1964 Expenditures	Balance 12/31/64
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	
	14,500.00		14,500.00	Water Supply Land-Pine Brook Acres	14,500.00	--
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Old Forge Road	4,000.00	--
1.00			1.00	Pine View Drive	--	1.00
	15,000.00		15,000.00	Pine Brook Pump. Station	14,648.21	351.79
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Sewer Commissioners - Expense	100.60	899.40
	10,000.00		10,000.00	Sewerage Disposal Plant	--	10,000.00
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Public Landings - Salary Harbor Master	3,984.96	15.04
	2,890.00	360.00	3,250.00	Expense	3,226.73	23.27
	4,500.00		4,500.00	Float Construction	4,477.00	23.00
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Care of Veterans' Graves - Expense	999.64	.36
	121,463.00		121,463.00	Interest	121,462.50	.50
	3,916.00		3,916.00	Maturing Debt	3,916.00	--
	14,000.00	1,434.94	15,434.94	Water Loans	15,434.94	--
		217.49	217.49	Temporary Loans	217.49	--
		2,656.94	2,656.94	Bond Issue Premium-Cushing School Constr.	2,656.94	--
	323,000.00		323,000.00	Preparation of Bond Issue-Cushing School	323,000.00	--
	37,000.00		37,000.00	Maturing Debt Buildings	37,000.00	--
				Water Dept.		--
\$173,156.85	\$5,145,839.44	\$153,590.86	\$5,472,587.15		\$4,658,283.63	\$814,303.52

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1964
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash in Banks:		Employees Payroll Deductions:	
Revenue	\$605,461.27	Federal Taxes	\$ 25.80
Non-Revenue	502,165.68	State Taxes	4.43
Petty Cash Advances:			30.23
Collector's Dept. . . .	40.00	Agency:	
Water Dept.	15.00	Excess Sale of Lands of Low Value	
Planning Board	--	Chap. 60 Sec. 79, Exp. 11/22/68	2,204.70
School Dept.	20.00	11/25/69	780.61
Lunch Program	70.00	Tailings	
Zoning Bd. of Appeals.	25.00	Unclaimed Checks	2,985.31
Advisory Board	20.00	Trust Fund Income	1,595.22
		Everett Torrey Park Fund.	793.27
Accounts Receivable:		Old Age Assistance Recoveries	57.12
Taxes: 1960			850.39
Real Estate	872.17		10,713.70
1961		Federal Grants:	
Poll.	106.00	Medical Aid to Aged	
Personal.	683.40	Assistance	4,361.70
Real Estate	6,513.20	Administrative.	4,390.97
1962		Aid to Dependent Children	
Poll.	430.00	Assistance	6,523.58
Real Estate	19,308.29	Administrative.	3,835.17
Personal.	2,757.60	Old Age Assistance	
1963		Assistance	18,626.91
Poll.	844.00	Administrative.	2,161.38
Real Estate	38,172.97	Disability Assistance	
Personal.	4,568.94	Assistance	1,289.46
1964		Administrative.	3,522.53
Personal.	18,018.23		
Real Estate	127,286.72	Vocational Education:	
		Public Law 864, Title 3A. .	32.93
		Title 5.	746.26
Motor Vehicle Excise:		Public Law 874, Chap. 621 of 1953	87.66
1960.	323.61		866.85
1961.	333.85		
1962.	13,559.40	Revolving Funds:	
1963.	17,930.30	Lunch Program	4,419.40
1964.	72,802.66	Athletic Fund.	1,850.53
		Evening Registration Fees.	2,165.50
			8,435.43

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

Apportioned Street Assessments:		Appropriation Balances:			
Added to Taxes 1962.. \$		Revenue		\$	
1964..		Fire Alarm System.....		8,160.00	
Committed Interest		Civilian Defense.....		1,445.31	
1962..		No. Scit. & Hum. Beaches		8,360.30	
1963..		Foreshore Protection...		18,362.50	
1964..		Restore No. Scit. Beach..		17,000.00	
Unapportioned 1964..		Reconstr. No. Scit. Beach		488.77	
		Planning Bd. Petty Cash..		25.00	
Tax Titles.....		Chap. 90, 1959-1961....		1,030.37	
Tax Possessions.....		1962.....		9,000.00	
		1963.....		9,000.00	
		1964.....		9,000.00	
Departmental:		Land Damage -			
Aid to Dependent		Kent St. Drift.....		1,909.00	
Children.....		Beaver Dam, Hazel to			
Old Age Assistance...		Front Street.....		135.60	
Public Welfare.....		Tilden to Hazel.....		30.50	
Veterans' Benefits...		Road Constr. 1st Parish Rd.		2,844.31	
Water:		Brook Street.....		8,845.15	
Liens Added to Taxes:		Drain Constr. 10th & 11th		3,700.00	
Levy of 1960.....		Parking Sp. Egypt Beach.		91.02	
1961.....		Peggotty Beach.....		1,072.86	
1962.....		Drain Pipe-Grove St. ...		1,500.00	
1963.....		Plans-High Sch. Add.		55,000.00	
1964.....		Sch. Constr. Add. Equip. HS		2,247.78	
Rates Levied		Sch. Constr. Alter Jr. High		276.30	
1961.....		Plans-Elem. Sch. Housing		799.58	
1962.....		Pub. Works-Capital Exp..		1,661.10	
1963.....		Sch. Remodel & Reconstr.			
1964.....		High School.....		40,000.00	
Aid to Highway:		Dev. & Industrial Comm.			
State.....		Exp.		300.00	
County.....		Town Clerk-Census.....		3,000.00	
Loans Authorized:		Stream Clear. Bound Brk.		1,500.00	
No. Scit. Beach Dike...		Health Dept. Hospitalization		300.00	
Sewage Plant.....		Conser. Comm. Exp.		290.90	
Remodel & Reconstr.		Soil Report-Dept. of			
High School.....		Agriculture.....		850.00	
New HS Add. & Equip..		Cont. Shellfish-Subsidy ..		520.85	
		Sewer Comm. Exp.		899.40	
		Sewerage Disposal Plant.		10,000.00	
		Pine Brook Pump. Sta. . .		351.79	
				219,998.39	
Unprovided for or Overdrawn:		Non-Revenue:			
Overlay Deficits 1962		Senior High School.....		939.58	
1963		Hatherly Elem. School. . .		8,562.58	
1964		Cushing Elem. School . . .		485,576.53	
		Water Standpipe.....		7,086.99	
				502,165.68	
				722,164.07	

BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

[illegible]

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNT

[illegible]

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:			
Inside Debt Limit:			
School Department	\$ 715,000.00	\$	255,000.00
Town Hall	305,000.00		20,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:			
School Department	3,367,000.00		440,000.00
Water Department	111,000.00		305,000.00
			1,020,000.00
Serial Loans:			
Inside Debt Limit:			
Construction Hatherly School		\$	255,000.00
Central Elementary School			20,000.00
Wampatuck School & Jenkins School			440,000.00
Town Office Building			305,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:			
Construction Hatherly School			595,000.00
Central Elementary School			100,000.00
High School Addition & Remodeling			387,000.00
Jenkins School & Cafeteria			180,000.00
Jr. & Sr. High School Addition			1,295,000.00
Cushing Elementary School			810,000.00
Water System -3A to No. Scituate			36,000.00
Water Standpipe			75,000.00
			3,478,000.00
			\$4,498,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:			
Cash and Securities		\$ 68,893.68	
In Custody of Treasurer:			
Welfare Funds:			
Eliza Jenkins		3,020.80	
Lucy O. Thomas		1,000.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler		988.22	
Hannah Dean Miller		1,952.63	
Cornelia M. Allen		5,086.68	
George O. Allen		524.71	
Benjamin T. Ellms		4,000.00	
Ella Gertrude Gardner		9,107.53	
Scituate Welfare Fund		478.41	26,158.98
Park Fund:			
Everett Torrey		300.00	300.00
Cemetery Funds:			
Clara T. Bates		413.67	
Emeline A. Jacobs		155.62	569.29
Scholarships:			
Feinberg Trust Fund		1,772.14	1,772.14
Investment Funds:			
Post War Savings		819.25	
Stabilization		39,274.02	40,093.27
			\$ 68,893.68

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

In September 1964, our third school year began with an enrollment of 228 pupils. On the same day one year ago the enrollment was 189. Next fall will see the school in operation with enrollments in all four grades, nine through twelve.

In June 1964 the school held its first graduation exercises. There were 17 graduates divided between the two year post-graduate electronics course and those from the automobile repair course who had begun their training in Abington. It is gratifying to report that every pupil had a job on graduation day.

In June 1965, we expect to graduate about 60 pupils.

The manpower retraining courses which the school operates for the Division of Unemployment Security have proven very successful. All 13 of last years trainees found immediate employment, many having been previously unemployed for extended periods. In February 1965 we expect to enroll about 32 trainees in two courses, heliarc welding and auto body repair.

This year an outside carpentry course has been initiated. The first projects were a field house for the new Hanover High School and the layout of a one room addition to a dwelling. Next year an outside storage building will be erected for the vocational school.

The evening courses in trade extension have been popular again this year, 144 having been enrolled in eight courses.

Our staff now consists of the director, 23 teachers and 13 non-teaching employees including one part-time nurse and three part-time bus drivers.

Open house was held again this year and proved a great attraction, several thousand attended. The public interest in the school remains very high as is indicated by the open house attendance and the ready acceptance of our graduates by industry.

It is our hope that more parents will come to realize the splendid opportunities for training and placement offered by this school. The fact that ten percent of the student body is made up of non-resident pupils indicates the neighboring towns are well aware of the school's potential. The two new 800 pupil regional vocational schools to open in the Brockton and Canton area within the next two years are an indication of public recognition of the value of vocational training.

Two changes have occurred in the School Committee membership during the year. Mr. Robert Driscoll now represents Abington, replacing Mr. Charles Hohman whose untimely death was regretted by all. Mr. John Geary represents Cohasset, replacing Mr. Henry Perry whose new position as personnel director for the school department of Winchester led him to resign.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Again this year the Advisory Boards and Finance Committees of all towns were invited to attend the School Committee budget meetings and to participate in the discussions. At least one member was present from each of five towns. This has proven to be a most happy arrangement since it allows active participation in the discussions and decisions being made.

The School Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the members of our Vocational Advisory Committee for their great interest and helpful suggestions. This committee consists of members of the industrial and business community and serves a most useful purpose of keeping us on our toes and up to the times.

We look forward to the years ahead and to continued service to youth and industry.

Respectfully submitted,

NELS H. SANDBERG

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX

	Page No.
Assessors' Report	88
Board of Health	99
Inspector of Animals	99
Inspector of Meat and Slaughtering	99
Inspector of Plumbing	99
Public Health Report	100
Building Board of Appeals	119
Building Commissioner	107
Civil Defense Agency	117
Clam Warden	98
Comptroller	122
Collections - Section A	123
Expenditures - Section B	127
Debts - Section C	149
Summary	153
Balance Sheet	158
Conservation Commission	115
Fire Department	105
Forest Warden	107
Harbor Master	112
Housing Authority	113
Inspector of Wire	108
Juror List	75
Libraries	119
Personnel Board	110
Planning Board	111
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	114
Police Department	95
Public Welfare	104
Public Works	79
Superintendent's Report	81
Engineering Division	82
Highway Division	83
Water Division	84
Public Grounds Division	86
Regional High School Committee	
Registrar's Report	74
Scituate Health Service, Inc.	101
Report of President	101
School Committee	Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures	118
Selectmen's Report	77
Sewerage Investigating Committee	121
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	103

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX (Continued)

	Page No.
Town Clerk's Report.	9
Election of Officers.	29
Births.	58
Deaths.	68
Marriages	49
Licenses Issued	73
Town Collectors Report.	91
Town Counsel	94
Town Forest Committee	120
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	122
Veterans' Service Officer	98
Veterans' Grave Registration Committee	109
Zoning Board of Appeals	118

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1964

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

A MESSAGE FROM THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens,

1964 in our schools was a year which began with tragedy and ended on a most encouraging note. The Committee and the schools suffered a great personal as well as professional loss in the death of L. Munro Grandy. In the short period of 18 months, as Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Grandy's character and personality had made a remarkably deep impression on the entire Town. Additionally, he had begun to make solid progress in many areas of curriculum and instruction improvement, which had been our principal purpose in bringing him to Scituate.

It was most important, therefore, that there be no interruption of leadership. The Committee immediately contacted the Harvard Graduate School of Education, to see if one of the experienced men in their Administrative Career Program might be able to work part-time in Scituate until the Committee could obtain a permanent replacement who would meet the standards we require. Without hesitation, Harvard sent us Wilburn Shannon with the comment that they would not be at all surprised to see us invite him to stay. After a month, during which we surveyed the available field, it was clear why they had said this, and we concluded that looking further would be just a waste of time. Fortunately, Mr. Shannon had come to a similar decision about Scituate. As a result, we were only three weeks without a superintendent, and all of the programs and developments which had been in the process of accomplishment were able to continue without any loss of momentum. We can be grateful for our good fortune.

Within this report you will learn of some of the things which are presently going on in our schools to improve our educational program. The Committee is particularly pleased with the progress that has been made this year, and we are determined that this progress shall continue until the Scituate Public Schools are as good as the Town can manage economically.

We are also pleased with several other things. For one, a sizeable number of citizens have willingly and usefully involved themselves in projects to solve educational and organizational problems. These people have not only provided invaluable assistance, but have come much closer to our schools in the process. After viewing the results, we fully intend to continue drawing on the considerable resources of our citizenry. For another, we have become aware of a growing realization in the Town that the quality of our schools will have a great deal to do with the Town's future. This attitude can provide strong support for what we are attempting to do.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Finally, on December 28, at a Special Town Meeting the Town displayed a willingness to depart from a long established procedure for financing school construction, upon the advice and recommendation of the School Committee. Aside from being a step to save money, this was an expression of confidence in the Committee and in the future of the Scituate Public Schools. We shall make every effort to continue to warrant that confidence.

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROBERT C. MacARTHUR, JR., Chairman
WENDELL G. SYKES, Secretary
EDWIN P. GUNN
LEON R. OLIVER
MRS. CATHERINE WEEKS

DIRECTORY

THE SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr., Chairman	1966
305 Country Way, Scituate - - - -	545-2883
Wendell G. Sykes, Secretary	1966
25 Circuit Avenue, Scituate - - -	545-0991
Edwin P. Gunn	1967
684 Country Way, North Scituate -	545-0698
Leon R. Oliver	1965
42 Common Street, Scituate - - -	545-0192
Mrs. Phillips N. Weeks	1965
114 Clapp Road, Scituate - - - -	545-2077

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

W. A. Shannon, C.A.G.S., Superintendent of Schools

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Charles E. Bordne, Ed.M., Principal
Office, First Parish Road 545-3360

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Principal
Office, Branch Street 545-3305

HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Walter G. Sims, Jr., Ed.M., Principal
Office, First Parish Road 545-3356

WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Chester L. Towne, Ed.M., C.A.G.S., Principal
Office, Tilden Road. 545-3310

REPORT OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

It is with satisfaction and pleasure that I respectfully submit my first annual report as superintendent of the Scituate Public Schools.

PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION

On October 5, 1964, the Scituate School Committee unanimously adopted a Philosophy of Education as follows:

The Scituate School Committee is legally responsible for the education of the children of Scituate. This responsibility entails provision of a capable faculty, adequate facilities in which to teach, and proper equipment and materials with which to teach. It also entails the provision of a challenging intellectual environment which will: serve as a foundation for responsible maturity; help to produce informed, concerned, and curious adults; and develop our children's abilities as citizens to make the intelligent, rational decisions that are essential to the wellbeing of our society.

Each child is a unique individual. Therefore, we believe that our school program should be sufficiently flexible to meet the particular needs and capabilities of each child.

Education is a dynamic process. Therefore, we believe that our school program should be continually evaluated to determine where improvement is possible and changed whenever necessary.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Education is a primary responsibility of the entire community. Therefore, we believe the School Committee has a responsibility of leadership for involving the entire community in setting the standards and goals of its schools; and a responsibility for informing the community as to what is taking place in its schools at all times.

SCHOOL STAFF

Scituate is fortunate in employing and maintaining high quality instructional and non-instructional staff.

A significant number of the staff continue to pursue graduate work at the various institutions of higher learning, thus improving professionally.

With enrollments in the elementary, junior, and senior high schools increasing, twelve additional instructional personnel were added to the faculties this year.

SCHOOL PROGRAM

The Scituate schools stress fundamentals of subject matter; yet, the staff members are cognizant of new programs in reading, mathematics, science, and social studies as they emerge from research and pilot studies throughout the country. As innovations are given respectability in pilot projects they are initiated in our schools.

Language Arts Curriculum

A Language Arts Committee has been formed. This committee composed of teachers representing grades kindergarten through grade 12 has begun a review of the Language Arts Curriculum. Its efforts during the next year will be devoted to a study of writing and reading.

Pilot programs in phonics and spelling will be expanded next year.

Social Studies

The first phase of the two-year review of the Social Studies Program has been completed. The project resulted in changes in curriculum and in pilot programs in kindergarten, first and third grades. The second phase of the project is underway and will develop scope and sequence charts for kindergarten through grade 8 in 1965. The results of this project, with the continual review of subjects offered at the high school, will give Scituate schools a well-balanced offering in the Social Studies area.

Honors Programs

The experimental honors program in United States History has been evaluated and found very successful. It is continuing this year, and an

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

honors program in Afro-Asian Studies has been added in the twelfth grade to give a two-year sequence of honors work in Social Studies. First reports from the instructor and students involved in Afro-Asian Studies are all enthusiastic.

The Social Studies Department with the help and advice of the Librarian has had 150 books added to the library for the enrichment of the Social Studies program.

Mathematics

Introduction of a modern mathematics program to all students in Grades 1 - 6 will be completed by September of 1965. An experimental program using Cuisenaire Rods will be continued in selected primary grades.

The Mathematics Curriculum Committee is conducting a study of the total K - 12 mathematics program. Primary aims of this group are development of a philosophy for mathematics compatible with the general Scituate philosophy and a curriculum insuring sequential development of concepts and skills from Kindergarten through Grade 12.

Science

During the past three years the professional staff in the Scituate Public Schools have examined and tested several new approaches in the teaching of science content. As a result, modern courses in physics such as Physical Science Study Committee (PSSC); chemistry, Chemical Bond Approach (CBA), and Chemical Education Materials Study (CHEM); biology, Biological Sciences Curriculum Study (BSCS) are now part of our Secondary School Curriculum.

In the coming year curriculum efforts will be concentrated on the elementary and junior high school levels and coordinated through Grade 12.

Foreign Language

For the first time 9th grade pupils have elected French II to continue their study of French begun in the elementary schools.

Next year a Spanish IV course will be added to the present curriculum.

We have now in the library a small number of selected books in French. With coordinated efforts of the library and language departments, we intend to increase this number and to provide the advanced student of French with reference and outside reading material.

Special Services

A guidance counselor was added to the junior high school staff in 1964. This has allowed the adjustment counselor to devote most of her time to the elementary schools.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Five towns in the area established a special class for trainable children in Hanson. Scituate is sending children to this class.

Plans are being made for an additional elementary special education class for next year, as well as facilities for an emotionally disturbed class.

Vocational and Business Education

Many courses are offered for the terminal non-college bound student.

In the vocational area, students can either complete the courses at Scituate Junior High and High Schools, or go to the South Shore Vocational Technical High School to take a program of advanced technical training.

The business education department aims to give each pupil an employable skill and occupational intelligence, background knowledge and an understanding of the business world, and develop those personal qualities and attitudes that will make a happy, productive individual.

Elementary Libraries

Good school libraries are the heart of the teaching program in today's schools.

Libraries have been in operation in each of our elementary schools for over a year. A certified school librarian supervises and coordinates library services of the four schools. A volunteer group of nearly 100 mothers staff the libraries during the day.

A school library is more than a collection of books. It is a laboratory for discovery involving many types of materials - records, film strips, and pamphlet files are three examples. The elementary school library is a resource center for the school. Additional funds should be allocated in order that the several libraries may be adequately supplied with materials.

Cooperation between school and public libraries is encouraged. Town and school librarians meet regularly during the year.

SCHOOL PLANT

Enrollments continue to increase at all grade levels. Total enrollment reached 4,280 this year and will pass 4,500 in 1965-66.

High School

A favorable vote by the townspeople on December 28, 1964 assures an addition to Scituate High School which will double its capacity to a total of 1,600 students. An enrollment of 950 is anticipated in September, 1965 for the present building with a capacity of 800. Large classes may be expected to continue until 1966 or until a time when the addition is available for utilization.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Junior High School

With a capacity of 720, the Junior High School is operating with 900 pupils enrolled this year. Relief is expected in September, 1965, when five of nine sixth grade teachers will be transferred to the elementary schools. The Junior High School structure contains a section of the oldest classrooms in the Scituate Public Schools. During the summer of 1965 a modest program of improvement for classroom furniture and space is planned.

Elementary Schools

When Cushing School is completed and utilized by the Town's children next September, all students from grades K - 6 inclusive will be adequately housed. This year, unfortunately, children are being taught in physical education rooms and the educational building of the Harbor Methodist Church.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Citizens are presently serving on two advisory committees, one investigating the teaching of foreign language in the elementary schools, and the other working in the area of general school policy development. This type of citizen involvement reflects a growing national trend in the establishment of general educational goals.

The school publication INTERCOM continues to serve as a communication link between the schools and the citizens. Organizations such as the PTA, SAMBA (band parents) and the SCITUATE BOOSTERS CLUB are active in the schools. Community use of school facilities is constantly growing, with many youth and adult organizations meeting afternoons and evenings at the various buildings.

Scituate is fortunate to have information in depth concerning the schools reported by able correspondents in local and area daily and weekly newspapers.

CONCLUSIONS

Guidelines for continuous improvement of the Scituate Public Schools include:

1. Develop curriculum coordination of all subjects from Grade K through 12, inclusive.
2. Continue to toughen the curriculum while placing greater emphasis on behavioral goals.
3. Improve the elementary reading and writing program and develop a stronger approach to written and oral expression.
4. Encourage a higher degree of self-discipline in study habits and behavior on the part of all students.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

5. A gradual incorporation of new patterns in the instructional organization, such as the ungraded primary, team teaching and learning, and programmed instruction; and the involvement of faculty members with in-service programs in order to implement these new patterns.

6. Continue the involvement of the various publics in the development of and improvement of the school program.

7. Broaden the scope of the Adult Evening School.

8. Make a wider use of findings of research and development, especially in the fields of curriculum and technology.

Educational purposes and goals extend beyond the boundary of the community. Each year scores of students leave Scituate, while even more students transfer from schools throughout the nation to our town. The responsibility for meeting the needs of all children and youth is staggering. It is essential, therefore, that every citizen bear his share of the responsibility for our schools' improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. SHANNON
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CALENDAR FOR 1964-65

	<u>Opens</u>	<u>Closes</u>	<u>Days</u>
FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 9 Mon., Sept. 14 (Kindergarten)	Fri. November 13	45
SECOND TERM	Monday, November 16	Fri. January 29	46
THIRD TERM	Monday, February 1	Fri. April 9	45
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 12	Fri. June 25	<u>47</u>
		Total	183
HOLIDAYS	Columbus Day Plymouth County Teachers' Association Veterans' Day Thanksgiving	Mon. October 12 Fri. October 30 Wed. Nov. 11 Wed. Nov. 25 Schools close at noon for Thanksgiving recess	
	Good Friday Memorial Day	Fri. April 16 Monday, May 31	
VACATIONS	Christmas	Wed. December 23, schools close at regular time through Friday, January 1	
	Winter	Week of February 22 - 26	
	Spring	Week of April 19 - 23	

Opening Day for 1965-66 - Wednesday, September 8, 1965
Monday, September 13, 1965 (Kindergarten)

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(Enrollments and Enrollment Predictions)

Grade	Actual 1957-58	Actual 1960-61	Actual 1963-64	Actual 1964-65	Predict 1965-66	Predict 1966-67	Predict 1967-68	Predict 1968-69	Predict 1969-70
K	223	343	374	410	410	410	440	440	450
1	242	314	405	433	462	462	462	498	498
2	230	315	402	404	437	467	467	467	503
3	217	276	394	417	410	444	474	474	487
4	223	272	320	411	432	425	460	491	505
5	223	255	334	314	417	438	431	467	498
6	225	249	304	348	325	431	453	446	483
Sp	7	19	13	16	16	17	18	19	20
Total	1590	2043	2546	2753	2909	3094	3205	3302	3444
Capacity El. Schs.	1680	1740	2380	2380	3020	3020	3020	3020	3020
7	155	228	302	310	354	331	438	461	454
8	169	238	256	307	318	364	340	450	473
Sp	--	--	15	14	16	17	18	19	20
Total	324	466	573	631	688	712	796	930	947
Capacity Jr. High	650	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
9	97	221	249	227	278	288	330	308	408
10	86	150	210	235	235	272	282	323	302
11	71	145	222	224	226	226	261	271	310
12	58	131	185	207	218	220	220	254	263
Total	312	647	866	893	957	1006	1093	1156	1283
Capacity High Sch.	--	805	805	805	805	805	1600	1600	1600
Total K-12	2373	3156	3985	4277	4554	4812	5094	5388	5674
Total Capacity (All schools)	2330	3265	3905	3905	4545	4545	5340	5340	5340

School Capacities:

Central	700	550	High School	805
Jenkins	520	170	Addition	795
Wampatuck	520	<u>720</u>		<u>1600</u>
Hatherly	640			
Cushing	<u>640</u>			
	<u>3020</u>			

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1964

REGULAR APPROPRIATION	\$1,715,581.20
RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS (Revolving Accounts)	
Balance:	
P.L. 874	\$18,781.93
P.L. 864, IIIA	6,760.88
P.L. 864, V	<u>1,295.74</u> \$ 26,838.55
Public Law 874	691.00
Public Law 864, Title IIIA	5,061.67
Public Law 864, Title V	<u>161.70</u> 5,914.37
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1964	1,748,334.12
BUDGET EXPENDITURES	
Budget	1,708,552.67
Public Law 85-864, Title V	405.15
Public Law 85-864, Title IIIA	11,789.61
Public Law 874	<u>19,385.27</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1964	1,740,132.70
RETURNED TO TOWN (unexpended)	7,028.53
Public Law 874 FEDERAL FUNDS (In reserve)	87.66
OTHER FUNDS (In reserve)	<u>1,085.23</u>
TOTAL	1,748,334.12

SCHOOL MONEY RETURNED TO TOWN

(Not available for school use)

FROM STATE FUNDS

State Aid, Chapter 70	150,401.00
Transportation	45,520.00
State Aid, Chapter 72	11,727.00
Vocational Tuition and Transportation	3,716.00
MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS	<u>13,269.00</u>
TOTAL CREDITS	224,633.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDED	1,708,552.67
TOTAL CREDITS	<u>224,633.00</u>
NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN	1,483,919.67

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDED

Administrative Salaries	\$ 19,491.49
Clerks and Secretaries	13,923.24
Office Supplies	1,576.38
Administrative Travel	466.45
School Committee Expense	1,791.46

\$ 37,249.02

INSTRUCTION

Principals' Salaries	75,203.86
Supervisors' Salaries	60,279.08
Teachers' Salaries	1,122,038.62
Clerks and Secretaries Salaries	23,802.06
Textbooks	27,407.63
Library Books	10,207.58
Testing Materials	2,136.30
Audio-Visual Materials	2,176.11
Classroom Supplies	31,047.04
Office Supplies	2,405.05
Matching Funds NDEA	3,922.37
Staff Travel	1,568.89
Coaching Salaries	8,525.00
Physical Education Equipment	8,785.07

1,379,504.66

PLANT OPERATION

Custodians' Salaries	90,524.28
Building Surveillance	200.00
Custodial Supplies	10,374.99
Fuel, Electricity, Gas, Water & Telephone	57,436.69

158,535.96

REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS

Buildings and Equipment	18,191.20
Office and Other Equipment	1,678.45
Educational Equipment	1,538.59

21,408.24

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Building Alterations	83.36
Building Equipment	215.65
Grounds	71.82
Educational Equipment and Furniture	10,413.75
Matching Funds Equipment, NDEA	130.00

10,914.58

TRANSPORTATION

Bus Drivers	20,466.22
Bus Operation (9 Vehicles)	10,060.83
Private Bus Contracts (9)	52,031.62

82,558.67

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HEALTH

Doctor's Salary	\$ 2,000.00	
Nurses' Salaries	13,296.16	
Medical and Office Supplies	977.47	
		<hr/>
		\$ 16,273.63

AUXILIARY SERVICES

Cafeteria (salaries)	4,905.37	
Community Use of Buildings (overtime custodial salaries).	4,052.49	
Adult Evening School (teachers' and custodians' salaries) .	6,302.62	
Tuition, Out-of-town.	2,711.35	
		<hr/>
		17,971.83

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Travel, Out-of-town, Students	228.83	
Use of Employee Cars, In-town	230.00	
School Truck Operation.	166.45	
Special School Events	592.53	
Membership Assessments	2,942.25	
Research and Development	7,942.45	
Advertising and Printing	1,933.36	
Attendance Officer	500.00	
Use of Harbor Methodist Church.	1,180.24	
		<hr/>
		15,716.11

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Athletic Account 1964

Balance on hand January 1, 1964	2,551.09	
Receipts	3,126.74	
		<hr/>
Total	5,677.83	
Expenditures	3,827.30	
		<hr/>
Balance on hand December 31, 1964	1,850.53	

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

1963-64 SCHOOL YEAR

Balance 9/1/63 \$ 19,620.19

INCOME:

Lunchroom sales to students	101,400.73
USDA claims received	46,196.18
Lunchroom sales to adults & other	4,088.48

Total Income.	\$ 171,305.58
-----------------------	---------------

PAYMENTS:

Food	103,959.92
Labor	43,140.46
Other.	7,554.05
Equipment	327.62

Total Payments.	154,982.05
-------------------------	------------

Balance 9/1/64	\$ 16,323.53
--------------------------	--------------

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL - Year Ending June 1964

HIGH HONORS (All A's - Major Subjects)

GRADE 12

Margaret McCarron

James Robotham

GRADE 11

James Kenney
Martha Porter

Katherine Swiger
Elizabeth Taylor

GRADE 10

William Fowler

Robert Gilson

GRADE 9

Ingrid Freeth

Jeff Kent

Barbara Mee

HONORS (All A's and B's - All Subjects)

GRADE 12

Norrine Abbott
Lynda Blanchard
Douglas Best
Karen Byer
Geraldine Donahue
Lawrence Dowling
Peter Duffy
Daniel Duffey
Peter Edwards
Gail Hamilton

Russell Harrington
Susan Hickok
Blair Holland
Robin Judge
Karen Keys
Stephen Ladd
Stephen Litchfield
George Macdonald
Elaine Marco
Kathleen McCormack

Rudolph Mitchell
Patricia Murphy
Pamela Nicholson
David Noonan
Roger Raffetto
Elyse Rodenhiser
Carl Russell
Dean Simmon
Carol Thurston
David Tilden

GRADE 11

Darrell Ford
Arthur Fowler
James Herbert
John Hoey

Thomas Holleman
Jaynee James
Margaret Kent
Phyllis Langley

Kathleen Mahoney
John Noyes
William Slattery
Geoffrey Young

GRADE 10

Donald Blanchard
Melody Bonney
Linda Bush
Allen Cheuvront
Jean Choquette
Mary Cullinane
Richard Farrell

Linda Holds
Donald Jones
Katherine MacKay
Nancy McCarron
James Montanari
Phyllis Osborne
Richard Park

Richard Prone
William Richardson
Charlotte Senecal
Linda Stack
Joseph Tibbetts
Mary Taylor
Elizabeth Thompson

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

HONORS (All A's and B's - All Subjects)

GRADE 9

Ruth Alexander	Katherine Dowling	Russell Mattern
Nancy Allen	Kenneth Forfia	Leslie Montgomery
Leslie Craven	Lissa Hanckel	Patricia Sheridan
Beverly Cheuvront	Beverly Jenkins	Gretchen Scarry
Mark Eaton	Terry Lemeris	Christine Sullivan
William Foniri	Roger Macdonald	Anne Tilden

HONORABLE MENTION (A's & B's, 1 C)

GRADE 12

Roger Atchason	Fred Eberman	Vera Reublinger
Robert Baxter	Patricia Gladu	Lois Rhodes
Sandra Benoit	Pamela Gray	Joseph Rooney
Joseph Bogusz	Jane Kelley	Christine Simpson
Barbara Brown	Suzanne Krause	Yvette Stack
Roger Cahoon	Janet Laird	Frank Sullivan
Linda Cook	Sandra Lawson	Sharon Sullivan
Robert Curtis	Donald Marr	Alice Ward
Diane Darby	Jane McManus	Carolyn Young
Pamela Darby	Patricia McCarthy	
Sheila Donovan	Susan McNeese	
Patricia Dwyer	Kenneth Monahan	

GRADE 11

Peter Archibald	Patricia Ferreira	Richard McKeever
Bonnie Barron	MaryAnn Foniri	Barbara Lockheed
Judith Blanchard	Barbara Ford	Jennifer White
Jerome Crowley	Judith Hatch	Dennis Young
Judith Dwyer	Deane Keaton	

GRADE 10

Susan Ayer	Susan Farrell	Barbara Peters
Wayne Bearce	Jane Ford	Lois Robinson
Karen Berg	Winnie Freeth	Priscilla Scott
Peter Burn	Eunice Gallup	Emmy Lu Stanley
Rosemarie Costa	Deborah Krause	Stephanie Stevens
Marcia Desler	Judith Kreutler	Carole Turner
Andrea Donkin	Patricia Lockheed	Donna Walsh
Diana Dowling	Sally Morse	

GRADE 9

Fred Bergman	Christine Jacobson	Kathleen O'Donnell
Richard Crimp	Leslie LaFleur	Daniel Ouellette
Gary Deckel	John Langer	Linda Podowski
Alan Fogg	Thomas Kilduff	Susan Osborne
Constance Flynn	Hugh Macdonald	Leo Prone
Patricia Dwyer	Jeanne Mattern	Susan Spear
Fred Hailer	MaryAnn Mills	Martha Townes
Lissa Hanckel	Glen Mitchell	Stephen Weeks

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Scituate High School

Class of 1964

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 10, 1964
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
6:00 P.M.

PROGRAM

Processional: "Land of Hope and Glory" Elgar-Walters
Invocation: Reverend Donald MacPeek
Address of Welcome Thomas Meiser
Presentation of Awards and Scholarships Mr. Edward L. Stewart,
Principal
Presentation of Class Gift President of Senior Class
Selection: "Go Song of Mine" High School Chorus
Graduation Addresses Margaret McCarron
James Robotham
Presentation of Class for Graduation Mr. Edward L. Stewart
Acceptance of Class for Graduation Mr. Wilburn A. Shannon,
Superintendent of Schools
Conferring of Diplomas Mr. Robert C. MacArthur, Jr.,
Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode Roger Cahoon-Pamela Nicholson
Benediction Reverend Donald MacPeek

CLASS OFFICERS

President Thomas Meiser
Vice President Alan Sylvester
Secretary Jane Tondorf
Treasurer Judith Doherty

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CLASS OF 1964

- *Norrine Ann Abbott
- Peter B. Acker
- Samuel P. Alves
- Paul F. Argus
- Rosalyn C. Arnold
- Christine Arthur
- Roger William Atchason
- Alice Elizabeth Ayala
- James J. Barron
- Robert James Baxter
- Bruce Douglas Bennett
- Sandra Jean Benoit
- Douglas John Best
- Peter Joseph Best
- James W. Blanchard
- *Lynda Ann Blanchard
- Joseph C. Bogusz, Jr.
- John F. Bonner
- Barbara Gail Brown
- Mary E. Brown
- David B. Bush
- Marcia Marie Butterworth
- Karen Dorothy Byer
- Roger Thomas Cahoon
- William J. Callahan, Jr.
- George D. Carchia
- *Carl M. Carlson
- Diane Clapp
- Robert A. Coelho
- Sharon Lee Colmer
- Linda Jane Cook
- Jo-Ellen Elizabeth Crosier
- *Michael Peter Crowley
- Marie Margaret Cuddihy
- Wayne Patrick Curran
- Robert Scott Curtis
- Diane Lillian Darby
- Pamela Gay Darby
- Theodore Edward Deckel III
- Dennis Dale Dillon
- *Judith Ellen Doherty
- Geraldine Ann Donahue
- Sheila Mary Donovan
- Marsha Ann Doty
- *Diane Douthett
- *Patrick Lawrence Dowling
- Mary Grace Downey
- Theresa Christine Downey
- Mary Ann Driscoll
- Jill Ann Duane
- Denis Francis Duffey
- Peter Francis Duffy
- Phillip James Dwyer
- Fred Eberman
- *Peter A. Edwards
- Joyce Ellen Franks
- Edward Richard Gallup
- Jane Helen Gallup
- Paul Frederick Gauley
- Nancy Lee Gilman
- Edward Lee Gilson III
- Patricia M. Gladu
- Sheelagh Eileen Gordon
- Martin Gerald Grassie, Jr.
- Pamela Jean Gray
- Florin J. Hailer III
- Gail Kathleen Hamilton
- Russell Allen Harrington
- Francis Joseph Hartnett
- Edward Aram Hatchigian
- Diane Marie Haufler
- Susan Henderson
- Wayne Hendrickson
- Susan Marie Hickok
- Richard W. Hoffman
- Anne Blair Holland
- Kenneth E. Hollis
- Myrna Elizabeth Hopkins
- Gerald A. Howard
- Peter Lane Hubbell
- David William Hunt
- William Fuller Hunter
- Eric William Jarvis
- Rosemary Ann Jenkins
- Thomas Edward Jenkins
- Robin L. Judge
- Charles F. Keller
- Jane Frances Kelley
- Thomas L. Kent
- Karen Elizabeth Keyes
- William George Kiniry
- Suzannah Krause
- *Stephen Fowler Ladd
- Beth Ann LaDue
- *Janet Lee Laird
- Sandra Lee Lawson
- Jane Hammond LeBlanc
- Marjorie Jean Lepine
- *Stephen Scott Litchfield
- Stephen Edward Litz
- Frank Lawrence Loring
- Kevin Edward Loring

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

CLASS OF 1964 (Continued)

James Edward Lynch	Joseph F. X. Rooney
Karen Elizabeth Lyons	David George Rousseau, Jr.
*George Macdonald	Carl Edwin Russell
Nanette Macdonald	Janet Ann Sapp
Donald F. Marr	Edward Albert Savage, Jr.
*Margaret Louise McCarron	John L. Schultz, Jr.
Patricia McCarthy	Arthur A. Seaburg, Jr.
Richard McCarthy	Paul Martin Sheerin, Jr.
Terence Patrick McCarthy	William Andrew Silver
Kathleen Ann McCormick	Susan Christine Silvia
Walter J. McDevitt	Dean Edward Simmon
Russell William McKay	Christine Frances Simpson
Bruce Mitchell McKittrick	Linda C. Sladen
Jane Elizabeth McManus	Jacquelyn Anne Smith
Susan Anne McNeese	Sharron Lee Smith
Thomas James Meiser	Stephen C. Spear
John Dudley Mitchell	Yvette Claire Stack
Rudolph Mitchell, Jr.	George William Story
Kenneth Brian Monahan	Sharon Gail Sullivan
Cynthia Anne Moore	*Francis Grant Sullivan
Lawrence P. Moore	Bruce Alan Swanson
Linda B. Murphy	*Francis Allan Sylvester
Patricia Ann Murphy	Janet Sylvester
Charles Arthur Murray	Fessenden Woodman Teele, Jr.
David A. Narlee	David A. Thompson
Dennis Howard Nelson	Carol Anne Thurston
*Pamela Kay Nicholson	Christopher Tilden
David William Noonan, Jr.	David Tilden
Kathleen Ann O'Neil	Jane Frances Tondorf
Elaine Teresa Pecce	Stephen Robertson Turner
Diana M. Pina	Gretchen Lisl van Inwagen
Michael Bryan Prone	Peter James Walsh
Jeremiah D. Quigley	Alice Elizabeth Ward
Roger Walter Raffetto	Elizabeth Ann Watson
Vera Ruth Reublinger	Christopher Arnold Weeks
Lois Ann Rhodes	Robert Leo Whittaker, Jr.
C. Darryl Riggins	William Melville Whitten, Jr.
*James Lawrence Robotham	Cheryl Thayer Wilder
Elyse Audre Rodenhiser	*Carolyn Louise Young
Alan Mark Rogol	Raymond Daniel Zucker

*Members of the Anne Cunneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive awards and scholarships as indicated.

AWARDS

The Bausch-Lomb Award	Stephen Litchfield
D.A.R. Good Citizenship Award	Judith Doherty
Norman L. Walker Awards	Christine Simpson Joseph Rooney
The Scituate Awards.	Pamela Gray Alan Rogol
Future Nurses Award	Nanette Macdonald
Patricia Quilty Awards	Thomas Meiser Pamela Nicholson

SCHOLARSHIPS

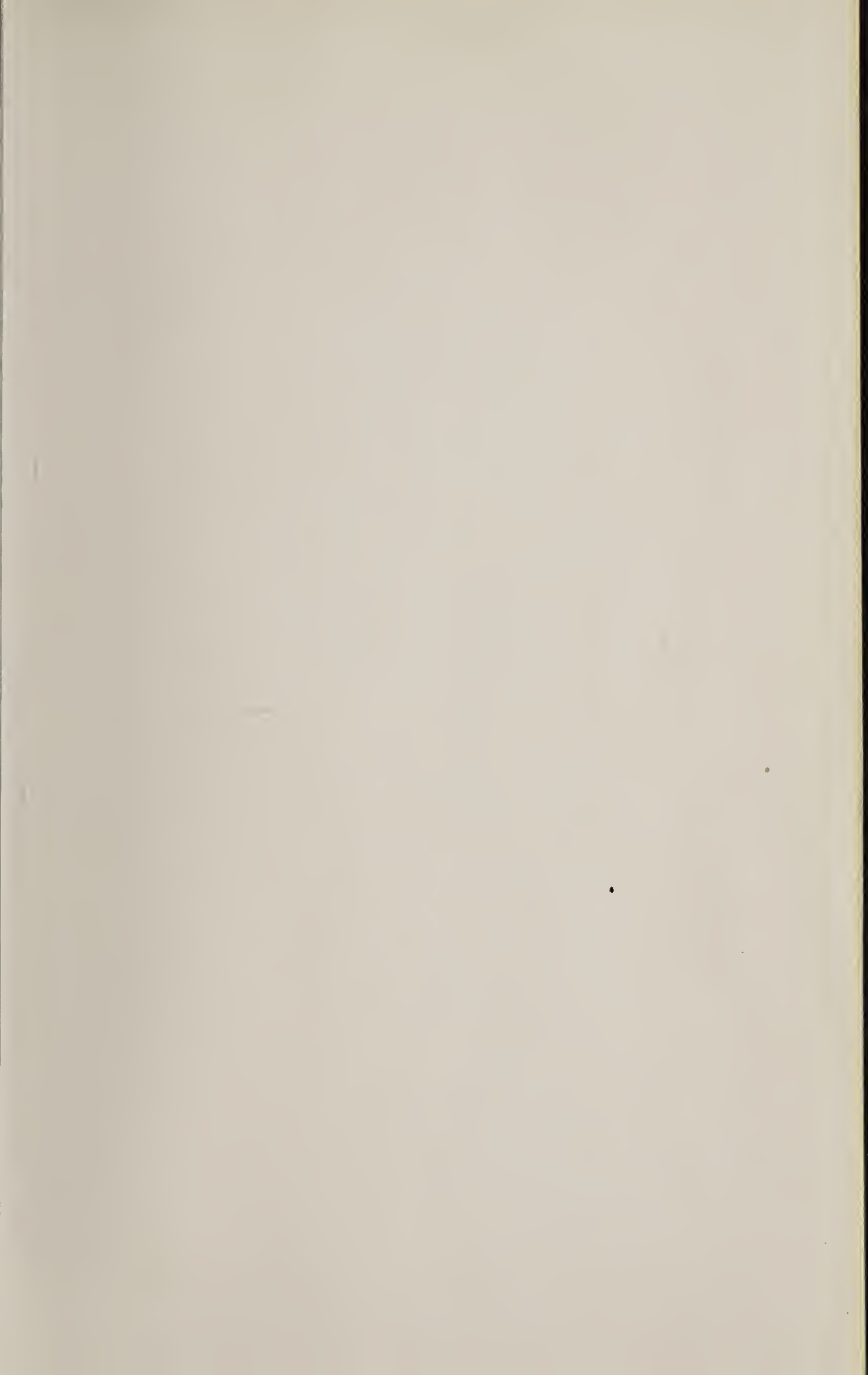
Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship	James Robotham
World War II Fund Scholarship	Stephen Litchfield
Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarship	Frank Sullivan
Scituate Teachers' Club Scholarships	Marsha Doty Karen Keyes
Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship	Joseph Bogusz
John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship	Pamela Nicholson
Scituate Health Service Scholarships	Nanette Macdonald Lois Rhodes
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	George Macdonald
Thrift Shop Scholarships	Lynda Blanchard Carl Carlson Judith Doherty
Scituate American Legion & Auxiliary Scholarship	Blair Holland
Rizzotto Scholarship	Patricia Gladu
Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship. . . .	Mary Ann Driscoll

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Scituate Boosters' Club Scholarship	Thomas Meiser
Scituate Music Department Scholarships	Roger Cahoon Susan Hickok
Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship. . . .	Alice Ward
Satuit Band Scholarships	Roger Cahoon Susan Hickok
Scituate Alumni Association Scholarship.	Carolyn Young
Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship	Pamela Gray
Scituate Grange Scholarship	John Mitchell
Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship	F. Allan Sylvester
Margaret Smelzer Memorial Scholarship	Peter Edwards
Dr. L. Munro Grandy Scholarships	Margaret McCarron Rudolph Mitchell, Jr.
Representative Wicher Scholarships.	Norrine Abbott Janet Laird

INDEX

Admission to the Schools	8
Awards	20
Cafeteria Financial Report	14
Executive Personnel.	2
Financial Statement	11
Graduation Exercises	17
Honor Roll	15
Scholarships	20
School Calendar.	9
School Committee	2
School Enrollment	10
Senior Class	18
Superintendent of Schools	3





M

